SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1903

22501305897

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b29006326

THE

Publications

OF THE

Surrey Parish Register Society.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCCIII.

Volume I.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCIII.

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
General Collection
M
20596

~~(2) YHC. 4413~~

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

The Parish Registers of Richmond, Surrey.

EDITED BY

J. CHALLENOR C. SMITH, F.S.A.,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Volume I.

LONDON:

1903.

LONDON:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS,
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Preface.

PARISH Registers constitute what is perhaps the least trustworthy kind of "legal evidence," and Richmond supplies a typical example of an ill-kept parochial record. Its parish clerks were for about two centuries members of one family, who passed on, each generation to the next, a tradition of slovenliness and neglect in regard to their duty. The "method" adopted during the whole of the period mentioned would seem to have been to compile the Registers, at intervals of many years, from such memoranda and notes as had not been mislaid or lost.* There are some hundreds of instances in which christian-name, or surname, or both, are unrecorded, whilst Wills, Letters of Administration, and Monumental Inscriptions have revealed many essential errors in regard to the extant entries.† We may, therefore, infer that very many more blunders remain undetected.

The Canon of 1603 enjoining the transcription of registers into a parchment book was duly acted upon by the then "Minister," but thirty years later the use of paper was resumed by the Clerk, with the result that many entries *circa* 1635—55 are lost through the decay of portions of some of the leaves.

The successive Ministers, too, must be blamed for contributory negligence. In regard to one of them, I have a letter that was written by a Richmond lady in 1824, in which she says: "I am quite unsuccessful in my search at

* Under date 1783 are allusions to the Vestry Clerk's "Rough Copy." This is probably still in the possession of his descendants.

† I have in many cases appended corrections to such entries within brackets.

Richmond. Mr. Camidge the Minister shewed me the books, but he says there are omissions and chasms in the years 1750 and 1751, one of which is certainly the year.* Mr. Comer was the Minister at that time .... and I have often heard my mother say how extremely intoxicated he used to be in evenings—not able to walk home."† It was, however, a conscientious minister of later date who at length brought the disgraceful neglect of the parish clerks to an end. In 1783 the Rev. Thomas Wakefield, who then held the Cure, made this note in the book :—

["N.B.—This Register, in the registering by Clem^t Smith the Vestry Clerk, has been found in many instances and various respects to be exceedingly incorrect, owing, as there was much reason to suppose, to his having registered the whole *at one time* from Memorandum-books and even loose papers, which he was at length constrained to copy in consequence of Thomas Wakefield the Minister requiring all the parish Registers to be delivered into his own care in the year 1783.—T. W."]

Even then, Clement Smith before-named did not divulge that he had in his possession the volumes covering 1583—1682, so when Lysons was compiling his account of Richmond for the "*Environs*," Mr. Wakefield told him that there was no register of previous date to 1682, and that there was consequently no extant entry of "Stella's" baptism. In December 1796 a son of the above-named Clement Smith delivered the earlier registers into Mr. Wakefield's hands, and Lysons was then able to publish the "Stella" entry among some "Addenda."

In spite of so much that has contributed to its imperfection, the Richmond Register is one of unusual value and of far more than local interest. The palace was more or less in occupation by Royalty until almost the end of the reign of Charles I., for which reason a large number of entries in the

* All record of the marriages between June 13, 1751, and May 11, 1754, is lost.

† Mr. Comer's M.I. in Kingston Church hints at some imperfection of character—a very unusual circumstance.

contemporary register relate to persons who were about the Court. During the Protectorate there were living in Richmond and Shene several families whose names were identified with one side or the other in the Civil War, including two of the regicides, viz., Humphry Edwards and the "Cobbler-Colonel" Hewson (the latter being styled in the Vestry Book of 1658, as in a lampoon of the same time, "The Lord Hewson"*). Colonel Henry Washington (a cousin-german to the President's emigrant ancestor) who fought on the King's side was also buried, as was Humphry Edwards, in the church or churchyard. It was only in the nature of things that Richmond should, by reason of its intrinsic beauty and of its accessibility to London, develop into a favourite and fashionable suburb; and the Register, from the Restoration, continues to include a considerable proportion of entries that are of historical or of wide genealogical interest.† Later still will be found many entries which indicate that the Revolution involved the planting of several French refugee families within the parish.

Contemporary writers allude to the picturesque sight afforded by the fleets of sailing barges, which were wont to carry their cargoes of fruit and vegetables from Richmond down to London during the eighteenth century. That part of the Parish Register which covers the same period contains accordingly an abnormally large number of entries relating to watermen and "gardeners," *i.e.*, nurserymen. In the same connection are a few burials of "codders"—poor women who journeyed to Richmond for the pea-gathering season.‡

* About 1659 there was published a ballad called "The Cobbler's last Will and Testament, or The Lord Hewson's Translation." At that time the term "translator" was a synonym of "cobbler."

† Within a few of the earlier years of the eighteenth century there were buried at Richmond four painters who have found places in the "Dict. Nat. Biog.," viz., Laroon, Lilley, William Gibson, and Edward Gibson. As to the two latter the Dictionary gives the year-date of death incorrectly.

‡ A similar custom of migration still lingers in the adjacent parish of Isleworth, whither a number of Salop girls, known locally as "Sroppies," journey year by year in canal boats at the time of the fruit harvest.

The epidemic scourges which visited London in 1603 and 1625 swell the lists of burials at Richmond in those years. In the State Papers (Domestic Series) "*circa* 1640" is an undated letter which refers to another epidemic, which was I believe purely local. This letter is from Cornelius Holland, Paymaster for the Royal children, to Sir Henry Vane, Treasurer of the Household, and reads thus :—

"It has pleased God to visit the town of Richmond with the plague in two houses near to the pond at the entrance into the town; two died this forenoon full of the tokens out of one house, and two more out of another house this afternoon since Dr. Chambers was with the King, and another child now lies full of the tokens ready to depart; and in a third house a woman lies sick, whom we fear is infected from those other houses, and indeed we suspect all this to have happened from the barber's man of the tent, who died in one of these houses about Tuesday was sen-night."

A glance at the Register suggests that this visitation of the "plague" must have occurred in July, August, and September 1640. Apparently the "great plague" of 1665 did not greatly affect the death-rate in Richmond.

The usual very high rate of infant mortality is (once again) illustrated by the Richmond Register; see for example pages 197, 216, 257, 258, etc.

A marriage in 1680 exemplifies the promptitude with which a lady who lost her husband was wont to transfer her affection to a fresh suitor. William Hardiman was buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on July 23. His widow applied four days later for a licence to marry William Brawne, and on August 2 the marriage took place.

A revised version of a Latin phrase, which occurs in connection with a burial January 19, 1707-8, is almost too choice to be lost in the text: "Thomas Hobbs hanged himself, and was found *non posos menties*"! The burial of Mr. "Warnan" is probably the clerk's own voicing of the deceased gentleman's name—Vernon.

On a fly-leaf at the beginning of Register No. III. is a

short list of collections made in Richmond Church upon sundry Briefs.

These are (in shortened form) as follows :—

BRIEFS.

		£	s.	d.
Mch. 22, 1700	Upon the Breif of St. My. Mag. Bermondsey	3	2	1
July 23, ...	Breif of the Town of Lancaster. N. Brady, Min^{r}; John Gardner, John Drew	3	2	3¼
Aug. 31, 1700	Breif of Horsmonden in Kent . .	2	15	9¼
Sep. 21, 1701	Breif of Eli Cathedrall . . .	3	11	10½
Aug. 24, 1701	Breif of Bickles	3	2	4
Sep. 28, ...	Breif of Bromley Church in Staffordshire	1	14	6
Oct. 1, 1701	Breif of Leominster Church . .	5	4	1
July 21, 1702	Breif of Chepstow Church . .	2	10	9½
1702	Colectted upon Blazdon breif . .	1	15	2½
	Colectted upon Chester Cathedrall .	0	14	0
	Colectted upon Congleton brief .	0	17	6¼
1703	Colectted upon Shitsford breif . .	1	05	8
	Colectted upon St. Garmans breif .	2	5	10¾
1703	Colectted upon the breif of Monckeskerby	2	7	7½
	Colectted upon the breif of Tuxford in the county of Notingham Octo. ye 17th	1	18	1¾
Decem. ye 12th	Collected upon the breif of Wm Odell of St. Giles in the Fields and other .	1	10	1
Jan. 19, 1703	Upon the breif of Wapping . .	3	5	9
	Upon the breif of Wm Brompton .	2	5	4
	Upon the breif of the Protestants of Orang. N. Brady, D.D., Minister. Richard Price, Will. Southwell, Churchwardens	42	6	10
Mch. 10, 1704	Breif of Southmolton . . .	2	14	10¼
June 10, ...	Breif of the par. church of Minshall, Chester	3	3	9
Sep. 30, 1705	Upon the Breif of Lincoln by fire .	2	18	10¼
Oct. 14, 1705	Upon the Brief of all S^{ts} in Oxford .	4	2	11¾

		£	s.	d.
Feb. 24, 1705-6	Upon the Brief of Rolleston, co. Stafford	2	3	4½
Mch. 17, 1705-6	Bradmore, Notts	1	12	8½
June 14, '06	Chatteris in the Isle of Ely	3	7	2¾
June 28, '06	Breif of Morgans lane, Southwark	3	4	2¾
Aug. 11, 1706	Gt Torrington, Devon	2	5	11½
Sep. 15, 1706	Southwark, Surrey	2	1	5
Sep. 22, 1706	Beverly Church, co. Yorke	2	4	10
Dec. 29, 1706	Basford, Notingham	1	4	2½
Jan. 26, 1706	Breif of Wm. Smith of Anchorwick, p. Warardsbury, Bucks	0	15	3
Mch. 16, 1706-7	Breif of Darlington Church, co. Pallatine of Durham	0	19	8½
May 11, 1707	North Maston, Bucks	2	1	10¾

Sums of money collected in this way would, not improbably, be apt to dwindle ere they reached their proper objective. In 1653-4 Nicholas Shepheard, formerly "Register of Surrey," says in his will: "I have in my hands that were never called for certaine Breefes or collections for Maldon in Essex and for Essindon in Hartfordshire, in all to the summe of thirtie shillings or thereaboutes as I take it."

It is perhaps as well to mention that from about 1780, when there had arisen a great difficulty in finding vacant spaces in the churchyard, a considerable number of Richmond folk were buried at Petersham. This custom did not entirely stop when the new "Burial ground" was opened in 1791.

The Vicar of Richmond, the Rev. Max F. B. Binney, M.A., most readily consented to the printing of his Registers, and, to myself personally, has added every possible kindness. Mr. Thomas Tibballs, the greatly respected parish clerk, has always helped me ungrudgingly.

Lastly, the Society is under much obligation to Mr. Wilfrid J. Hemp for voluntarily undertaking, and carefully carrying out, the compilation of the Index—a most laborious task.

J. CHALLENOR C. SMITH.

Memorandum made on January 1st, 1797.—This old Register was not delivered into the hands of Tho. Wakefield the Minister with the other Parish Registers of Richmond in the year 1783, but was sent to him in December 1796 by Clemt Smith the son of the late Clemt Smith the Parish & Vestry Clerk.

THO. WAKEFIELD, B.A.,

Minister of Richmond in Surry.

MEM.—The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, & Burials as kept in this book are regular from 1583 to 1653 as examined by me in consequence of an Order to this purpose under an Act of Parliament passed 28th July 1812.

THOS C. L. YOUNG, A.M.,

Curate.

Dec. 7th, 1812.

The Parish Register of Richmond, Surrey.

Taken oute of the ould Register . . . . were confusedly and wth out order . . . . untill the first yeere of our sover . . . . King James as followeth.

. . . . Browne, Clericum.

BAPTISMS.

1583	March	20	Walter Charleton.
1584	April	27	John Stristrim.
	July	9	Marie Edwards.
		10	Thomas Bishopp.
		15	Anne Davies.
	Sep.	20	Jane Francklin.
		,,	Maudelin Tayler.
	Oct.	28	Jane Goodgrome.
1584-5	Jan.	24	Elzabeth Rickettes.
	Feb.	5	Katharine Vsted.
		12	Elzabeth Mason.
		21	Alice Hatfield.
	Mar.	1	Thomas Burgis.
		13	Elzabeth Lovel.
		18	Marie Dorrington [? whether bap. or bur.].
1585	Mar.	25	Bartholomewe vsted ? [? whether bap. or bur.].
		28	Alice Davies [? whether bap. or bur.].
	. . . ll	3	Thomas Nott.
	. . . .	. .*	Anne Wakers.
	Nov.	2	Robert Crookes.
	Dec.	20	Joane Flint *alias* Larkin.
1585-6	Jan.	9	John Hurst.
		30	Bridget Redding.
		,,	Edward Pepper.
	Feb.	3	Wm Rogers.
		14	John Gisbie.
	Mch.	9	Joane Hammond.
		22	Thomas Goodgrome.

* Date previous to Aug. 28.

1586	Apl.	28	Raphe Simson.
	July	30	Christopher Mason.
	Sep.	7	Marget Pate.
	Oct.	2	Marie Standon.
	Nov.	18	Jeremie Neale.
1586-7	Feb.	2	Richd Nott.
		,,	Elzabeth Tailer.
1587	Apl.	10	John Snow.
	May	22	Walter Hinde.
"1588"	Jan.	1	An Gisby.
"1590"	Jan.	17	Tho. Molambe.
		25	John White.
	Mch.	1	John Linton, son of Antony.
		11	Isbell Springall [? whether bap. or bur.].
		17	Elsabet . . . . [? whether bap. or bur.].
	May	2	Raphe Goodgrome.
1591	Oct.	10	Alice Beast.
		15	Betteris Netherwood.
		18	Frances dau. of Sr Francis Darcey, K^{t}.
		24	Margaret Pentecost.
		,,	Elzabeth dau. of Thos Tie.
	Nov.	3	Alice Mundaie.
		4	Peter Butler.
	Dec.	4	Annis Knight.
1591-2	Feb.	29	Josua Slaid.
	Mch.	5	Elzabeth dau. of Wm Whight.
1592	June	28	Wm Hickman, son of Walter, gent.
	. . . .	. .	. . . . they [?] Spencer.
	. . . .	. .	. . . . . st.
	Sep.	2	Ezechiel Paine.
		,,	"Redding the son of Richard."
	Oct.	6	Wm Ken'ell.
1592-3	Feb.	2	Marget Morton, dau. of William.
1593	Apl.	27	Francis Williams.
		,,	The dau. of Arnoll.
	May	6	Henry Sopp, son of Robert.
	June	6	Dorothy Rogers, dau. of Walter, clerk.
	Aug.	8	Winefred Haines.
		11	Henry Courtney.
		15	Marie Best.
		19	Elzabeth dau. of Jo. Lovel.
		20	John Pate.
	Sep.	9	William Stanley.
		19	Martha dau. of Th. Wood.
		14	Wm Whitfield.
		17	Agnis Darcey, dau. of Sir Francis, Knight.
	Dec.	16	Elsabeth Day.
		18	Raph Springall.
1594	Apl.	4	Frances dau. of Christopher Brabant.

1594	Apl.	16	Tho^{as} Wansworth.
	Oct.	28	Henry Hollaway.
1594-5	Jan.	17	Joane Lovel, dau. of Tho^{as}.
	Feb.	17	Sara dau. of Roger Reinolds.
	Mch.	1	"Peak" dau. of John Peake.
1595	Apl.	22	Robert Rogers.
		29	Robert Sedwell.
	May	13	Annis Ristell.
		25	Annis Chesman.
	July	2	Wm House, son of Roger.
	Aug.	17	Simon Saunders.
		19	Frances Stainesbie.
		20	Dorothey Sin'e.
			Rachel Fan'.
	Oct.	13	Edward Charle . . . [? whether bap. or bur.].
	Dec.	15	Jane Best.
1596	July	. .	Dorothey Spenser [? whether bap. or bur.].

Baptismes A^{o} Do^{l} 1596 A^{o} R^{l} Regine Elizabethe xxxviij^{o} as followeth.

July	11	Elsabeth Whitfield.
	24	Parnell Greene.
	26	James Hollaway.
Aug.	9	Anne Goulstone.
	14	Marget Rawson.
	18	Charles Sedwell.
Sep.	8	Dorothey Bayly.
Oct.	6	Margaret Kinge.
	15	Elsabeth Francklin.
Dec.	14	Frances Die.
	21	Elsabeth Keies.

A^{o} D^{l} 1597 Regine Elizabethe xxxix.

1597	Feb.	20	Willia' Parkins.
		28	Marie Southworth, terræ filia.
	Mch.	8	Wm Standon.
		,,	Wm Hobbie.
	Apl.	9	Frances Brisco.
"1598"		17	Anne Pierce and
		,,	Betterice Smith.
	July	2	Raph Miles.
	Aug.	7	Rob'te Day.
	Sep.	15	Elzabeth Hickman.
		,,	Tho. son of Tho. Lovel.
	Nov.	6	Alice Copdale.
	Feb.	5	Margerie Pate.
		16	Edward Banfield.
		27	Henry Peake.

"1598"	Mch.	2	Joane Hollaway.
		15	Richard Bowar.
		25	Robert "son of King."
	Apl.	7	Marie dau. of Robert Die.
		9	Katharine Saunders.
		14	Wm son of Wm Tie.
	May	28	Edmund Duck.
		,,	Elzabeth Langley.
	June	18	Robert Lovell.
	July	5	Robert Redding.
		13	Marie Baily.
	Aug.	8	Mihel Rawson.
		9	Dorothey dau. of Georg Wright, gent.
		22	Margerie Crookes.
	Sep.	16	Anne Hickman.
		,,	Elzabeth Harrington.
	Oct.	1	Thoas Whitfield.
		15	Henry Jvnson.
		22	Wm Best.
		26	Edward Miles.
	Dec.	27	Jane Standon.
1598-9	Jan.	6	Elsabeth Haies.
		29	Elsabeth Gillard.
	Mch.	3	Ellin Gardiner.
		10	Gilbert Parkins.
1599	Maie	20	Wm Greene.
	June	21	John Lovel.
	July	27	Nicholas Rawson.
		29	John Parkins.
		,,	Bridget Seppard.
		30	Robert Hollaway.
	Aug.	20	Tho. sonne of Tho. Hobbes the yonger.
		28	Walter Rogers.
	Sep.	9	Elsabeth Jones.
		15	Anne Wright.
		16	Walter Cooker.
		,,	Annis Townsend.
	Oct.	14	Gilbert Duck.
		28	Androwe Maynarde.
		,,	Wm Saunders.
	Nov.	23	Richard Thorne.
	Dec.	3	Edward Keies.
		,,	John Waller.
		9	Marget Berrie.
1599-1600	Jan.	5	Elsabeth Coale.
		13	Richard West.
		30	Marget Jackson.
	Feb.	23	Thomas Francklin.
	Mch.	2	Anne Price.

1600	Apl.	14	Thomas Bigges.
	May	18	Katharin Bayly.
		29	Rob'te Evans.
	June	15	Dorothey Pierce.
	Aug.	13	Marget Daie.
		15	Francis Bowar.
	Sept.	—	Stephen Jvnson.
	Oct.	2	Thomas Hollaway.
		15	Elsabeth King.
	Nov.	5	Alexander Carew.
		10	Wm Fludd.
	Dec.	15	Elsabeth Evans, posthumus.
		18	Richard Moore.
1600-1	Jan.	1	Marie Feltwell.
		11	Nicholas Kinge.
		14	John Beast.
	Feb.	7	Marget Hayes.
		18	Bridget Greene.
	Mch.	22	Bridgett Rogers.
1601	Apl.	4	Bridgett Lovell.
	Maie	10	Wm son of Philip Jones, wch Wm died within a moneth after.
	June	21	Mathew son of Georg Laurence.
		,,	Dorothey dau. of Thomas Browne, clerk.
		23	Frances dau. of Edwd Miles.
	Sep.	26	Cassandra dau. of Wm Grice.
	Oct.	4	Maximillian son of Wm Reade.
		5	John Barton.
	Nov.	6	Georg son of Nichas Rawson.
		8	Mathew son of Thoas Nichols.
	Dec.	20	William Kinge.
1601-2	Jan.	17	Henrie Langley.
		20	Austen Rawson.
	Feb.	18	Peter Duck.
		22	Jone the supposed daughter of Richard Standon, terræ filia.
		24	John Saunders.
		28	Judith Bayly.
		,,	Susan Bruer.
	Mch.	5	Robert son of Francis Greene.
1602	Mch.	30	Annes Staffe.
	Apl.	14	Wm son of John Norton.
		27	Vrsula Corbech.
	Maie	26	Douglas dau. of Mr Georg Wright.
	June	25	Anne Miles.
		26	Henry Cuckney.
	July	21	Alice Linton.
	Aug.	20	Garthuret Jones.
		22	Margaret Floud.

1602			Memorand'm Jeffery the sonne of Jeffery Smith being weake was babtised at hoome in whitson weeke June 8 a° p'd'ct.
	Oct.	14	Edward Marshall.
		27	Georg Griste.
	Dec.	5	Penelope Smee.
		7	Georg Pearse.
		26	Anne Mann.
		,,	Ellinor the supposed daughter of John Notte.
		27	Katharine Towneson.
1602-3	Jan.	3	Parnell Nichols.
		,,	Anne Francklin.
	Feb.	6	Georg son of Fran. Browne.
		10	Daniel Wickes.
		25	John Copton.
	Mch.	3	Dorothey Duck.
		20	Georg Persevall.
		22	Anne King.
		,,	Marget Bruer.
		23	John Cockdall.
1603	Apl.	20	Dorothey Folston.
		21	Anne Saunders.
	Maie	8	Seth Day.
		22	Annis Feltwell.
		8	Alice Cotterell.
		23	John Crue.
		24	Richard Rawson.
	July	29	Elzabeth Die.
	Aug.	2	An Mano^rs [?].
		14	Thomas Lesle [?].
		,,	Thomas Heyes.
		22	Julyan Keyes.
		28	Ketherrin Lovelle.
	Sep.	9	Simon Popkin.
		11	Hanna Brimiche.
		25	James Powelle.
	Oct.	6	Dennis Sibette.
		16	An Eldartton.
	Nov.	18	Mylles Brodshawe.
		20	Katherin Payne.
1603-4	Jan.	25	Katherin Brownne.
	Feb.	4	Katherin Sherwood.
		8	Katherrin Corbeche.
		12	Frances Jonnes.
		,,	Frances Tye.
	Mch.	5	Tomas son of Mr Gorge Wrightt.
		11	Elzabethe Ocke.
		18	Jhon son of Robartt Kinge.
1604	Apl.	21	Tomas Bonne.

1604	Apl.	25	Frances Persivall.
		29	Rychard Floud.
	May	1	Ellzabethe Beste.
	June	10	Gorg son of Raffe p'kins.
		17	Edward son of Ric. Standon.
	July	16	Elizabeth Pears.
	Aug.	12	Jhon Redryff.
	Sept.	3	Wyllyam Lylle.
		6	Gorge son of Jhon Marshall.
		7	Thomas son of Thomas Lovell.
	Nov.	21	Jonne Fewellin.
		25	Robartt son of Larance Stanton.
	Dec.	30	Susan Battes.
1604-5	Jan.	20	An, a bouchars dawghter. From Kewe.
	Feb.	13	Elzabethe Jonnes.
		21	Joseffe Foulston.
		22	Margery Grimseye.
		24	Raffe son of Thomas Tye.
		,,	Jhon "daughtt" of Gorge p'kins.
		26	Jhone "son" of Henry Goodgrome.
1605	Apl.	2	An Towsin.
		3	Michaell Payne.
		21	Thomas Mandar, son of Clem^{t} Maunder.
		25	Katherin Bonn.
	May	5	Alles Morchholle.
		20	Persivall Houdson [?].
		,,	An Houdson [?].
		26	Jhon Douck.
		27	Frances Stavars.
	June	21	Dorritte Molan.
		23	Tomas Bomon.
	July	28	Dorritty Wrightt.
	Aug.	11	Rychard Miskin.
		18	Duglas Boltt.
		19	Gryffin, Abastard.
	Oct.	10	Brigett Mabonne.
		16	Marry Standon.
		27	Wylliam Holmar.
	Nov.	3	Susan Gisbye.
		4	Jhon More.
		6	Margery Brewar.
		24	An Dalle [?].
	Dec.	2	Henrye Challiner, son of C^{r} Thomas Challiner.
		15	Davye Robinson.
		,,	Renold Battes.
		26	Mchaell Keyll.
1605-6	Jan.	1	Elzabeth Kinge.
		5	Elzabeth Goodin.
		8	Marry Cocdell.

1605-6	Jan.	12	Renold Williams.
	Feb.	2	An Cucney.
		23	Jullyan Brodshaw.
		27	Thomas Winche.
		28	James Sharwed [?].
	Mch.	9	An Jerden.
		,,	Marry Heyes.
		,,	Raffe Leche [?].
		12	Niccollas Displin.
		23	Michaelle Dabon.
1606	Apl.	3	Robartt Perse.
		6	James Jones.
		13	Thomas Keine.
		21	Isacke Rogars.
		,,	Raffe, Abastard.
	May	18	John Mann.
		25	Ann Raynolds.
		28	John Grimsey.
		,,	Raphe Phips.
	June	29	Thomas Stauers.
	July	6	Margaret Hardwen.
		28	Robert Fulstone.
	Aug.	3	Phillip Maunder.
		10	Thomas King.
		,,	Brigett Pacye.
		24	Ann Windsor.
		27	Brightweed Greene.
	Sep.	3	Ann Downā.
	Oct.	6	Ann Bunn.
		5	John Feltwell.
		30	Martha Louell.
	Nov.	20	Dorithye Speake.
	Dec.	14	Wm Bowne.
1606-7	Jan.	4	Wm Rutter.
		18	Oswell Francklin.
		25	Henrye Graye.
		28	Catharene Kingesleye.
	Feb.	3	Edward Keene.
		8	Catharene Louell.
	Mch.	18	Luce Tye.
		22	Jane Swarthe.
		23	Elizabethe Standon.
1607	Apl.	6	Roberte Allen.
		7	Henrye Best and Raynolde Best.
		8	Anna daughter of Sir Thomas Challinor.
		20	Henrye Waters.
		,,	Edmond Magounne.
		27	Humphery Fewelline.

1607	May	19	Martha Pearse.
	July	27	Dorithye Barrett.
		29	Joane Lyon.
	Aug.	—	Brightweed Keyes.
	Sep.	23	Henrye Baker.
		,,	Ann Geale.
	Oct.	14	Zuzan Townesend.
		18	Jane Nicholas.
		25	John Magumreye.
		28	Sara Bates.
	Nov.	1	Unica Montacue.
		4	Catharene Marshall.
		,,	John Mann.
		15	Gillian James.
		22	Priscilla Gisbye.
		29	Elizabeth Woodland.
1607-8	Jan.	1	Andrewe Bunn.
		14	Frauncis Rawlins.
		28	Tho. Cockdell.
		31	Brian Gastard.
	Feb.	11	Brigett Goodgrome.
		14	Thomas Sawyer.
		,,	Ann Langley.
	Mch.	11	Arthur Hull.
		20	Henrye Maunder.
1608		28	Miles Persivall.
	Ap[l]	6	Frauncis Kingesleye.
		22	W[m] Dawborne.
		24	Barbarye Veaseye.
	May	8	Thomas Paine.
		11	Edwarde Stavers.
		27	Fraunces dau. of S[r] Arthur Gorges.
	June	15	Ann Juett.
		16	Tho. Fullstone.
		26	Alexander Prescott.
		,,	Agnes Slaine [? Slanie].
	July	3	Walter Cuckney.
	Aug.	7	Jane Lovel.
		28	Bartholomewe Brabant.
	Sep.	1	Margaret Bannister.
		11	Dorithye Murreye.
		14	Gilbert Standon.
		28	Elizabethe Leveriche.
		29	Dorithye Hoorde.
	Oct.	2	James Daniell.
		,,	Philadelpha Sithen.
		16	Henrye Swarlin.
		17	Henrye Prangnell.
		20	Marye dau. of S[r] Georg Wright.

1608	Oct.	22	Edward Bradshawe.
		26	Tho. Mabbe.
	Nov.	23	Edward Joanes.
	Dec.	11	Wm Graye.
		25	Marye King.
1608-9	Jan.	22	Richard Gastard.
1609	Apl.	12	Robert Case.
		20	Zuzan Beale.
	May	4	John Tye.
	July	4	John Horsley.
	Aug.	6	William Baley.
		22	Anthony Griffin.
		24	Lydia Bolt.
			Elizabeth Archer was borne August 23.
	Sep.	15	Bridget Standen.
		18	Mary Pearse and Henry Pearse.
	Oct.	5	Thomazin Baker.
	Nov.	16	John Lovel.
1609-10	Feb.	2	Ann Flewellin.
	Mch.	2	William Leay.
1610	May	2	James Bradshaw.
	July	2	John Castleton and Judith Castleton.
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth Redriff.
		5	Ann Watson.
		27	Elizabeth Bolt.
	Dec.	11	Margaret Pearse.
1610-1	Jan.	3	Wm Golston.
	Feb.	9	John Gray.
	Mch.	4	Helen Britt.
		5	Elizabeth Shaw.
1611		29	Catharin Gysbye.
	Apl.	22	Anne Hord.
	Oct.	4	Winefred Browne.
	Dec.	19	Ann Pearse.
		25	Thomas Beale.
1611-2	Jan.	12	James Twinborne and Anne Twinborne.
		22	Henry Tye.
		23	John Veasye.
1612	Apl.	2	Katharen Shaw.
	Aug.	6	Wm Downing.
		26	Winefred dau. of Sr Arthur Gorges, Knight.
		,,	Francis Flewellin.
		27	Izabell Josey.
	Sep.	29	John son of Sr Georg Wright, Knight.
		30	Kinborough Booker.
1612-3	Jan.	13	Robert Deane.

1612-3	Jan.	23	Georg Rawson.
	Feb.	6	Richard Horsley.
		15	Elizabeth Mountague.
		28	Edward Pulley.
	Mch.	5	Mary Stockwood.
1613		25	Wm Webb.
		„	Judeth Keale.
		26	Jane Maunder.
		27	Margaret Redriff.
	Apl.	27	Theobald Pearse.
	May	15	Parnell Horsley.
	June	12	Gillum Langley.
	July	29	Georg Levar.
	Sep.	2	John Bates.
	Oct.	10	Richard Matthew.
		17	Dorcas Lowder.
		26	Edward Packer.
	Nov.	7	Frauncis Golston and Elizabeth Golston.
		26	Richard Redford.
	Dec.	2	Thomas Raynolds.
		12	Thomas Brett.
1614	Apl.	18	David Rawlins.
		25	Adam Finch.
	May	1	Robert King.
		10	Elizabeth Webbe.
		16	Warborough Stokes.
		30	Helen Higes.
	June	3	Thomas Booker.
		6	Mary Ty.
		17	Prudence Swarff.
		21	Flowre Heyes.
	July	25	Wm Smyth.
	Aug.	14	Wm Abrey.
		17	Dorithey Woodland.
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth Millwood.
		27	Thomas Bradshaw.
		25	Eliza. Gastard.
		30	Thomas Martin.
	Oct.	8	Bridget Crase.
		11	Stephen Perse.
	Nov.	17	Elizabeth Lovell.
	Dec.	2	Georg Goodgroome.
		7	Nicolas Rankin.
		9	Wm Browne.
		14	Margaret Lovel.
		27	Jane Netherwood.
		„	Ann Wilkes.
1614-5	Jan.	7	John Smyth.

1614-5	Jan.	7	Georg Maunder.
		21	Margaret Smyth.
	Feb.	12	Richard Hinde.
		26	Frauncis Snow.
		,,	Robert Legg.
	Mch.	16	Robert son of Sr Georg Wright, Knight.
1615	Apl	2	Lawrence Golston.
		,,	Bennet Reynolds.
		16	Margery Fletcher.
	May	17	Jane Downing.
		19	Thomas Shaw.
		21	Thomas Brightridge.
		31	Anthony Johnson.
	June	4	Thomas Lockley.
		23	Ann Stevenson.
	July	2	Mary Gregorye.
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth Payne.
		9	An Chilton.
	Dec.	6	James Wright.
		21	Mary Gastard.
		29	An Trottar.
	Oct.	1	Georg Stockwood.
		15	Richard Michell.
		19	Zuzan Twinborough.
		24	Elizabeth . . . .
	Nov.	20	Mary dau. of Henry Clark.
	Dec.	4	Wm Flewellin.
		13	Prudence Dalton.
		19	John Gysbye.
		31	Judith Young.
1615-6	Jan.	30	Richard son of Timothye Smyth.
	Feb.	18	Georg Randoll.
	Mch.	5	Joseph Perse.
1616		25	Robert Ticknell.
		27	Robert Martin.
		31	Jane Britt and Elizabeth Britt.
	Apl.	21	Robert Langley.
		28	Wm Woodland.
		,,	John Otten.
	May	28	Dorythey Goodgroome.
	June	16	John Ponly.
	July	8	Thomas Goade.
		11	Sara Gregorye.
		12	Mary Dover.
		14	Sara Veasey.
	Sept.	1	Henry Packer.
		2	An Overton.
		29	An Hackman.

1616	Oct.	12	Wm Netherwood.
	Nov.	13	Anthonye Downā.
		19	Mary Griffin.
	Dec.	8	Ann Lea.
		22	Elizabeth Michell.
1616-7	Jan.	1	Sara Horsley.
		5	Matthew Trippet.
		6	John Cranok.
		9	John Gastard.
		12	Wm Bates.
		19	John Mountague.
		22	Georg Fynch.
	Feb.	4	Dorithey Wallar.
		9	Joane Brooker.
		16	Dorythey Brome.
		29*	Henry Golston.
	Mch.	2	Elizabeth Rosse.
1617		30	Mary Swarland.
	Apl.	2	Brigit dau. of Saml Cotton, gent.
		10	Richard Keale.
		13	An Packer.
		24	Kensington Stokes.
		29	Wm son of Augustine Redding.
	May	25	Elizabeth Matthew.
		28	Wm son of Stephen Perse.
		30	Richard Hynde.
	June	10	Ellenor dau. of Georg Charley, Jur.
		25	Wm son of Wm Snow.
	July	6	Richard son of Thomas Tye.
		23	Mary Trotter.
	Aug.	17	Elizabeth Danniell.
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Rawlins, gent.
	Sep.	28	Elizabeth Stockwood.
	Oct.	2	[*blank*] dau. of John Grace.
		19	Thomas son of Wm Smyth.
		20	Wm son of Roger Veasey.
		23	Jane Bankes.
	Nov.	4	Thomas Gregory.
		30	Judith Smyth.
	Dec.	7	John Webbe.
		11	Zuzan Millar.
		14	Thomas Rosse.
1617-8	Jan.	12	Thomas Norton.
		26	Elizabeth Curtis.
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth Eyars.
		8	Wm Brighridge.
		,,	John Levar.

* There was no 29 Feb. in this year.

1617-8	Feb.	15	Helene Lockley.
		22	John Reynolds.
	Mch.	8	Wm Maunder.
		23	Thomas Turner.
1618		30	Wm Rosse.
	Apl.	9	Sara Gastard.
		19	Sara Packar.
		27	Briget Booker.
	May	7	[*blank*] Flewellin.
		8	Zuzan Young.
		14	Elizabeth House.
		30	Elizabeth Goodgroome.
	June	26	Rowland son of Samuell Cotton.
	July	5	Samuell Chilton.
	Aug.	17	Grave Winterborne.
		24	Robert Otten.
	Sep.	15	Caleb Dalton.
	Dec.	3	An dau. of John Cockdell.
		6	Elizabeth dau. of Tymothie Smyth.
1618-9	Jan.	17	Briget dau. of Richard Lovell.
		20	Dorythie dau. of Lawrene Golstone.
		—	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Goade.
	Feb.	5	Jane dau. of Robert Trotter.
		12	Abigail dau. of Walter Griffin.
		23	Ann dau. of Henry Cockdell.
	Mch.	5	Isabell dau. of Roger Chartayne.
		8	Jeremy son of Jeremye Fysher.
		14	John son of Thomas Redriffe.
		20	Mary daughter of Augustine Redding.
		21	Theophilus son of Edward Pullen.
1619		25	John Pears.
	Apl.	1	Joane dau. of John Netherwood.
		3	Joane dau. of Tymothye Smyth.
		4	Margaret dau. of Matthew Moodye.
		11	Helen dau. of Henry Overton.
		18	Robert son of John Castleton.
		25	Jeremy son of John Hackman.
		,,	Sara dau. of Thomas Randall.
		28	[*blank*] dau. of Robert Hall.
	May	1	Henry Cheeke, gent., son of Sr Thomas Cheek, Knight, wch Henry was borne April 20.
		30	Wm son of John Stockwood.
	June	3	Thomas son of James Whitakers.
		6	Josua son of John Bates.
		28	An dau. of Robert Arnold.
	July	5	Wm Worsall.
		23	Mary dau. of Edward Pennill, gent.
		25	Dorcas dau. of Thomas Horsley.
	Oct.	13	John son of John Murray.

1619	Nov.	7	Thomas son of Thomas Higgs.
		21	Alice dau. of Thomas Gisby.
	Dec.	12	An dau. of Edward Mundaye.
		15	Georg son of Richard Gastard.
		16	Wm son of John Twinborough.
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Roger Veasey.
1619-20	Feb.	17	"William Greeneland the daughter of John Greenland."
		18	Ann dau. of Dixi Hickman, Esqr.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Brooker.
	Mch.	1	Ann dau. of Abraham Lee.
		2	[*blank*] son of Thomas Mercer.
		5	Robert son of John Keale.
		10	Helen dau. of William Millar.
		12	Edward son of Wm Smyth.
		,,	Robert son of Henry Britridg.
1620		25	Elizabeth dau. of Stephen Brett.
		30	Georg son of Christofer Warden.
	Apl.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Chilton.
		,,	John son of Richard Jefferay.
		20	Rachell dau. of Jeremy Fisher, gent.
		,,	Mary dau. of Walter Hayes.
		30	John son of John Lockley.
	May	14	John son of Thomas Dilks.
	June	18	Nicolas son of John Smyth.
		21	Joane dau. of Wm Downam.
		27	Thomas son of Robert Deane.
		28	Helena dau. of William Drew.
	July	2	Anna dau. of Baldwin Packer.
		,,	Henry son of Georg Snelling.
		10	Jane dau. of Georg Allington, gent.
		16	Edward son of Georg Charley.
		,,	Ann dau. of William Turner.
		23	Ann dau. of Richard Jordan.
		28	Joane dau. of William Snow.
	Aug.	18	John son of John King.
		27	Sara dau. of John Stockwood.
	Sep.	3	Susan dau. of Mr Steven Pears.
		11	Thomas son of James Rosse.
		21	Thomas son of Mathew Moudie.
	Oct.	2	Hanna dau. of John Orton.
		7	Ralfe son of Walter Renalls.
	Nov.	26	Roger son of John Reade.
	Dec.	14	Mary dau. of John Finch.
		17	Robert son of Thomas Tye.
		,,	Mary dau. of Peter Stradwick.
1620-1	Jan.	3	Douglas son of James Martin.
		21	Mary dau. of Laur. Goldstone.
	Feb.	8	Thomas son of Robert Trotter.

1620-1	Feb.	12	Jane dau. of Caleb Dalton.
		22	Eliza. dau. of Lott Peere.
	Mch.	14	Henry son of Robert Hall.
		18	Mary dau. of Ralfe Springall.
		19	John son of Jeffery Royle.
		22	Garret son of Thomas Goade.
		24	Robert son of Tho. House.
1621		28	Anne dau. of Adam Aldersey.
	Apl.	4	James son of John Murray.
		8	Tho. son of John Worsley.
		29	Lucie dau. of John Younge.
	May	13	Robert son of John Leaver.
		23	Richard son of John Cranke.
		27	Richard son of Rob. Arnall.
	July	1	Israell dau. of Roger Budworth.
		22	Frances dau. of Richard Gaster.
	Aug.	5	Eliza. dau. of Augustine Redding.
		12	Walter son of Richard Jordane.
		19	James son of John Stockwood.
		26	Richard son of Thomas Kindar.
		28	Susan dau. of Michaell Fuellin.
	Sep.	2	Samuel son of Richard Tuck.
		9	Thomas son of Tho. Horsley.
		,,	Eliza. dau. of Walter Griffen.
		12	Rebecka dau. of Andrew Pestley.
		21	Edward son of George Charley.
	Oct.	1	John son of Will. Ticknar.
		21	Roger son of Tymothie Smith.
		28	John son of Robert Madder.
	Nov.	4	Thomas son of Walter Renalls.
	Dec.	31	Jane dau. of Mr Dixi Hickman.
1621-2	Jan.	6	Gartred dau. of John Watkins.
		13	Thomas son of Tho. Redriffe.
		23	Mary dau. of Patrick Nicolsonne.
	Feb.	6	Sara dau. of John Gunnis.
		26	Thomas son of Humfrye Stokes.
	Mch.	3	Will. and Walter sons of Will. Smith (uno partu).
		7	Grace dau. of Abraham Leigh.
		18	Mary dau. of Rob. Chilton.
1622		27	Susan dau. of Will. Redding.
		28	Alice dau. of Barth. Smith.
		31	Bridget dau. of Tho. Lea.
	Apl.	7	Mary dau. of John Netherwood.
	May	14	Sara dau. of Tho. Brooker.
		19	Joane dau. of Rich. Montague.
	June	2	Richard son of Henry Britrige.
		,,	Lott son of Lott Peere.
		10	Thomas son of Tho. Mercer.

1622	June	16	Margaret dau. of Walter Hayes.
		20	Samuell son of Mr Sam. Fortrie, borne 11 of June.
	July	7	Hester dau. of Tho. House.
		10	Dixi son of Henry Cogdale.
		,,	Will. son of Henry Tayler.
		14	Stephen son of John Payer.
		21	Frances dau. of Will. Greeneland.
	Aug.	11	Lyon son of William Hill.
		,,	Frances dau. of Roger Veasie.
		17	Eliza. dau. of Rich. Flint.
		25	Alice Moudie dau. of Mathew Mowdie.
	Sep.	6	John son of Christofer Warden.
		11	Will. son of John Orton.
		19	Mary dau. of Mr Stephen Pears.
		22	Will. son of Will. Barnes.
	Oct.	13	Thomas son of Edward Trippet.
		14	John son of John Cole.
		17	Rob. son of Will. Drew.
	Nov.	24	Samuell son of John Ansted.
		,,	Tho. son of Will. Graves.
		,,	Joane dau. of Sam. Chambers.
	Dec.	1	Will. son of Rich. Goodgroome.
		8	Tho. son of Will. Millward.
		12	Jane dau. of George Snelling.
		15	Jane dau. of John Keele.
1622-3	Jan.	12	Mary dau. of George Charley.
		16	Prudence dau. of Rob. Trotter.
		,,	Helena dau. of Stephen Britt.
		17	Jane dau. of James Rosse.
		22	Horatio son of Roger Budworth.
		29	Mary dau. of Will. Dounam.
	Feb.	3	Marina dau. of Mr Dixi Hickman.
		13	Thomas son of Richard Lovell.
		16	Katherine Mathewes dau. of John Mathews.
		23	Thomas son of Will. Snowe.
		25	Nazareth base borne dau. of Joane Maskall.
		28	Richard son of Brockhouse Miller.
	Mch.	9	Joyce dau. of John Smith.
		13	Joane baseborne dau. of Anne Francklin.
1623		30	Helena dau. of John Stockwood.
	Apl.	15	Sara dau. of Caleb Dalton.
		30	Jane dau. of Thomas Goade.
	May	1	James and Tho. sons of Laurance Gouldstone (uno partu).
		18	Margaret dau. of John Lockley.
	June	25	Mary dau. of John Murraye.
	Aug.	10	Tymothie son of Peter Stradwick.
		17	Will. son of Henry Upperton.

1623	Aug.	28	George son of Richard Gaster.
	Sep.	14	Will' son of Will. Pierce.
	Oct.	5	Jane dau. of Tymothie Smith.
		6	Henry son of Henry Birch.
		12	Frances dau. of John Tanner.
	Nov.	27	Edward son of John Garret.
		,,	John son of Edward Rogers.
		28	George Flint son of Richard Flint al's Larchen.
	Dec.	5	John son of Rob. Millecent, gent., born Nov. 25.
		7	Thomas son of John Orton.
		,,	Thomas son of Thomas Brooker.
		,,	William son of Will. Drew.
		21	Thomas son of Ralfe Springall.
		23	Robert son of Robert Bourne.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Baldwin Packer.
1623-4	Jan.	6	William son of Mr Will. Heyrick, gent., born Dec. 29.
		11	Sara dau. of Robert Chilton.
		27	Thomas son of Thomas Acton.
1624	Mch.	30	Sara dau. of John Payer.
	Apl.	4	John son of John Worsely.
		18	Marjery dau. of Richard Jordaine.
	May	30	Susan dau. of Robert Arnall.
	June	4	William son of Thomas Prosser.
		13	John son of Francis Hill.
		19	Robert son of Mr Lott Peere.
		20	William son of Roger Charlton.
		23	Charles son of Will. Rishbrooke.
	July	14	Abraham son of Abraham Leigh.
		,,	John son of John Ansted.
		16	Robert son of Brockhouse Miller.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John Cole.
	Aug.	4	Mathew son of Mathew Moodie.
		8	William son of John Harwood.
		22	Anne dau. of John Younge.
		,,	Anne dau. of John King, Junior.
		25	Thomas son of Richard Turner.
	Sep.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Anthoney Grenewaie, gent.
		8	Charles son of Sr Robert Carr, Knight (by the Ladie Anne his Wife), born Aug. 6, 1624.
		15	James son of John Leaver.
		24	Anne dau. of Thomas Potter.
	Oct.	24	William son of Henry Brittrige.
	Nov.	7	Anne dau. of Thomas Murraye.
		12	Joane adultera filia Annæ Elderton.
		18	John son of William Barnes.

1624	Nov.	20	Joane "adultera" dau. of Susan Mihill.
	Dec.	2	John son of Nicholas Deckham.
		26	Jane dau. of John Wattkins.
		30	John son of Thomas Acton.
1624-5	Jan.	13	Helena dau. of Walter Griffen.
		16	"Chistofer son" of Renall Ashen.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Higgs.
		30	John son of Richard Tuck.
	Feb.	3	Douglas dau. [*sic*] of Mr John Garret.
		9	Robert son of Robert Hall.
		13	Martha dau. of Tho. Redriffe.
		18	Henry son of Samuell Chambers.
	Mch.	3	Phanuell son of Robert Bourne.
		6	Michaell son of Michaell Fuellin.
		10	Robert son of Robert Trotter.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of William Snowe.
		19	Mary dau. of Thomas Curtes.
1625	Apl.	10	Audrie dau. of Thomas Kindar.
		24	John son of Caleb Dalton.
	May	1	William son of Will. Greeneland.
		8	Richard son of Will. Greene, junior.
		,,	Will. Evans son of Ryce Evans, a travailing stranger whose wife laye in at Sheene.
		15	Henry son of Will. Hill of Kew.
		,,	Hanna dau. of Roger Veasie.
		26	Percivall son (spurius) of Mary Browne.
	June	12	Joane dau. of Walter Hayes.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John Mercer.
		26	Robert son of Henry Hyett.
	July	14	Marie dau. of James Rosse.
	Aug.	7	John son of Anthoney Sugar.
		10	Susan dau. of Will. King of St Bride's Parish.
		,,	John and Anne child^{n} of one Thomas Ayers, a Stranger.
		13	James baseborne son of Jane Butterfield.
		14	Thomas son of Thomas Denning.
		16	Kathern dau. of Dixi Hickman.
		28	William son of Thomas Brown.
		23	Elinor dau. of Edward Miles.
		28	Margaret dau. of Robert Blithman.
	Sep.	3	Joseph son of John Baylie (embroiderer).
		7	Anne dau. of Timothie Smith.
	Aug.	31	Eunica dau. of Simon Hewes.
	Oct.	10	John son of Brakhouse Miller.
		28	Tho. son of Tho. Faukenbrech.
	Nov.	2	Mary dau. of John Keele.
		6	Christopher Millward.
		10	Mary dau. of Sr Robt. Pye.
		24	Elyzabeth Crosse, Infans.

1625	Dec.	7	Jane dau. of Tho. Brooker.
		18	John son of Jo. Netherwood.
1625-6	Jan.	1	Edward son of Wm Redding.
		8	Ambrose son of John Smyth.
		11	William Ceaser son of Tho. Cæser.
		15	Christopher son of Robt Madder.
		,,	Richard son of Rich. Goodgrome, deceased.
	Feb.	5	Isabell dau. of Wm Smyth.
		12	John son of Will. Pearce.
	Mch.	2	John son of Georg Snelling.
		8	William son of Richard Lovell.
1626	May	7	John son of Mathew Moodey.
		,,	Charles son of Will. Beuens.
		14	William son of John Lockley.
		21	John son of John Payre.
		29	Edward son of Edward Munday.
	June	4	Mary dau. of Rich. Jordan.
		11	Robert son of John King, Jun'.
		15	Prudence dau. of Tho. Acton.
		18	Dorcas dau. of Walter Griffin.
	July	2	Oliver son of Peter Stradwicke.
		17	Elyzabeth dau. of Hen. Cuckney.
		19	John son of Wm Downam.
		24	Joane Goldstone.
		26	Giles Keires.
	Aug.	6	Richard & James Charley, twynes.
	Sep.	3	William son of Symon Poynter.
		10	Julyan dau. of William Drew.
	Oct.	16	Thomas Windsor son of Dixi Hickman, born Sept. 25.
		17	James Roosse son of James Rosse.
		22	James Barnes son of Wm Barns.
	Nov.	5	Anne dau. of Will. Greenland.
		12	James son of Tho. Murrey.
		19	William son of Hen. Winter.
		30	James son of Abraham Leigh.
	Oct.	29	Anna Deermour dau. of John Dermor.
	Dec.	10	Anne Brytridge dau. of Hen. Britridge.
		17	Margeret Kinder.
1626-7	Jan.	4	John Crosse.
		,,	Elyzabeth Nellam.
	Feb.	5	William & George sons of Brackhouse Myller (uno partu).
		12	John son of John Coles.
		18	George Snelling.
		,,	Deborah Goslyn.
		,,	Millicent dau. of Walt. Hayes.
		25	Mary dau. of Rich. Euans.
	Mch.	5	William Grene son of Wm Greene, Junir.

1626-7	Mch.	5	Thomas son of Tho. Collis.
		15	Alice dau. of Robert Trotter.
1627		25	Tho. Prescot.
		26	William Dardes son of Robt. Dards.
	Apl.	1	Lancelett & Mary Arnald (uno partu).
		15	Edward son of Rob't Bourne.
	May	13	Richard son of Robert Hall.
		27	Samuell son of Tho. Nellam.
		31	Charles Worsely.
	June	24	Grace Wheatly.
	July	15	John Birch.
	Sep.	1	Mary dau. of Thomas Acton.
		9	Rebeca Watkins.
		11	Elyzabeth dau. of Sr Robert Carr, knight, by ye Lady Anne Carr.
	Oct.	7	Israell dau. of Mathew Moudy.
		8	Anne dau. of Nicholas Deakham.
		14	Martha Browne.
		,,	Elyzabeth Ansell.
	Nov.	1	Richard son of Richard Pears.
		4	Margeret dau. of John Yonge.
	Dec.	10	Hosea & Joane Hyll of Kew (uno partu).
		16	Judith dau. of Reanald Ashen.
		30	Agnes dau. of Roger Budworth.
1627-8	Jan.	27	Joane dau. of Tho. Dennings.
		20	Martha dau. of Wm Milward.
		27	Margeret dau. of Tho. Brooker.
	Feb.	3	Tho. son of Willm Pears.
		,,	Anne Higgs.
		17	Silvester Howes.
		,,	Margeret Hackman.
	Mch.	16	Edith dau. of Tho. Price.
		23	Thomas son of Robert Franklyn.
1628		30	Mary dau. of Raph Springall.
	Apl.	7	Edmond son of Roger Aurthur.
		8	Nathanyell Palmer of Kew.
	May	4	Anne dau. of William Snow.
		18	Richard son of Row. Maunder.
		28	Mary dau. of Brock' Miller.
	June	3	Susan dau. of Will'm Rutter.
	Aug.	1	Elyzabeth dau. of John Payre.
	Sep.	4	Phillip son of Phillip Nye.
		14	Pleasance Bateman dau. of John Batman.
		21	John son of Richard Euans.
	Oct.	12	John Knight.
		,,	Mylicent Biggs.
	Nov.	5	Danyell Goldston.
		11	James Cresset.
		9	John Smyth of Kew.

1628	Nov.	30	Danyell Wingroue.
		,,	Wm Greenland.
	Dec.	9	An dau. of Tho. Acton.
		14	An Arnald.
		,,	Margeret Smyth dau. of Wm Smith, [the] clark.
		15	Honnor dau. of Edw. Budd.
		26	Margeret Charley.
1628-9	Jan.	4	John son of John Kinge.
		24	Anthony Barnes.
		28	Richard Butterfield.
	Feb.	22	John son of Wm Drew.
	Mch.	11	Aurthur son of Edward Monday.
		12	James son of James Ross.
		15	Margeret dau. of Ambrose Lovell.
		,,	Dixi son of Dixi Hickman.
		22	James Netherwood.
1629	Apl.	11	Thomazin Wieffe [or Wiesse] dau. of Author Wieff [or Wiess].
		12	Nicholas Ansell.
		,,	Anne Tucke.
		26	Alice Griffin.
	May	17	Margeret Haytey.
		31	Raph Wayne & Sarah Wayne (uno partu).
	June	3	Henry Trippett.
		24	John son of Evans Nellam.
	July	3	John Man.
	Aug.	13	Aurthur son of Robert Trotter.
		16	Samuell Edmonds.
	Sep.	6	Will'm son of Hen. Hyett.
		10	Judith Budworth.
		20	Nathanyell son of Tho. Hodges.
	Oct.	18	Thomas son of Tho. Goude.
		,,	Mary dau. of Mathew Moudye.
		,,	Susanna Hewes.
		19	Jane dau. of John Baker.
		,,	Margaret Greene.
		26	Elyzabeth dau. of Tho. Nellam.
	Nov.	4	Mary Spicer.
		15	Richard Crosse.
		29	John Britridge.
	Dec.	13	Hester dau. of Walter Hayes.
1629-30	Jan.	3	Jane Dynes.
		31	Edward Birch.
	Feb.	8	Comfort Harwood.
		14	Nathanyell Vause.
		18	Elyzabeth dau. of Tho. Acton.
		20	Sara dau. of James Ross.
	Mch.	1	William son of Will. Saule.
		,,	William Goslyn.

1629-30	Mch.	7	Hanna dau. of Tho. Hayes.
1630		28	Thomas son of Rowland Maunder.
		,,	John son of John Keele.
	Apl.	18	John Dennings.
	May	2	Elyzabeth Browne.
		20	Dorithey Wilde.
		30	Samuell son of Jo. Payre.
	June	6	Mary Nicholes.
		,,	Hen. Love.
		,,	John Michell & Susan.
	Aug.	8	Richard Stoakes.
		11	Elyzabeth Jefford.
		23	John Snowe.
		24	Anna Carre dau. of Sr Robert Carr.
		,,	Anne Weston.
	Sep.	1	James Bauke.
		5	Eliz. dau. of Wm Pears.
		6	Anthony Wallis.
		19	John Hyll.
	Oct.	3	. . . . [entry obliterated with knife].
		10	An Hall.
		17	James Gotyer, a frenchman's child.
		25	Anthony Arnald.
		31	Thomas Budd.
		,,	Mary dau. of Tho. Fletcher.
	Nov.	2	William Carter.
		4	Robert Edmonds.
		7	Mary Elyng.
		21	An Johnson.
	Dec.	5	Joane Ashen.
1630-1	Jan.	6	John Yonge son of John Yong.
		16	Joseph Gascoyne.
		19	Issable Brooker.
		23	Eliz. dau. of Robert Franklyn.
	Feb.	6	Thomas Drewe.
		13	W^{m} son of Wm Leaver.
		20	John son of Roger Budworth.
		27	Wm Beast.
	Mch.	6	Alice Hues.
		24	An Dove.
1631	Apl.	12	John Morrice.
		14	Sarah Trotter.
		21	Richard Hubberd.
		28	Margarett Ansell.
	May	1	George Goude.
	June	5	Henry Winter.
		26	Robert Love.
1630	Dec.	30	Humphrye Keele son of Jeffry Kele.
1631	July	10	Mary dau. of Amb. Lovell.

1631	July	17	Fraunces Peake.
	Aug.	14	Giles son of Giles Pointer.
		21	Richard Garland.
	Sep.	4	Mary Price.
		11	Anne Moudee.
	Oct.	16	Mary Kempe.
		23	Vallentyne Butterfield of Kew.
		7	Robert son of Sr Robert Carre, borne Sept. 28.
	Dec.	18	Fraunces Vause.
		25	Thomas son of Evans Nellam.
1631-2	Jan.	3	John Kinge son of Jo. King, Junr.
		9	W^{m} son of John Stubs.
		22	Honnor Batman.
		27	Jane Wildbancke.
	Feb.	9	Gillam Dynes.
		13	Margarett Leaver.
		19	Edward Smyth.
		26	An Fendiman.
		,,	Elizabeth Beane.
		27	Tho. & Willm. Millward.
	Mch.	1	Aurthur son of Tho. Nellam.
		4	An Hayes.
		23	Julyan Mylward.
1632	Apl.	15	Thomas Saule.
		29	Judith Plummer.
	May	13	Thomazin & Mary Birch.
		25	Joseph Jordan.
	June	3	An Britridge.
		10	Deborah Charley.
		11	Susan Dardes.
		14	An dau. of Mich. Browne.
		17	An Kindar.
	July	1	Jane Eling.
		8	John Payre.
		25	Jane Spicer.
	Aug.	21	Rebecah Layton.
		29	James Maunder.
	Sep.	2	Margaret Knight.
		,,	Joyce Hayes.
		12	Charles Gorge.
		23	Philemon Stoakes.
		30	Thomas Hues.
	Oct.	7	Katherne Budd.
		22	An dau. of Rob't Deane.
	Nov.	25	An Goude.
	Dec.	21	Mary Littleton.
		27	Joanna dau. of Wm Pears.
1632-3	Jan.	1	Dorythey Melton.
		10	Susan Weekes.

1632-3	Jan.	27	Sarah Fletcher.
		31	Robert Fountaine.
		,,	Fraunces Greene.
	Feb.	3	Jane Mondee.
		21	Katherne Hyett.
	Mch.	8	Katherne Hicks.
		10	Thomas son of Tho. Browne.
		15	An Snelling.
		17	Sarah Moudee.
		24	Susan Johnson.
1633	Apl.	11	Bridgett dau. of James Ross.
		,,	Thomas Charley son of Geo. Charly.
	May	12	George Ratley.
		25	Charles son of Tho. Wright.
		30	An dau. of Ambrose Lovell.
	June	2	John Baucke.
		9	Thomas Ansell.
		24	Mary Collis.
		26	John Neale.
	July	7	George son of Geo. Carter.
		28	Raph Trotter.
	Aug.	11	Margarett Fendyman.
		14	William Kendall.
		21	Samuell son of John Goudge.
	Sep.	1	Will'm Johnson.
		8	Katherine Carr dau. of my Lord Carre, born Aug. 31.
		13	Elizabeth Budworth.
		15	Henry Stredwick.
		17	Elizabeth Gorge.
		25	Walter Safe.
		29	Willm Hayley.
	Oct.	4	Mary Vause.
		24	Katherine dau. of Tho. Snelling.
		27	Thomas Hobbs.
	Nov.	18	Thomas Love.
	Dec.	27	Katherne dau. of Rob't Lovell.
1633-4	Jan.	6	Gilbert son of Evans Nellam.
		,,	Elizabeth Goude.
		12	Mary dau. of Tho. Hayes.
	Feb.	3	James Snowe.
	Mch.	9	Katherne Franklyn.
		13	Dorithey Grigge.
		17	Elizabeth Goslyn.
		23	Mary Butterfield.
1634	Apl.	3	Tho. Gerlyn.
		8	Tho. Yeeling.
		13	Sara Arnald.
		27	Richard Dynes.

1634	May	11	Elizabeth Leaver dau. of Tho. Lever.
		15	Elizabeth Cogdall.
	Apl.	2	Rob't Melton.
	May	25	John son of Rich. Pears.
		29	Dorithey dau. of Tho. Hollowell.
	June	6	Dorithey Wildebanke.
		8	John Hill of Kewe.
		29	Alice dau. of John Kinge.
	Aug.	27	John Whittle.
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth Maunder.
	Oct.	8	Charles son of Mr Pitcearne (born same day).
		15	Richard Payre.
		23	Charles and Robert Freeman.
	Nov.	5	Charles Hayre.
		9	Christopher Downam.
		10	Hester Swarfe.
		13	Barbary dau. of Tho. Nellam.
		27	Eliz. Snellinge of Kewe.
	Dec.	14	Isabell Pulley.
		19	George Carter.
		31	Jane & An dau^s^ of Rich. Stapleton.
1634-5	Jan.	25	Margery Stoakes.
	Feb.	2	Joane Hayes dau. of Walter Hays.
	Mch.	1	Nicklas son of Amb. Lovell.
		15	An Greene.
		19	Mary Browne dau. of Mich. Brown.
1635	Apl.	2	Will'm son of John Fowler.
		9	Dorithey Flecher.
		,,	Margaret Bauke.
		26	Henry Neele.
		,,	Tho. son of Tho. Kindar.
	May	1	Willm. Goude.
		3	John Winter.
		7	Abraham Birch.
		18	Thomas Moudee.
		24	Prudence Spicer.
	June	17	"Edwards" Dardes.
		24	Mary dau. of Geo. Snelling.
	July	5	Margarett Michenar.
		22	Susanna Watson.
		26	Fraunces Hues.
		31	An Millyard.
	Aug.	7	An Smyth.
		12	George Conant.
		21	Fraunces dau. of Laur. Lawson.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Gray.
		30	Sarah dau. of Rich. Cross.
		,,	Fraunces Kempe.
	Sep.	16	Margarett Vause.

1635	Sep.	20	Hellen Watson.
	Oct.	1	An Wilde.
		14	John Wickes.
		20	Edward Whittle.
		21	An Ashly.
	Nov.	4	William Budd.
	Dec.	3	Andrew Hollowell.
		6	Jane dau. of Wm Lever.
1635-6	Jan.	8	An dau. of Wm Cross.
		20	Thomas Cogdall.
	Feb.	28	Garthrid Batman.
	Mch.	1	Joseph Stoakes.
		3	An dau. of Evans Nellam.
		13	Elizabeth Lipsitt.
		15	John Hayre.
		20	Katherne Paire.
		,,	Deborah Hill of Kew.
1636	Apl.	12	Rich. Yelinge.
		10	Ursly Melton.
		18	George Smyth.
		,,	Will'm Loue.
	May	11	Isabell dau. of Tho. Lever.
		18	Thomas Dickins.
		22	Susan Gerlyn.
	June	20	Will'm Bullocke.
		24	Katheren Rawbury.
	July	17	Margarett Hayes, dau. of Tho. Hays.
		23	Mary Newbery.
	Aug.	3	Thomas Sparkes.
		14	Will'm Butterfield of Kew.
		15	John son of Robert Lovell.
		22	James son of James Euans.
		24	Avis Welbancke.
		26	Nicholas English.
		31	St John Watson.
	Sep.	7	Joseph Scotway.
		14	John Sherman.
		,,	Henry Rottrey.
	Oct.	2	Edward Arnald.
		3	Catheren Eglonsbey.
		4	Richard son of Rich. Bennett, born Sep. 20.
		5	Theophilacte Adley.
		7	Jane Scotte.
		12	Agnes Bunckley.
		19	Thomas Hookes.
		21	Hugh Carter.
		27	James Hopkins.
	Nov.	1	Benjamin Conant.
		18	Jane Watson.

1636	Nov.	29	Robert Phillips.
	Dec.	2	Robert Conningham.
		15	John Herron.
		19	Richard Hall.
		20	Susanma [*sic*] Wyatt.
		26	Rob't Snowe.
1636-7	Jan.	4	Robert Williams.
		8	Robert Duglias.
		19	Barbary Hollen.
	Feb.	2	Robert Clare.
		12	An Knight.
		15	Catherne Stubs.
		22	Anna Seluey, a stranger.
		23	Ralph Springall.
	Mch.	1	Margarett Cogdall.
		10	Margarett Austyn.
		12	An dau. of Tho. Nellam.
		18	Richard Stapleton.
1637		27	Mary Corrall.
		28	An Mannyard.
	Apl.	5	Bridgett Russell.
		13	Elizabeth Hayre.
		15	Fraunces Freeman.
		16	Samuell Goude.
		17	Samuell Prigge.
		30	Sarah Kindar.
	May	1	Thomas Greene.
		5	John Perryman.
		11	Geo. son of Nath. Ashley.
		26	Will'm Wolfe.
		30	Joane dau. of Rennall Best.
	June	22	Richard Whitle.
		29	John Kinked.
	July	16	An Franklyn.
		26	Anthony Winkfield.
		27	Mary Chase.
	Aug.	6	John Gravenar.
		10	Cornelyus Medlycott.
		16	Eliz. Molam.
		24	Martha Neele.
		25	Mary Lason.
	Sep.	1	Margery Booth.
		3	Walter Melton.
		,,	John Michenar.
		,,	Margerett Kinge.
		,,	Jane dau. of Walter Hayes.
		4	George son of Tho. Wright.
		8	Catherein Scarbourough.
		10	Dorithey Vause.

1637	Sep.	20	Tho. Hollowell.
		,,	Jane Rottrey.
		21	Mary Winter.
	Oct.	1	Tho. Spicer.
		6	Mary & Lewes Ashly.
		15	Nicholas son of Tho. Safe.
		22	Thomas Evans of Kewe.
		26	Charles Newbury.
	Nov.	2	William Weekes.
		15	Mary Ansell.
	Dec.	1	Will'm Harbour.
1637-8	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Swarfe.
		26	Deborah Birch.
		28	Deborah Fendyman.
	Feb.	2	Mary Stoakes.
		20	Henry Trumble.
		28	Elizabeth Childe.
	Mch.	1	Anne Grigge.
		4	Sara Warde.
		20	Margarett dau. of Wm Cross.
1638	Apl.	1	Ralfe Springall.
		,,	Sara Maybanke.
		4	Leueise Hare.
		5	" Mara " dau. of Robt. Flecher.
		22	Tho. son of Wm Lever.
		,,	Ann dau. of Tho. Munday.
		24	George Buncley.
		29	Tho. Cross.
	May	14	Edward Hayle.
		20	Elizabeth Russell.
		27	Samuell Moudey.
		31	Rebeccah dau. of Amb. Lovell.
	June	3	Will'm son of Evens Nellam.
		,,	Lucreetia Bradshaw.
		6	Sibella Jackson.
		13	Elizabeth Snellinge.
		18	" Mara " dau. of Wm Gray.
		24	John Loue.
		26	Tymothy Adling.
		29	Margreatt dau. of Robt. Ross & Margreat his wife.
	July	4	Ann Austing.
		[*blank*]	Mary dau. of Roger Kirkham.
		6	Kathirne Barnes.
		11	Edmond Fleshmar.
		16	Tho. Wild.
		28	Rob't Conante.
	Aug.	5	Ann Payre.
		7	Cornelious Reuell.

1638	Aug.	8	Susan Thwaytes.
	Sep.	2	Henry Motte.
		2	Henry Kinge.
		8	Ann Rottrey.
		23	Charles Chissam.
		27	Mary dau. of Tho. Lever.
		29	Ann Chambers.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Roe.
		4	Elizabeth Woodman.
		7	Ann Stacey.
		12	Elizabeth Lownes.
		19	Ann Griffin.
		20	John Hall.
		23	Henry Massonett.
		2–	Edward "filia of" Edw. Watson.
		31	Ann Snaps.
	Nov.	23	Edward Twittey.
		30	John Lucas.
	Dec.	7	Eliz. Lockley.
		11	Deborah, a vagrant.
		29	Richard son of John Watson.
1638-9	Jan.	2	Frances Allen.
		13	John Goude.
		17	Mary Bridge.
		23	Eliz. Ashley.
	Feb.	3	Jane Clarke.
		5	Anne Scutt [or Scott].
		17	James Budd.
		18	John Cockdell.
		2–	John Johnson.
	Mch.	16	John Booth.
		17	John Bull.
		18	John Wyatt.
		,,	Thomas Buncley.
		17	Robt. Kempe.
		21	John Greene.
		24	Christopher Smyth.
1639	Apl.	7	Mary Foxe.
	May	17	Lucey Perryman.
	June	7	Sara Deane.
		16	Eliz. Gravener.
	July	2	Eliz. Hollowell.
		19	Edw. Vause.
	Aug.	6	Fraunces Hare.
		11	Rob't Hopper.
		13	Mary Kennersly.
		22	James Povey } "una parta."
			Judith Povey }
		,,	Anne Williams.

1639	Aug.	23	Fraunces Loue.
		24	James Webbe.
	Sep.	4	Joanna Garrett.
		12	Thomas Flecher.
		16	Marke Cooke.
		22	John Boothby.
		23	Eliz. Pulley.
		28	Martha Austin.
		25	[*blank*] Melton.
	Oct.	1	William Rottrey.
		28	Will'm Harrison.
		,,	Tho. Joames [*sic*].
	Nov.	6	Anne Carre.
		25	John Hayle.
		27	John Tramble.
	Dec.	1	Richard Fife.
		13	Henry Ansell.
		20	Walter Snapes.
		22	Henry Safe.
		27	Margarett Maybanke.
		29	Hen. son of Rennald Best.
		31	Charles Herron.
1639-40	Jan.	5	Ann Carre.
		26	Robert Patricke.
		,,	Robert May.
		30	William Ashley.
	Feb.	23	Henry son of Robt. Emmes.
		25	Hellena Spicer.
	Mch.	1	George Michanar.
		4	Mathias Wilkins.
		5	Charles son of James Chambers.
		8	Eliz. dau. of Tho. Spicer.
		,,	Jane Dibble.
		10	Leonard Cockdell.
		15	Nicklas son of Jo. Weekes.
		19	Sara dau. of Tho. Goude.
		20	Fraunces "fill" of Rob. Flecher.
1640	Mch.	26	James Wiatt.
		30	Eliz. Thurstum [*sic*].
	Apl.	1	John Blacke.
		2	George Hall.
		6	Judith Fendyman.
		7	Henry Norrice.
		11	Fraunces Wolfe.
		12	Richard Hill.
		19	Will'm Bradshaw.
		24	Abraham Perryman.
		,,	Eliz. Millerd.
		26	Sara Netherwood.

1640	Apl.	20	Anne Gerland.
		28	Fraunces Antill.
	May	3	Margarett Horsley.
		6	Eliz. Castleton.
		7	James Ellis } (una partu).
			Thomas Ellis }
		10	Frances Murrey.
		14	Samuell Bridge.
		24	Thomas Horton.
		26	Winnifred Moore.
		27	Thomas Tooth.
		28	Margarett Crose.
	June	4	Edward Winkfeild.
		5	Mary Buggin.
		7	Judith Spittles.
		11	John Motte.
		17	John Foxe.
		21	Will'm Marchant.
		,,	Will'm Dixey.
	July	1	Anne Stoakes.
		6	Bridgett Fruin.
		19	John Gray.
	Aug.	30	Henry son of Hen. Maunder.
		,,	Anne dau. of Row. Maunder.
	Sep.	13	Anne Russell.
		30	Margarett Deane.
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth Safe.
	Nov.	6	Margarett Buncley.
		15	Anne Carter.
		22	Thomas Butterfeild.
		28	Charles Ingram.
		30	Margarett Geurdyn.
	Dec.	2	Jane Carre.
		3	James Kinked.
		10	John Cowin.
1640-1	Jan.	5	Robert Lucas.
		6	Joseph son of Tho. Flecher.
		20	Mary Leigh.
		21	Mary Scutt.
	Feb.	7	Anne Buckwell.
		,,	Martha Johnson.
		14	Mary Mensall.
		17	Katherne Cockdell.
		19	Eliz. Vause.
		12	Barbary Marshall.
		27	Hen. son of Thomas Lever.
	Mch.	10	Henry Milton.
		21	Margarett Wilkins (?).
1641		31	Katherne Hill.

1641	Apl.	4	Elizabeth Chiffinch.
		5	Katherne Peryman.
		,,	Hester Hursley.
		12	Anna Holland.
		22	Abigall Pulley.
		23	Elizabeth Withers.
	May	9	Nathaniell Hayes.
	June	3	John son of Tho. Spicer.
		7	John son of John Antill.
		15	Elias Standon.
		29	Sara Dickins.
	July	4	Robert son of Robt. Flecher.
		23	Jacob Hammerton.
		,,	Anthoney Hayles.
		25	Thomas son of Hen. Allen.
	Aug.	1	Anne Budworth.
		21	Prudence Goud.
		29	Mary Tooth.
	Sep.	3	Hugh Hare.
		5	John Prichell.
		17	Edward Booth.
		19	Richard Griffin.
		26	John Loue.
		,,	Thomas Lockley.
		30	Richard Foster.
	Oct.	4	William Lawson.
		7	Eliz. Austyn.
		8	Judith Capell.
		10	Bridgett Moulder.
		11	Nicklas Joanes.
		17	John Safe.
		22	Eliz. Dibble.
		24	Lucie Emmes.
	Nov.	4	Robert Kelley.
		5	Lewes Watson.
		14	Joyce Horsley.
		16	James Coflyn.
		,,	Rabaccah Cole.
		19	Ambross Lovell.
		20	Charles Massonett.
		21	Marke Shatley.
		30	Robt. Carre.
	Dec.	10	William Ellis.
		16	William son of Rich. Cross.
		30	Anne Yeomans.
1641-2	Jan.	1	Lucie dau. of Mr Tho. Webb.
		,,	Thomas son of Tho. Webb.
		2	Thomas Gravner.
		14	Gartrud Fox.

1641-2	Jan.	23	Gilbert son of Reanald Best.
	Feb.	15	Alice Russell.
		25	Mathew son of Hen. Carter.
		27	Sara dau. of Theoball Pearce.
	Mch.	6	Henry Spittles.
		,,	Sara Clarke.
		8	Elizabeth Kempe.
		10	James Turnbull.
		13	Margaret Harrice.
		23	Anne dau. of Laur. Goldston, jun.
1642		27	Phillip Westerhalt.
		31	Sara dau. of George Ashley.
	Apl.	3	William Milton.
		,,	Sara Horton.
		,,	Elizabeth Bradshaw.
		20	Elizabeth Weekes.
		21	Richard Yellinge.
		24	Edward Patricke.
		,,	John Morgan.
		27	Elizabeth Perryman.
		,,	Symon Ellyott.
		,,	Elliz. Prichatt, "an Elegittama."
	May	8	Mary Stacy.
		18	James Cockdall.
		30	Richard Greenburrow.
	June	8	William son of Wm Lever.
		12	Hellena Hursley.
		15	James Edwards.
		24	Elliz. dau. of Wm Cross.
	July	2	Frances Gallyard.
		3	Robert son of Robt. Wilkins.
		24	Elizabeth Willetts.
		25	An Child.
	Aug.	14	Eliz. Greene.
		21	Anne Maybanke.
	Oct.	2	Richard son of Jeffery Smyth.
		6	Susanna Nellam.
		9	Thomas son of Tho. Hastings.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of John Johnson.
		11	John son of Jo. Veazey.
		16	Henry son of Rich. Crane.
		23	Eliz. Laughton.
	Nov.	4	George son of George Dennis.
		16	Richard Tooth.
		23	James Hare.
	Dec.	7	Fraunces Fiffe.
		11	Walter son of Walter Hayes.
		14	John son of John Frnin.
		16	Nathaniell Ashley.

1642	Dec.	26	Mary Daulton.
1642-3	Jan.	1	Anne Hammerton.
		7	Mary Motte.
		18	Mary Fendyman.
	Feb.	12	Eliz. dau. of Ambross Lovell.
		15	John son of John Hubbert.
		19	Margarett Goud.
		25	Liddia Pulley.
	Mch.	12	Samuel Arden.
		17	Kathrina dau. of Mr Wm Scott.
		22	Anne Batman.
		23	John Medlicotte.
1643		30	Margareet Buddworth.
	Apl.	16	Eliz. Harmon.
		24	Anne Peryman.
		27	Charles Chiffinch.
	May	1	Eliz. Chapnar.
		7	Margarett Goldstone.
		11	John son of Jo. Spicer.
		14	Cathrina Barnes.
		23	Robert Ingram.
	June	18	Elizabeth Stoakes.
		20	Richard Thorowgood.
	July	13	Mary dau. of Theoball Peirce.
	Aug.	6	Dorithy Garratt.
		10	John son of Jo. Yeomans.
		22	Fraunces Laurymarre.
		27	John son of Robt. Keile.
		,,	Susan Morgan.
	Sep.	10	Dorithy Milton.
		16	Richard Gibson.
		27	Susan dau. of Wm Gray.
	Oct.	8	Thomas Horsley.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Martyn.
		11	Henry son of Henry Dibble.
		13	Joane Hopper.
		22	Anne dau. of Hen. Goldston.
		29	Thomas son of Tho. Lever.
		,,	Kathrine Elborne.
	Nov.	5	Nicklas Booth.
		30	Humphry Ginkes.
	Dec.	6	John Weekes son of Jo. Weeks.
		8	Thomas son of Rich. Crosse.
		11	Anne Cockdell.
		25	Anne Prichatt.
1643-4	Jan.	14	Sara Willetts.
		18	Anna Antill.
	Feb.	28	Dennis Swarfe.
	Mch.	3	Mary Barttlet of Twictnam.

1643-4	Mch.	10	George son of Geo. Cowin.
		21	Anne dau. of Mr Rob't Hale.
		,,	Fraunces Tye.
		23	William son of Tho. Spicer.
1644		25	Kathrina dau. of Mr Wm Scott.
		31	Mary dau. of Hen. Hall.
	Apl.	3	Bridgett Child.
		7	Lott Hollowell.
		23	Penelope Williams.
		25	Charles Hope.
		30	Eliz. base-borne dau. of Alice Trotter.
	May	3	Jane dau. of Nick. Scutt.
		19	John son of Jo. Lockley.
		,,	Mary dau. of Hen. Carter.
	June	16	Eliz. dau. of Waltr Hayes.
		26	Ann Greenburrouh.
		30	Margarett dau. of Jo. Smyth.
	July	1	Henry son of Hen. Carter.
		2	Sara dau. of Tho. Booth.
	Aug.	13	William Armatage.
		16	Elizabeth Yellinge dau. of Henry Yelling.
		18	Mary Hardinge of Kew.
		29	Jane Mensall.
		31	Fraunces dau. of Theoball Peirce.
	Sep.	9	John son of John Bayley.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Jo. Horton, junr.
	Oct.	4	Katherine Norrice.
		10	Kathrine Gorden.
		11	Elizabeth Edwards.
		23	Margarett dau. of Rennald Best.
		27	Dorothey dau. of Hen. Goldston.
	Nov.	24	Joane Gould dau. of Tho. Goud.
		28	[*blank*] dau. of Will'm Gray.
	Dec.	4	John Hammerton.
		28	Anne dau. of Rob't Wilkins.
1644-5	Jan.	1	Tho. Patrick son of Robt. Patricke.
		10	Mary dau. of Adam Browne.
		29	Will'm son of John Johnson.
	Feb.	25	Martha Hopper.
	Mch.	2	John Budder.
		3	John son of Hen. Goldston.
		12	James Dennis.
		23	Martha Hastings.
1645	Apl.	3	John Lockley.
		11	Launcelett Lauson.
	May	5	Sara Yeomans.
	July	3	Evan Floyde.
		,,	Ambrose Lovell.
		12	John son of Jo. Smyth.

1645	Aug.	17	Elizabeth Nellams dau. of Tho. Nellam.
		24	Elizabeth Weekes.
	Sep.	28	James Cooke.
	Oct.	12	Richard Morgan.
		,,	Abraham West.
		15	Hester Scott.
		19	Will'm Gibson.
	Nov.	17	Barnard son of Sr Tho. Gervoise.
		20	Mary Turpin.
		23	Will'm Kelley.
	Dec.	7	Mary Gravenar.
1645-6	Jan.	26	Kathrine dau. of John Tallat.
1645	Dec.	22	Edmond Carter.
1645-6	Feb.	1	Prudence Willett.
		5	Samuell Payton.
		8	John Martyn.
	Mch.	1	Tho. son of Tho. Yelling.
		3	Tho. Child.
		15	Will'm Ginks.
		19	Fraunces Antill.
		22	Allexander Millton.
		,,	Elizabeth Spittles.
1646		25	John Horsley.
		29	Elizabeth Deane.
		30	Will'm son of Wm Maunder.
	Apl.	6	Elizabeth Phillips.
		7	Deborah Hollowell.
		11	Tho. son of Tho. Goude.
		12	Joseph Maunder. } Mary Maunder. }
		13	Elizabeth Fendiman.
		26	Laurence son of Laur. Golston.
		,,	Millicent Robinson.
	May	3	John Batman.
		21	Elizabeth Flecher.
	June	8	John Standon.
		21	Mathew son of John Spicer.
		24	Phillip son of Peter Richaut, esq^r.
	July	19	John Smyth } una partu. Bridgett Smyth } una partu.
		26	Joane Netherwood.
	Aug.	8	An Garraway.
		9	Grace Gorden.
		28	Alice dau. of John Kersey.
	Sep.	9	Mary Wilkins.
		13	Mary Joanes.
		28	Elizabeth Lockley.
	Nov.	1	Rob't son of Ric. Arnald.
		12	John Chabnar.

1646	Nov.	14	Dotherye Grinbburough.
		27	Katherne dau. of Ralph Wise.
	Dec.	8	Rob't son of Rob't Keile.
		10	Mary Williams.
		18	Christopher Swarffe.
1646-7	Jan.	6	Tho. son of Tho. Stacey.
		18	Andrew Bradshaw.
		23	John Cooke.
		31	Theobald Pears son of Theo. Pers.
	Feb.	6	Fraunces dau. of Rich. Cross.
		21	John Bretridge.
		22	Mary dau. of Ren. Best.
	Mch.	5	Fraunces Hammerton.
		12	John Dauey.
1647	Apl.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Lever.
		26	W^{m} son of Wm Bayley.
		28	Mary Yeomans.
		27	Elizabeth Scutt.
	May	6	Mary Tayler.
		9	Oliver Atkins (borne Aprill 15).
		,,	Anne Patrick.
		16	Henry son of Hen. Yelling.
	June	16	Charls son of Edw. Booth.
		17	Wm Hubberd.
		,,	Tho. Juellar.
		20	Hester Ginks.
		24	Eliz. Parrish.
		,,	Sam. Morgan.
	July	18	Arthur son to Sr Hugh Owin of Orialton in Pembrooksher, knight & barronett.
		19	Susama [*sic*] Fruyn.
		27	Hugh son of Thomas Grantham of Goltho in the countey of Lincolne, esq^{r}, borne 24 July being Saterday.
	Aug.	6	Mabell Drayton.
		9	Elianar dau. of Geo. Roberts.
		,,	Edward son of Wm Turpin.
		22	Tho. Russell.
		,,	Anne Yellinge.
		27	Samuell son of Ralph Millard.
	Oct.	17	Willm Poynter son of Wm Pointer.
		18	John Willetts.
	Nov.	18	Edward Underwood.
		28	Wm Horton } una parta.
			John Horton } una parta.
1647-8	Jan.	6	Eland Mosson.
		23	Sarah Martin.
		26	Ann Payton.
	Feb.	1	Ann dau. of Wm Gray.

1647-8	Feb.	10	Stephen Samson.
		27	Mary Clarke.
		17	Joseph son of Wm Lever.
		24	Samuell Colbrook.
	Mch.	1	Mary dau. of James Spicer.
		5	Ambross son of Amb. Smyth.
		12	John son of Laur. Goldston, Junr.
		,,	Elizabeth Maumder dau. of Wm Mamder.
		16	John Weekes.
1648		26	Rich. son of Tho. Nellam.
	Apl.	16	Rich. Goude.
		23	James son of Roger Nellam.
		27	George son of Wm Shorte.
	May	13	Samuell son of Sam. Fortrey.
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Gee.
		,,	Phillip son of Tho. Spicer.
		17	Charles Johnson.
		21	John Dennis.
	June	30	Thomas Deane.
	July	1	Elizabeth Robinson.
		8	Sarah dau. of Tho. Wilde.
		12	Alice dau. of Ambrose Clarke.
		24	Anne dau. of Rich. Wescome.
		31	Susanna dau. of Hen. Carter.
	Aug.	6	Nathanyell Michenar.
		15	John Kersey.
		31	Rich. Standon.
	Oct.	1	Ann dau. of Lewis Dauis.
		8	Will'm son of Walter Smyth.
		12	Sarah Melton.
		14	Liddia Yeomans.
		15	Samuell Budworth.
		22	Eliz. Cowen.
	Nov.	6	Barbary Richaut.
		7	Elias Chabnatt [*sic*].
		17	Diana Porter.
		23	Deborah Flecher.
		29	Anne dau. of Geo. Roberts.
	Dec.	2	Robert Paddan.
		20	Ann dau. of Harrington Drayton.
		21	Edward Hughes son of Edw. Hughs.
		30	Gabrill son of Hen. Goldston.
1648-9	Jan.	16	Fraunces Childe.
		21	Ann dau. of Tho. Hall.
		28	Mary dau. of Hen. Carter.
		30	Anne Gravenor.
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth Lucas.
	Mch.	14	Anne Bayley.
1649		2–	Mary Cooke.

1649	Apl.	1	Jane Maunder *fil. Hen.?*
		8	Anne dau. of Tho. Booth.
		,,	John Edwards.
		22	Tho. Hubbard.
		26	Will'm Marsham.
	May	11	Robert Grandier.
		15	Hannah Antill.
		25	Richard Stacey.
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Jo. Squiere.
			Thomas second sonne of John Fiennes and Susanna his wife, daughter and heire of Thomas Hobs late of Tootinge Beke, esq^{r}, Borne in Richmond the 22 day of June.
	July	15	Susan dau. of Tho. Yelling.
		22	Aurthur son of John Spicer.
		25	Mary dau. of George and Mary Speke of Whitelackington in Summersettshire was borne and baptized.
			George ye second son of George Hutchinson and Barbarie his wife borne in Richmond August 3.
	Aug.	22	Edward Scutt.
		19	Alice Stredwicke.
		23	Kathrine dau. of Sr Hugh Owen, Kt.
		29	Margarett Warnar.
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Kennaston.
	Sep.	1	John son of Rich. Arrundell, esq^{r}, & ye lady Slannell [Slanning] his wife.
		6	Penelope Hammerton.
		19	Margeryt Jordan.
		30	Thomas Kindar.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Theo. Pears.
	Oct.	12	Sarah Swarfe.
		16	Mary Patricke.
	Nov.	3	George Marchant.
		11	Will'm Drewe son of Wm Drew.
	Dec.	11	Magdalen Hughes.
1649-50	Jan.	1	Dyana Tallatt dau. of John Tallat.
1649	Nov.	30	Richard son of Rich. Britridg.
1649-50	Feb.	3	Amey dau. of Will'm Shorte.
		,,	Richard son of Rich. Pers.
		14	James Willitts.
		17	Thomas Booth.
		24	Sarah Wilkins.
	Mch.	3	Bridgett Hope.
		18	Ellenor dau. of Tho. Morrice.
		,,	Hannah dau. of Jo. [?] Bunckley.
1650		28	Charles Wickes.
1649-50		19	Martha Gisbey.

1649-50	Mch.	23	Henry son of Hen. Butler.
1650	Apl.	18	Sarah Vendyman.
		21	Will'm Payton.
		26	Charles Mossom.
	May	5	Humphrey Stoakes.
		,,	Tho. " filia " Tho. Springall.
		30	Elizabeth Smyth of Kew.
	June	4	Phillip son of John Thacker.
	May	2	William Greenburrough.
		23	Symon son of Will'm Parkins.
	July	3	Fraunces " fill " Nathanyell Bargeman.
		8	Charles Russell.
		29	Sarah dau. of Wm Bacon.
	Aug.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Rennall Best.
		8	Thomas Downan son of Wm Downam.
	Sep.	1	Mary Willis.
		2	George son of George Roberts.
		8	John Smythey.
		,,	Anne Joanes.
		11	Susanna Marsham.
		12	Marke Chynnar.
		15	John Cross.
	Oct.	6	Robert son of John Hacker.
			Susanna dau. of John Fiemes [*sic*] & Susanna his wife, borne in Richmond Oct. 8.
		10	Thomazin dau. of Hen. Greene.
		23	Andrew Gordian.
	Nov.	14	John Castleton.
	Dec.	1	John Warren.
		6	John Martin.
		10	Henry son of Hen. Goldston.
		19	An Lucas. } Susan Lucas. }
1650-1	Mch.	—	Austin son of Wm Maunder.
			Henrietta dau. of Henry Lawrence, esq^{r}, and Amy his wife, born at Richmond Mch. 4.
		6	Edward Hastings.
		12	Thomas Smyth son of Walter Smith.
		18	Mary dau. of Henry Butlar.
		23	Issabell } Margarett } daur^{s} of Amb. Smyth.
1651	Apl.	2	Jane dau. of Tho. Elynge.
		3	Jane Freeman.
		5	John Deane.
		15	Rob't Robinson.
		27	Bridgett Anderton.
		28	Benjamin Horton.
	May	21	Susanna Childe.
		22	Fraunces Dennis.

1651	June	18	Sydney dau. of Jerimiah Benton.
		19	Richard son of Harrington Drayton.
	July	16	Elizabeth Fookes.
	Aug.	2	Susama [*sic*] dau. of Hen. Carter.
		17	Rebeccah Prosser.
		20	Katherne Charley.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Drew.
		31	John Sauford.
	Sep.	25	Mildred Stacey.
		26	Dorithey Cowyn.
		,,	Will'm Gravenar.
	Oct.	3	John son of Jeff. Smith.
		5	Margarett Eager.
		10	Charles Taylor (born Oct. 1).
		14	Mary Pewe.
	Nov.	3	John Wilson.
		7	Anne dau. of Hen. Greene.
		8	John Horsley.
		20	John Tollett.
	Dec.	13	Catheren Hopper.
		16	Garrett White.
		22	Alice Hammerton.
		26	Edmond Wilkins.
1651-2	Jan.	15	Oliver Stredwicke.
		18	Anne Parrish.
		28	Theodora dau. of John Thorpe.
	Feb.	1	Thomas Biggs.
		8	Thomas Jordan. } Mary Kendar. }
		15	Elizabeth Clarke.
		,,	Symon son of Wm Poynter.
		22	Edward Morgan. } Edmond Willis. } Joseph Peirce. }
		26	Jane dau. of Wm Stobert.
	Mch.	4	Thomas Farren.
		7	Charles Wright.
		18	Charles Bowers.
		24	Thomas Tilsley.
1652		28	Elizabeth Hubberd.
	Apl.	4	Edward Munday.
	[*blank*]		Lidia dau. of Richard Graves (born Mch. 14, 1651).
	Apl.	11	Robert Pinckaman.
	May	9	John Bradshaw.
		30	Sarah dau. of Jams [*sic*] Spicer.
		,,	Elizabeth Springall.
	June	6	Dorithey Bretredge.
		15	Jacob son of Tho. Spicer.

1652	July	11	John Asgood.
		18	Margarett dau. of Jo. Spicer.
		,,	Anne Marsham.
		25	Mary Martyn.
	Aug.	15	Martha Scutt.
		22	Thomas son of Robt. Keile.
	Sep.	5	Robert Budworth.
		15	Lettice Grandier.
		26	Elizabeth Husbande.
	Nov.	4	Mary Russell.
		,,	Martha dau. of Vincett Potter, esquir (born and bap.).
		10	Israell Houldinge dau. of Edw. Houlding.
		25	Thomas Eling son of Tho. Elyng.
	Dec.	1	Rachell dau. of Gilb't Standon.
		27	Isaack Sidley the supposed [son] of Isack Sidley borne of ye wife of James Hare.
1652-3	Jan.	19	John Burges.
		28	Deborah Swarth.
	Feb.	4	Samuell Wadsdon.
		20	Edward Greenburrow.
		27	Robert Deane.
	Mch.	9	Jane dau. of Richard Cross.
1653		29	Mary Lewis.
		—	Mary dau. of William Bacon, born Mch. 21.
	Apl.	6	Rychard son of Symon Hopper.
		27	[*blank*] son of Wm Poynter.
	June	6	Jane dau. of Hen. Stridwicke.
		15	Anne dau. of John Bayley.
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Booth.
		,,	Carolina dau. of "S^{r}"* Georg Parry.
		29	Lettice dau. of John Wicks.
		7	Anne dau. of Robert Salsbury.
		12	Arthur son of Arthur Munday.
	Apl.	14	John son of John Downam.
	June	25	Robert son of Sr Edward Manfeild of Cliefden, Bucks, knt., borne June 21 and bapt. at Kewe house.
	July	1	Arthur son of Thomas Hasting.
		3	William son of Thomas Drew.
		17	Matthew son of Robt. Wilkins.
		31	Anna dau. of Henry Hall.
		,,	Alice dau. of Wm Laggatt.
	Aug.	3	Mildred dau. of Ro. Mossom.
		15	Roger Gravener son of Jo. Gravner.
		,,	William son of John Smythee.
		24	William son of Samuell Payton.

* *Cf.* entry Nov. 25, 1654.

1653	Aug.	28	Walter son of Walter Smyth.
		31	Thomas son of John Thorp.
	Sep.	16	Penelope dau. of Wm Drew.
		18	Miles son of Miles Eager.
		19	"Francis" dau. of John Chabner.
		21	William son of Tho. Fookes.
		22	Rebeccah dau. of Henry Carter.

(*End of first Register.*)

MEM.—The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages & Burials as entered in this Book are regular from 1653 to 1681 (inclusive) as examined (in consequence of an Order to this purpose under an Act of Parliament passed 28th July, 1812) by me,

Decr 7th, 1812. THOS. C. L. YOUNG, A.M., Curate.

Whereas ye Major part of the Inhabitants & Housholders of the Parrish or Town of Richmond in Surrey did upon the Twelfe day of September last past make Choyse of Walter Smyth to be ye p'ish Register for ye entry of Marriages, births and burialls according to a late Act of Parliamt (Intituled An Act touching Marriages and ye Registring thereof and also touching births and burialls) in that case p'vided. And Whereas ye said Act of Parliamt doth direct such Parrish Register to be sworne and approved off by some Justice of the Peace of yt County. These are to signifie that I doe hereby approve of ye said Walter Smyth (so chosen) to be the p'ish Register of Richmond aforesaid. And doe further certifie that I have sworn him for ye due execution of ye sd Office as by the said Act is directed and appointed. Dated this first day of November One thousand six hundred fifty & three.

RI. GRAVES.

BIRTHS.

1653	Sept.	30	Thomas son of Thomas Exall.
	Oct.	4	Jane dau. of Thomas Ingram.
		5	William son of William Burnham.
		,,	Mary dau. of Thomas Almond.
		14	Mary dau. of Richard Haynes.
		16	Thomas son of William Winter.
	Nov.	14	Robert son of Robert Bowles.
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Reddriff.
		21	Henry son of Thomas Eling.
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Raymand.
	Dec.	28	Christopher son of Wm Maunder.
1653-4	Jan.	11	John son of Robert King.
	Feb.	4	Richard son of Walter Jordan.
		6	John son of Henry Goldston.
	Mch.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Stephen Webster.

1653-4	Mch.	11	Georg son of Charles Kynaston.
		13	Richard son of Jacob Hammerton.
		18	Anna dau. of Mathew Moody.
		19	Mary dau. of John Vesey.
1654	Apl.	—	Mary dau. of Sr Tho. Thyn.
		8	Susanna dau. of John Carter.
	May	10	Edmond son of Edmond Holden.
		13	John son of Francis Gibson.
		,,	Anne dau. of Arthur Munday.
		14	Elizabeth dau. of James Charley.
		17	Benjamin son of Rich. Graves.
	June	4	Mary dau. of John Hubbard.
		5	Dorothy dau. of John Morgan.
		27	William son of Wm Stobart.
	July	4	Richard son of Rich. Kinder.
		17	Susan dau. of Georg Dennis.
		24	Charles son of William Man.
	Aug.	5	Symon son of James Perkins.
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Luke Chynner.
	Sep.	10	John son of Edward Prosser.
		,,	Thomas son of Jobe Symmes.
		17	Arthur son of John Spicer.
		25	Dorothy dau. of William Marshum.
	Oct.	17	Thomas son of Thomas Drew.
	Nov.	25	Henry son of doctr George Parry.
		29	William son of Moses Boddicott.
	Dec.	3	Carolina dau. of John Tallat.
	Nov.	1	William son of William Bacon.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Arthur Best.
		6	Sarah dau. of Thomas Stacy.
		,,	Thomas son of John Wilson.
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Mathews.
		,,	John son of William Laggatt.
		17	John son of William Husband.
		22	Anne dau. of Richard Cross.
		17	James son of James Spicer.
1654-5	Feb.	5	Thomas son of Mathew Barkes.
		7	Stuart dau. of William Sauley.
		13	Dorothy dau. of Joseph Day.
		27	Ellinor dau. of John Burgess.
		28	Issabell dau. of Oliver Stridwick.
	Mch.	12	Elizabeth dau. of Rich. Brittridg.
		18	Robert son of Robert Cross.
		21	Sarah dau. of John Hudson.
1655		26	John son of Wm Drew.
	Apl.	13	Daniell son of Allexander Bower.
		14	Thomas son of Will'am Osgood.
		21	Mary dau. of Lewis Davis.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Sam. Payton.

1655	May	1	William son of John Wicks.
		7	John son of Sam. Wadsdon.
		12	Mary dau. of Thomas Paynter.
		23	Anne dau. of Stephen Webster.
		30	Martha dau. of Nicholas Scutt.
	June	9	Jane dau. of Richard Drake, batchelour of Divinity, & Jane his wife, bap. June 10.
		15	Henry son of William Winter.
		16	Grace dau. of Edward Greenburrow.
		23	Francis dau. of Francis Russell.
	July	4	Mary dau. of [*blank*] Hill.
		6	Charles son of Samuell Hinde.
	Aug.	13	William son of Wm Stubbs.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of John Downam.
		29	Jane dau. of Wm Farley.
	Sep.	9	Susan dau. of Tho. Exall.
		10	Benjamin son of Miles Eager.
		11	Thomas son of Thomas Fookes.
		15	Thomas Smyth. } Elizabeth Smyth. }
	Nov.	2	John son of Tho. Peirce.
		11	Edward son of John Smithee.
		17	Margarett dau. of John Drake.
		21	Thomas son of Richard Haynes.
	Dec.	2	William son of Francis Gibson.
		27	Susan dau. of William Wright.
		2	Alice dau. of Thomas Eling.
		4	Mary dau. of Bartholomew Warner.
		5	Mary dau. of Mathew Moody.
		15	James son of Sr Thomas Thyn, knt.
1655-6	Jan.	8	Theodora dau. of John Thorpe.
		13	Margarett dau. of John Aris.
		2	Jane dau. of John Chabner.
	Feb.	6	Mary dau. of Daniell Goldston.
		7	Margaret dau. of Thomas Clarke.
		14	Mary dau. of William Winter.
		26	Anne dau. of Thomas Warner.
	Mch.	3	John son of Thomas Young.
		4	Joseph son of Henry Carter.
		11	Jobe son of Jobe Symmes.
		14	Thomas son of Henry Stridwick.
1656		27	Mary dau. of John Keele.
	Apl.	11	Mary dau. of John Child.
		12	Thomas son of Thomas Reddriff.
		16	William son of William Stobart.
		23	Thomas son of John Willitts.
		,,	Sarah dau. of Thomas Almond.
		25	John son of Sr Maurice Williams, knt.
	May	2	Richard son of Robert Milton.

1656	May	31	Luke son of Luke Chynner.
	June	13	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Standon.
		15	Richard son of Richard Cross.
		18	John son of Thomas Drew.
	July	4	Margaret dau. of Reginald Marriott, bapt. July 7.
		10	Henry son of Walter Smyth.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Jarvas Foster.
		19	Anne dau. of Thomas Springall.
	Aug.	12	Joan dau. of Walter Jordan.
		15	Michaell son of Henry Maunder.
		22	Jane dau. of Georg Dennis.
		26	"Francis" dau. of William Sauley.
	Sep.	1	Mary dau. of William Bacon.
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Georg Beard, bap. Sep. 18.
	Oct.	3	Joseph son of Thomas Dean.
		11	Elizabeth dau. of John Vesey.
		23	Aurthur son of Arthur Best.
		25	Richard son of James Perkins.
	Dec.	12	John son of James Spicer.
	Oct.	23	William son of Wm Stubbs.
1656-7	Jan.	9	Edward Wilson } son and dau. of John Sarah Wilson } Wilson.
		12	William son of William Radford and Anne his wife, bap. same day.
	Feb.	9	Joseph son of Edmond Holden (bap. same day).
	Jan.	18	Margarett dau. of Wm Asgood.
		29	Mary dau. of William Perkins.
	Mch.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Moses Bodicott.
		7	Richard Exall.
		16	Margarett dau. of Will' Laggat.
		23	Anne dau. of Edward Booth.
		24	Thomas son of Rich. Butterfield.
1657	Apl.	7	Thomas Mathew.
		5	Sarah dau. of John Goodhall (bap. 13th).
		11	Phillip al's } son of Phillip Street. William }
		12	Judith dau. of Jacob Hamerton.
		23	Anne dau. of Wm Drew.
		,,	Jane dau. of John Jones.
	May	13	Mary dau. of Thomas Raymond.
	June	7	Roger son of Richard Drake, B.D., and Jane his wife (bap. 11th).
		4	John son of Mathew Bearks.
	July	2	Henry son of Thomas Gage and Anne.
	June	19	Lucy dau. of Oliver Stridwicke.
	July	5	Edward son of William Farley.
	Aug.	8	John son of John Abraham.

1657	Aug.	9	Mary dau. of Georg Aynsworth.
		15	Sarah dau. of Thomas Spooner.
		10	Thomas son of Thomas Eling (bap. 23rd).
		3	Robert son of Joseph Day (bap. 24th).
	July	11	Margarett dau. of William Bossevile of Guntwhaite, co. Yorke, esqr.
	Sep.	25	William son of John Prosser (bap. Oct. 11).
	Oct.	10	Reginald son of Reginald Marriott (bap. Oct. 15).
		25	Anne dau. of Thomas Young (bap. Oct. 26).
	July	29	Samuell son of John Watson (bap. Aug. 10).
	Sept.	24	John son of John Hewson, esq. (bap. Oct. 28).
	Oct.	11	John son of Edward Fulthorn (bap. Nov. 8).
	Nov.	5	William son of William Husband (bap. Nov. 22).
		6	Sharletto Merricke dau. of Francis Merrick (bap. Nov. 29).
		20	Edward son of Francis Gibson (bap. Dec. 10).
	Dec.	10	John son of William Siluer (bap. Dec. 13).
		29	Richard son of John Downam (bap. Dec. 30).
		27	William son of Henry Goldston (bap. Jan. 17).
1657-8	Jan.	10	Vertue son of William Radford and Anne, born 10 o.c. night (bap. Jan. 22).
		21	Anne dau. of William Stobart (bap. Feb. 4).
	Feb.	20	John son of Francis Vernom (bap. Feb. 21).
		,,	Anne dau. of Thomas Eling, junr (bap. Feb. 26).
	Mch.	7	Thomas son of Thomas Mugwood (bap. Mch. 21).
		23	Daniell son of Daniell Goldston (bap. Mch. 27).
		6	Anne dau. of Thomas Watson (bap. Mch. 28).
	Feb.	16	Clement son of Will. Maunder (bap. same day).
1658	Mch.	28	Joanna dau. of Robert Lambe (bap. Apl. 25).
	Apl.	4	William son of Henry Strudwick (bap. Apl. 18).
1657-8	Mch.	18	Daniell son of John Hudson (bap. Apl. 15).
1658	Apl.	16	Joseph son of Thomas White.
		22	Mary dau. of Thomas Gerlyn (bap. May 13).
	May	22	William son of Richard Brittridg (bap. June 6).
		26	Robert son of Robert Milton (bap. June 6).
	June	9	Jane dau. of Symon Hopper (bap. same day).
	July	19	John son of John Fiefield (bap. same day).
	Aug.	25	William son of William Sauley (bap. Sep. 5).
		26	Alice dau. of James Spicer (bap. Aug. 29).
	Sep.	11	Anne dau. of Jarvas Foster (bap. Oct. 3).

1658	Oct.	2	Anne dau. of William Laggatt (bap. same day).
		3	Richard son of Richard Ball (bap. Oct. 10).
		4	Jonathan son of William Bacon.
		7	John son of John Goodhall (bap. Oct. 31).
		11	Mary dau. of Edmond Holden (bap. Oct. 31).
		,,	Robert son of Garratt White (bap. same day).
		18	Mary dau. of Thomas Peirce (bap. Nov. 7).
		20	Isaac son of Abraham Boswell (bap. Nov. 7).
	Nov.	8	John son of John Keele (bap. Nov. 9).
	Oct.	31	Benjamin son of Will. Perkins (bap. Nov. 21).
	Nov.	22	Anne dau. of John Chabenor (bap. same day).
		3	Mary dau. of Thomas Brown (bap. Nov. 15).
		19	Mildred dau. of Richard Cross (bap. same day).
		3	Nathaniell son of James Perkins (bap. Dec. 19).
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Price (bap. Nov. 17).
	Dec.	12	William son of William Marshum (bap. Dec. 26).
		28	Barbara dau. of Reginald Marriott (bap. Jan. 4).
		,,	Hugh son of Hugh Hobson (bap. Jan. 6).
1658-9	Jan.	6	Edward son of Thomas Exall (bap. Jan. 16).
		28	Issabella dau. of Thomas Drew (bap. same day).
	Feb.	1	Henry son of William Drew (bap. same day).
	Jan.	30	Annapollina dau. of Thomas Butterfield (bap. Feb. 7).
	Feb.	13	Sarah dau. of John Hubbord (bap. Feb. 14).
		7	Mathew son of Mathew Moodey (bap. Feb. 22).
		20	Mary dau. of Wm Silver (bap. Feb. 29).
		21	Joan dau. of Thomas Almon (bap. Feb. 27).
		,,	Edward son of Edward Fulthorn (bap. Feb. 27).
		22	Mathias son of Robert Smyth (bap. Feb. 24).
	Mch.	4	Susanna dau. of Thomas Raymond (bap. Mch. 20).
		11	Henry son of John Wilson (bap. Mch. 20).
		16	John son of Nicholas Vennar (bap. Mch. 30).
		20	Edward son of John Antill (bap. Apl. 4).
1659		29	Mary dau. of John Willetts (bap. Apl. 17).
	Apl.	16	John son of William Stobart (bap. May 5).
		18	William son of John Burgess (bap. Apl. 24).
		,,	Walter son of Walter Smith (bap. May 1).
		16	Anne dau. of Evan Price (bap. May 8).
	May	10	Mary dau. of Thomas Deane (bap. May 15).

1659	May	11	Mary dau. of Samuell Wadsdon (bap. May 15).
		16	Jane dau. of Thomas Eling, sen^{r} (bap. same day).
		9	Sarah dau. of Moses Bodicott (bap. May 22).
		29	Carolina Maria dau. of Richard Drake, B.D., and Jane his wife, born Trinity Sonday (bap. June 3).
	June	5	Thomas son of Henry Trippett (bap. June 12).
	Aug.	5	Richard son of Mr John Drake and Margarett his wife (bap. Aug. 7).
		9	Jane dau. of Wm Wicks (bap. Aug. 21).
		11	John son of John Tilsey (bap. Aug. 22).
		6	Alice dau. of John Vesey (bap. Sep. 1).
	Sep.	9	Mary dau. of Mr Arthur Maudit (bap. Sep. 20).
		11	Anne dau. of Thomas Gerlyn (bap. Sep. 16).
	Aug.	31	Thomas son of Thomas Watson (bap. Sep. 22).
	Sep.	27	Susanna dau. of John Child (bap. same day).
	Oct.	2	Thomas son of Thomas Ston (bap. Oct. 9).
		2	Israel dau. of Thomas Bone (bap. Oct. 9).
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Thropp (bap. Oct. 16).
	Nov.	1	Rowell son of John Martyn (bap. Nov. 2).
		4	Charles son of Sr Thomas Thynne, knt. (bap. same day).
		10	Mary dau. of Alexander Bower (bap. Nov. 17).
		20	Thomas son of John Abraham (bap. Nov. 21).
1659-60	Jan.	6	Anne dau. of Joseph Staney (bap. Jan. 15).
		5	Mary dau. of Mathew Bearks (bap. Jan. 22).
		15	George son of Andrew Read (bap. Jan. 29).
	Feb.	12	Rebeccah dau. of Michaell Pew (bap. Feb. 19).
		14	Anne dau. of John Goss and Susan his wife (bap. Mch. 7).
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Symon Harrington (bap. Mch. 15).
	Mch.	6	Mary dau. of Will. Drew (bap. Mch. 15).
		16	Mary dau. of Thomas Eling, jun^{r} (bap. same day).
		21	Alice dau. of John Downam (bap. same day).
1660		25	Elizabeth dau. of John Skinner (bap. same day).
1659-60		18	John son of John Bennum (bap. Mch. 30).
1660		28	Richard son of Hugh Hobson (bap. Apl. 8).
	Apl.	—	Thomas son of Francis Gibson (bap. Apl. 25).
	May	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Robarts of Canterbury, esq^{r}, and Elizabeth his wife (bap. May 8).

1660	May	2	Lawrence son of Daniell Goldston (bap. May 13).
		12	Charles son of William Radford and Anne his wife (bap. May 20).
		23	Charles son of Richard Drake, B.D., and Jane his wife (bap. June 3).
		26	John son of William Stobart (bap. June 14).
	June	16	William son of William Laggett (bap. June 17).
	July	15	Robert son of Robert Burkett (bap. July 19).
		11	James son of Sr Thomas Nott, knt., and Anne his wife (bap. July 24).
		10	Edward son of Anthony Wynn (bap. July 29).
		7	Mary dau. of Edmond Holden (bap. Aug. 3).
		8	John son of Morgan Maglathlan (bap. Aug. 3).
		23	Joseph son of James Perkins (bap. Aug. 10).
	Aug.	12	William son of William Perkins (bap. same day).
		14	Anne dau. of Fredricke Cornwalyes, esq., and Anne his wife (bap. Aug. 27).
		24	John son of John Michell and Bennett his wife (bap. Aug. 29).

BAPTISMS.

	Sep.	3	John son of Jonathan Tompkins.
		6	John son of John Bauke.
		9	Rich. son of Jarvas Foster.
	Oct.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Street.
		9	Bryan son of Wm Turner, esqr, and Frances his wife (born Sep. 21).
		28	Thomas son of Thomas Fielder.
	Nov.	6	Anne dau. of William Wicks.
		8	John son of Richard Ball.
		18	Deborah dau. of Robart Milton.
		,,	Magdalyn dau. of Nicholas Vennar.
		,,	John son of Humphry Reare.
		21	George son of Thomas Grimsdall.
	Dec.	2	John son of William Marsham.
		6	Thomas son of William Sauley.
		,,	Richard son of Richard Grahme, esqr, and Elizabeth his wife (born Dec. 1).
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Smith.
		13	Robert son of John King.
		18	Valentine son of Hugh Carter.
1660-1	Jan.	19	Thomazin dau. of John Delatolate.
		27	Dorothey dau. of Thomas Young.
	Feb.	5	Charles son of Thomas Gerlyn.

1660-1	Feb.	10	John son of John Skeeles.
		17	William son of Wm Bishop.
		24	Anne dau. of Wm Greene.
	Mch.	3	William son of Thomas Mathew.
		11	William son of Will. Throp.
		17	Arthur son of Arthur Best.
1661	Apl.	5	John son of John Skinner.
		7	Frances dau. of Tho. Drew.
		21	Joanna dau. of Wm Maunder.
		28	John son of James Spicer.
	May	5	George son of Thomas Watson.
		30	Thomas son of Thomas Browne.
	June	5	Anne dau. of Thomas Peirce.
		9	Charles son of George Dennis.
		16	Michaell son of Michaell Pew.
		26	Kathrina dau. of Rich. Brittridge.
		30	Jane dau. of Francis Gibson.
	Sep.	1	Robert son of John Chabenor (born Aug. 28).
		8	Edward son of Edward Bell.
		22	Anne dau. of John Keele.
	Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Mr Abiel Borfett (born Sep. 15).
		9	Mary dau. of Thomas Eling, sen^{r}.
		20	Israell dau. of Evan Price.
		21	Wake son of Jeremiah Blackman, esq^{r} (born Oct. 7).
		27	Robert son of Wm Spencer.
	Nov.	10	John son of John Exall.
		17	Thomas son of John Downam.
		21	George son of Mr William Stobart.
		30	William son of John Antill.
1661-2	Jan.	14	Bridgett dau. of Reginald Marriott.
		22	Jane dau. of Wm Drew.
		28	Margarett dau. of John Tilsey.
	Feb.	9	Sibbell dau. of John Martin.
		16	Mary dau. of Robert Burkett.
	Mch.	6	John son of Walter Smith.
		11	Mary dau. of Mr John Drake.
1662	Apl.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Wm Butler.
		9	John son of Oliver Stridwicke.
		16	Thomas son of Thomas Amon.
		20	Richard son of Thomas Eling, jun^{r}.
	May	7	John son of John King.
		15	Thomas son of Thomas Peipes, esq^{r}.
	June	2	William son of Will. Goddard.
	May	25	Jane dau. of Richard Bogan, esq^{r}.
	June	11	Charles son of Henry Stridwicke.
		,,	Jane dau. of Edward Child.
		20	James son of Mr James Ellyott & Vrsula his wife (born June 4).

1662	June	23	Frances dau. of William Turner, esq^{r}, & Frances his wife (born June 10).
		27	Anne dau. of William Radford & Anne his wife (born June 20).
		29	Thomas son of John Bauke.
	July	10	Henry son of Hugh Hobson.
		14	Elizabeth dau. of John Burgess.
	Aug.	10	Richard son of Robert Martyn.
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Symmes.
	July	26	John & James sons of John Pechill.
	Aug.	20	Mary dau. of Wm Wickes.
		22	Richard son of Rich. Maybank.
		24	John son of James Budd.
		,,	Humphry son of Philemon Stoakes.
	Sep.	24	Thomas son of Daniel Brent and Joane his wife.
		18	William son of Wm Pearce.
	Oct.	5	Phillip son of John Willitts.
		17	Alice dau. of Thomas Jervas.
		20	Nicholls Borfet son of Mr Abiel Borfett (born Oct. 12).
	Nov.	20	Richard son of Mr Richard Price (born Nov. 9).
		24	Richard son of John Fuller (born same day).
	Dec.	1	William son of William Rudd & Margery his wife (born Nov. 3).
		30	Charles son of Mr Richard Bradshaw & Jane his wife (born Dec. 7).
1662-3	Feb.	1	John son of Thomas Bone.
		7	Thomas son of Thomas Gerlyn.
		20	Mary dau. of William Perkins, ju^{r}.
	Mch.	12	Edward son of Reginald Marriott (born Mch. 2).
		15	Mary dau. of Michael Pew.
		18	Jarvas son of Jarvas Foster.
		19	[*blank*] of Rich. Butterfield.
		22	Hugh son of Hugh Carter.
1663	Apl.	8	Elizabeth dau. of John Vuedall.
		11	Charles son of James Buck, esq^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife.
		20	Anne dau. of John Gibson.
	May	17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Peirce.
		,,	Susanna dau. of William Kitchin.
		,,	Anne dau. of Robt. Smith.
		18	Anne dau. of Richard Ball.
	June	2	Robert son of William Stobart & Eliz. his wife.
		10	Mathew son of Ambross Smith.
		14	Dorothey dau. of Daniel Goldston.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Mr James Elyott & Vrsala his wife.

1663	June	15	Mary dau. of William Mason.
		29	Edward son of William Radford & Anne his wife (born June 28).
		,,	Thomas son of Richard Witts.
	July	26	James son of James Spicer.
	Aug.	2	John son of John Pechill & [*blank*] his wife.
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Stanlake & Sarah his wife.
		6	Simon son of William Thropp.
		10	Thomas son of William Greene.
		14	Anne dau. of Edmund Masey.
		16	Thomas son of Thomas Hughes.
		,,	Robert son of Jonathan Tompkins.
		,,	Richard son of William Bishop.
		23	Baptist son of Nicholas Vennar.
		13	Alice dau. of Robert Williams.
	Sep.	23	John son of Thomas Russell.
	Oct.	13	Thomas son of David Moore & Anne his wife (born Oct. 9).
	Nov.	8	Thomas son of Edward Bell.
		15	James son of James Charley.
		22	Mary dau. of John King.
		29	Thomas son of Thomas Mathew.
	Dec.	2	John son of John Wharton & Margaret his wife.
		3	John son of John Nix.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Gibson.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Eling, ju^{r}.
1663-4	Jan.	17	Simon son of Thomas Brown.
		18	Bridgett dau. of Jeremy Blackman, esq^{r}, & Bridgett his wife (born Jan. 16).
		24	Margarett dau. of John Exall.
	Feb.	7	Henry son of William Nichols.
		15	Kathrine dau. of Mr Frances [*sic*] Rogers (born Feb. 7).
		24	Anne dau. of Henry Trippett.
	Mch.	1	Nicholas son of Mr Rich. Price & Eliz. his wife (born Feb. 13).
		4	Elizabeth dau. of William Wickes.
		6	John son of John Keele.
		20	Robert son of Robert Burkett.
1664		27	Richard son of Richard Price.
	Apl.	3	Alice dau. of Thomas Watson.
		10	William son of William Bolton.
		,,	Philemon son of Philemon Stoakes.
		12	Gershom son of John Haberiohn.
		20	Penelope dau. of Henry Stridwick.
		24	Martha dau. of Caleb Hastings.
		27	"Francis" dau. of Mr Abiell Borfett (born Apl. 15).

1664	May	1	Deborah dau. of Andrew Bayley.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Pennard.
		6	Elizabeth dau. of David Allens.
	June	1	James son of Mathew Bearkes.
		4	[*blank*] dau. of John Scott.
		23	Thomas son of Thomas Norman & Mary his wife.
	July	3	Euan son of Euan Nelham.
		7	Deborah dau. of Euan Price.
		13	Charles son of Thomas Drew.
		14	John son of John Bauke.
		23	Francis dau. [*sic*] of Mr Richard Bradshaw (born same day).
	May	15	James son of William Marsham.
	Aug.	10	Henry son of William Temple, esq^r^ (born Aug. 9).
		16	Richard son of William Stobart, gent., & Elizabeth his wife.
		24	William son of Mr William Vanderstucke & Elizabeth his wife.
		30	Anne dau. of Reginald Marriott & Barbara his wife.
	Sep.	11	Anthony son of Anthony Haile.
		28	Beatrice dau. of Sr Thomas Nott, kn^t^, & Anne his wife (born same day).
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Bell.
		12	Alice dau. of Thomas Young.
		16	Beniamin "dau." of Thomas Dean.
		,,	Jane dau. of Richard Witts.
		20	Frances dau. of Mathew Moody.
	Nov.	13	Anne dau. of Mr John Colcott.
		20	John son of [*blank*] Child.
		21	Mellis dau. of Thomas Gerlyn.
		26	Judith dau. of Moses Boddicott.
		27	Richard son of Richard Cross, jun^r^.
	Dec.	4	Richard son of William Goddard.
		,,	Reginald son of Richard Brittridge.
		11	Nicholas son of Nicholas Vennar.
		18	Richard son of Henry Freeman.
		,,	Mary dau. of Henry Goldston.
		22	William son of Mr Richard Stanlake.
		25	[*blank*] dau. of Henry Lake.
1664-5	Jan.	8	William son of John Downam.
		,,	[*blank*] dau. of Richard Broughton.
		9	Vallentine son of William Drew.
		,,	Stephen son of Richard Craine.
		18	William son of William Harris.
		22	Thomas son of Daniell Lewis.
		23	Joseph son of John Skinner.

1664-5	Jan.	29	Margarett dau. of Rich. Johnson.
	Feb.	16	Francis son of Mr Francis Rogers.
	Mch.	19	John son of Michaell Pew.
		22	Dorcas dau. of Joseph Rutt & Sarah his wife.
		24	William son of William Bradshaw.
1665	Apl.	16	William son of William Mason.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of William Nixon.
	May	12	Anne dau. of Mr Will. Radford & Anne his wife.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Abiel Borfett & Mary his wife.
		14	Dorothy dau. of William Perkins, junr.
		30	William son of Sr John Raynor, kt, & Hellen his wife.
	June	4	John son of John Pennard.
		11	Samuell son of Jarvas Foster.
		25	William son of Hugh Carter.
		,,	Mary dau. of Robert Smith.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of James Knowles.
	July	3	Elizabeth dau. of Sr James Shane & ye La. Frances his wife (born June 23).
		15	Arthur son of Andrew Baxter.
		20	Kathrine dau. of Mr Ralph Marshall.
		27	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Whittaker & Elizabeth his wife.
	Aug.	7	Jane dau. of Rich. Hals & Jane his wife (born Aug. 4).
		9	Kathrine dau. of Mathias Scattergood & Judith his wife (born Aug. 8).
		,,	Mary dau. of William Carr.
	Sep.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Trippett.
		17	Frances dau. of James Ellyott & Vrsula his wife.
		22	Diana dau. of William Temple, esqr (born Sep. 14).
		24	Elizabeth dau. of John Tinsley.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John King.
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John Wale.
		2	Mary dau. of William Farley.
		,,	Mary dau. of William Nicholes.
		6	John son of Mr John Phillipps.
		13	Richard son of Jeremiah Gardener of Petersham.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of John Lowe.
		23	Mary dau. of John Gibson.
	Nov.	5	Anne dau. of Thomas Eling, junr.
		6	Sarah dau. of Henry Jynkes.
		22	William son of William Poynter.

1665	Nov.	25	Mary dau. of Daniel Cabe.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Freeman.
		29	Samuell son of John Tanner of Petersham.
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth dau. of John Scott.
1665-6	Jan.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Edward Williams.
		8	Henry son of Richard Craine.
		9	Nicholas son of Mr Nicholas Blinker.
		18	John son of Robert Williams.
		22	Dorothea dau. of Richard Witts.
		,,	Susanna dau. of William Wicks.
		28	Sarah dau. of Robert Chandler.
	Feb.	4	Francis son of Mr William Stobert.
		12	Roger son of Christopher Birkenhead & Dorothy his wife.
		20	Thomas son of Thomas Sawyer.
	Mch.	4	Thomas son of James Euans.
		18	Jane dau. of William Kitchin.
1666	Apl.	1	George son of William Maunder.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of James Charley.
		,,	Anne dau. of Daniell Goldston.
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Seth Moodey.
		29	George son of Thomas Browne.
	May	21	Edward son of Mr Francis Rogers.
		24	William son of William Simpson.
	June	3	Charles son of Mr Richard Stanlake.
		5	Hannah dau. of William Harris.
		19	John son of Nevill Lawrimor & Anne his wife (born same day).
		21	Elizabeth dau. of William Bolton.
	July	14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Gerlyn.
		15	Thomas son of John Keele.
	Aug.	1	Mary dau. of James Spicer.
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Amon.
		7	Anne dau. of Sr Cicile Howard, knt., & ye La. Frances his wife.
		11	Samuell son of Mr Abiell Borfett & Mary his wife.
		15	Arthur son of Arthur Best.
		21	Anne dau. of Mathias Scattergood & Judith his wife (born Aug. 20).
		26	William son of Giles Bubb.
	Sep.	2 (?)	Thomas son of Thomas Mathew.
		7	Thomas son of Thomas Young.
		9	Judith dau. of Joseph Chambers & Mary his wife.
		10	Robert son of Robert Rossington.
		12	Joseph son of Richard Cross, junr.
		23	Robert son of Henry Goldston.
		24	William son of Mathew Moodey.

1666	Sept.	30	Thomas son of John Nelham.
	Oct.	4	Robert son of William Radford & Anne his wife.
		10	Charles son of John Vessey.
		22	Richard son of Mr Richard Bradshaw.
		28	Richard son of Philemon Stoakes.
	Nov.	2	Mary dau. of John Bauke.
		7	Thomas son of Richard Clotterbooke.
		11	Mathew son of Hugh Carter.
		24	Margarett base born dau. of Frances Lawson.
		25	Caleb son of Caleb Hastings.
		29	Kathrine dau. of Reginald Marriott.
	Dec.	2	Richard son of Richard Johnson.
		16	Mary dau. of David Allen.
		21	Thomas son of Thomas Moodey.
		30	Henry son of Henry Freeman.
		31	Charles son of Michaell Pew.
1666-7	Jan.	23	Richard son of Richard Champion.
	Feb.	12	Henry son of William Stobart & Eliz. his wife.
		17	Thomas son of John Exall.
		19	Rose dau. of Mathew Hughes.
	Mch.	8	Mary dau. of John Downam.
		11	Sarah dau. of James Knowles.
		21	Francis son of Henry Rossington.
		,,	John son of Robert Smith.
		22	Margarett dau. of Thomas Hughes.
		24	Leticia dau. of Mr John Calcott.
1667		27	Rose dau. of James Budd.
	Apl.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Walter.
	May	10	Fraunces dau. of William Wittes.
		19	Mary dau. of Euan Price.
		26	William son of John King.
	June	2	Richard son of Richard Broughton.
		5	John son of William Bradshaw.
		6	Carleton son of Mr Giles Vanbrough & Elizabeth his wife.
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Williams.
	July	8	Edward son of William Herbert.
		15	Mary dau. of Mr John Fifield & Elizabeth his wife.
		18	Thomas son of Edward Bell.
		,,	William son of William Johnson.
	Aug.	1	Nicholas son of Moses Bodicott.
		5	Martha dau. of Jaruas Foster.
		19	Ralph son of Mr Edward Lloyd.
		25	Robert son of Roger Smithee.
		,,	John son of Jonathan Tompkins.
		27	Anne dau. of John Pennard.
	Sep.	1	Sarah dau. of William Mason.
		26	William son of William Milton.

1667	Sep.	27	Susanna dau. of Thomas Eling, jun^{r}.
	Oct.	6	Mary dau. of Clement Tisbury.
		11	John son of Mr Richard Standlake.
		13	Sarah dau. of William Wickes.
		23	Ellianor dau. of William Perkins, jun^{r}.
	Nov.	15	Mary dau. of Mr Abiel Borfett & Mary his wife (born same day).
		26	Elizabeth dau. of James Cutler.
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cheere.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Georg Smith.
1667-8	Jan.	1	Anne dau. of George Hurrell.
		2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Gerlyn.
		5	Thomas son of James Charley.
		6	Jane dau. of Humphry Jynks.
		12	Dorothy dau. of Richard Ball.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Carter.
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Michaell Flaile.
		26	William son of William Loveday.
	Feb.	4	Francis son of Francis Gibson.
		16	Dorothy dau. of Thomas Sawyer.
		23	Thomas son of Thomas Allingham.
	Mch.	1	William son of William Bolton.
		8	George son of Georg Dennis, jun^{r}.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Peirson.
		22	Richard son of James Nixon.
1668		26	Isabell dau. of "Dainel" Goldston.
	Apl.	16	Judith dau. of John Gibson.
	May	4	Jane dau. of James Knowles.
	Aug.	9	Sarah Hester dau. of Mr William Radford & Anne his wife (born same day).
	June	18	Richard son of William Kitchin.
	July	19	Elizabeth dau. of John Morgan.
	Aug.	2	Charles son of Thomas Brown.
		9	William son of William Green.
		,,	Jane dau. of Richard Campian.
		14	John son of Robert Palmer.
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Math. Wilson.
		,,	Anne dau. of Math. Hughes.
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Sandford & Mary his wife.
	Sept.	6	Frances dau. of John Vesey.
		10	William son of Henry Jynks.
		13	William son of Wm Grant.
		20	Edith dau. of "M^{rs}" John Colcott.
		,,	Anne dau. of Robert Milton.
		23	Charles son of John Collins.
		28	Edward son of M^{r} Jo. Fifield & Elizabeth his wife.
	Oct.	25	Judith dau. of Mathias Scattergood & Judith his wife.

1668	Nov.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Godward.
		17	Margarett dau. of John Gaynes.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of James Euans.
	Dec.	6	John son of William Harris.
		14	Elizabeth dau. of William Bradshaw.
		20	Richard son of William Bishop.
		26	Richard son of Richard Witts.
		,,	Mary dau. of Clement Tisbury.
		27	Elizabeth dau. of William Car.
		31	Dionycious dau. [*sic*] of Mr Simon Perry.
1668-9	Jan.	12	Mawhood dau. of Will. Stobart.
		14	Michaell son of John Bauke.
	Feb.	7	William son of Thomas Grauener.
		9	Edward son of James Budd.
		10	John son of John Lewes.
	Mch.	7	Humphry son of Humphry Jynks.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of William Herbert.
		18	Mary dau. of James Cogdell.
1669	Apl.	4	Mary dau. of John Scott.
		13	John son of William Stubbs.
		18	Anne dau. of Roger Smithee.
		19	Henry son of Henry Brampton.
	May	2	Jane dau. of Robert Williams.
		8	Mary dau. of William Cross.
		9	Mary dau. of John Groombridge.
		22	Thomas son of Mr Giles Dauis.
		,,	Henry son of Jo. Randall.
	June	1	Elizabeth dau. of Jer. Murden.
		6	Hannah dau. of Thomas Drew.
		20	Martha dau. of Isaac Pigg.
		26	John son of George Kitchin.
	July	11	Elizabeth dau. of Michael Register.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Edw. Aldridge.
		25	Edward son of Mr Rich. Standlake.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Robt. Smith.
		27	Elizabeth dau. of John Lorringe.
	Aug.	8	Arthur son of William Godward.
		15	Frances dau. of John Young.
		21	John son of Ralph Mose.
		22	Thomas son of Tho. Baker.
	Sep.	1	Hannah dau. of James Knowles.
		3	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremy Bellion.
		4	Thomas son of Rich. Bradborn.
		12	John son of John Downam.
		,,	Mathew son of John King.
		24	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Hugh Wood & Eliz. his wife (born same day).
	Oct.	5	Frances dau. of Jaruas Foster.
		21	Mary dau. of Joseph Leuer.

1669	Nov.	21	Anne dau. of Will. Green.
		24	John son of Henry Ansell.
		,,	Anne dau. of Will. Mason.
		26	Jane dau. of John Keele.
	Dec.	31	Elizabeth dau. of John Pennard.
1669-70	Jan.	9	Thomas son of Euan Price.
		11	Jane dau. of Clem^{t} Tisbury.
		16	Anne dau. of Robert Martin.
		17	Sarah dau. of George Hurrill.
		,,	Mary dau. of Michael Flayle.
		19	John son of John Seale.
		23	Francis son of John Exall.
		28	Alice dau. of William Wickes.
	Feb.	14	Sarah dau. of Joseph Wilson.
		,,	George son of George Smith.
		20	Mary dau. of John Vesey.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Hastings.
	Mch.	6	John son of Thomas Allingham.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Rich. Crayne.
		,,	Anne dau. of Thomas Hughes.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of John Colcott.
		16	Thomas son of Thomas Nichols.
		24	Henry son of Edward Bell.
1670	Apl.	4	Mary dau. of Robert Palmer.
		15	Richard son of Richard Witts.
		26	Jane dau. of William Edmunds.
	May	1	Thomas son of Richard Ball.
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Abiel Borfett.
		15	Thomas son of Mathew Adams.
		,,	Phillip son of John Gaynes.
		24	Michael son of Matthias Scattergood and Judith his wife (born May 16).
		,,	Henry son of Henry Cheare.
	June	12	Millicent dau. of Robert Godward.
		19	William son of William Bradshaw.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Norcott.
	July	10	William son of William Milton.
		17	Henry son of Thomas Eling.
		23	William, Moses } sons of Richard Campion.
		24	Frances dau. of Nicholas Jones.
		31	Thomas son of Thomas Haynes.
		,,	Jonathan son of Jonathan Tompkins.
	Aug.	2	Mary dau. of Edward Child.
		17	Anne dau. of William Sheer.
		20	[*blank*] dau. of Robert Warren.
		,,	Edward Maria son of Mr Hugh Wood & Elizabeth his wife (born same day).
		28	Elizabeth dau. of John Chabenor.

1670	Sep.	4	Anne dau. of Richard Griffin.
		,,	Jane dau. of Daniel Goldston.
		8	Edward son of Mr Edward Loyd.
		10	Christopher son of Thomas Gerlyn.
		11	John son of John Kirke.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Grauener.
		13	Arthur son of James Nixon.
		18	John son of John Scott.
		25	Mary dau. of John Jeffery.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of John Bradborn.
	Oct.	9	William son of William Beomond.
		24	Simon son of Simon Whittle.
		30	Thomas son of Henry Eling.
	Nov.	4	John son of Robt. Harding.
		5	George son of Hugh Carter.
		,,	Mary dau. of Roger Smithee.
		13	Sarah dau. of John Keele, jun.
		,,	Anne dau. of William Arnold.
		20	Martha dau. of Hugh Tyser.
		,,	John son of John Parrott.
		29	James son of James Cutler.
	Dec.	2	Jane dau. of Thomas Sawyer.
		11	Thomas son of James Budd.
		,,	John son of William Godward.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Plumridge.
		18	Mary dau. of William Harris.
		26	Thomas son of Thomas Baker.
		28	James son of William Drew.
		30	Enoch son of Walter Oliver.
1670-1	Jan.	12	John son of Edward Aldridge.
		22	Philadelphia dau. of Mathew Hughes.
		24	Anne dau. of William Mason.
		30	Mary dau. of Henry Lea.
	Feb.	7	Thomas son of Thomas Exall.
		12	Beniamin son of Henry Brampston.
		19	John son of Thomas Mathews.
		,,	John son of Gilbirt Nelham.
		23	Anne dau. of James Knowles.
	Mch.	7	Anne dau. of Thomas Brown.
		13	John son of John Callow.
		12	Philip son of Francis Gibson.
		,,	Thomas son of Thomas Kitchin.
		,,	James son of James Hopkins.
		22	Robert son of Robert Patricke.
		23	William son of William Cross.
1671		29	John son of John Morgan.
	Apl.	6	Mary dau. of Jacob Bridgwater.
	May	14	James son of James Euans.
		22	Hannah dau. of Thomas Simmes.

1671	May	24	Sarah dau. of Peter Sweetapple.
		25	Anne dau. of John Gibson.
		29	Sarah dau. of Mr Wm. Stobart.
		28	John son of Edmund Callow.
	June	15	John son of John Shaw.
		,,	Mathew son of Henry Rainsford.
		18	Edward son of Edward Clarke.
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Witts.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Robert Burridge.
	July	9	Mary dau. of Joseph Wilson.
		11	Richard son of William Bolton.
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth dau. of John Bauke.
		16	John son of Jeremiah Murden.
		,,	Nicholas son of Nicholas Keele.
		21	Joseph son of Joseph Leuer.
		27	Edward son of William Herbert.
		24	Anne dau. of Mr William Innis.
		28	James son of Will. Wicks.
		,,	"Francis" dau. of Will. Wicks.
	Sep.	5	John son of Mr John Sandford and Mary his wife.
		7	William son of Mr William Radford & Anne his wife.
		9	George son of George Kitchin.
		10	Mary dau. of Richard Crayne.
		27	Elizabeth dau. of James Cogdell.
	Oct.	8	John son of John Vesey.
		9	Charles son of Mathew Adams.
		13	George son of Jarvas Foster.
		26	William son of William Kelley.
	Nov.	12	Ralph son of Anthony White.
		,,	Mary dau. of Wm Rogers.
		15	Edward son of Thomas Bone.
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Georg Dennis.
		20	William son of James Charley.
	Dec.	3	William son of William Plumridge.
		11	Kathrine dau. of Sr Edmund Bowyer, knt, & dame Martha his wife.
		13	John son of Peter Onion.
		17	John son of Thomas Gardiner.
		28	Jane dau. of Mr Abiel Borfett & Mary his wife.
		,,	Robert son of Humphry Jynks.
1671-2	Jan.	11	Frances dau. of George Lovejoy.
		13	Sarah dau. of Henry Browne.
		18	Richard son of Mr Edward Loyd.
		21	Anne dau. of Thomas Baker.
		29	John son of John Randell.
	Feb.	9	Anne dau. of John Hubbard.

1671-2	Feb.	11	Jacob base born son of Elizabeth Webb.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of John Jeffery.
	Mch.	10	John son of John Young.
		,,	Moses son of Richard Campion.
		14	William son of William Perkins, jun.
		23	Sara dau. of John Foster.
		24	Francis son of Francis Tustin.
1672		26	Ellianor dau. of Mr Walter Smyth.
	Apl.	3	Mary dau. of Edward Aldridge.
		4	John son of John Morgan.
		7	Richard son of Ralph Mose.
		10	Mathew son of William Drew.
		12	Anne dau. of Edward Bell.
		14	Charles son of Henry Ansell.
		,,	John son of John Plumbridge.
	May	3	John son of John Gibson.
		19	Martha dau. of Mr John Colcott.
		26	Henry son of Henry Eling.
		,,	Anne dau. of Thomas Allingham.
		,,	William son of Roger Smither.
	June	17	Henry son of Henry Goldston, jun.
		20	Sarah dau. of Thomas Lewin.
		30	Thomas son of James Hopkins.
	Aug.	7	Hannah dau. of Michaell Flayle.
		9	Dorothy dau. of William Shereman.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of James Wells.
		23	Mary dau. of Brian Steaucns.
	Sep.	1	John son of John Gaynes.
		12	Sarah dau. of James Knowles.
		23	Mathew West Hughes son of Mathew Hughes.
		29	Michael son of William Wickes.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth dau. of James Budd.
		3	Mary dau. of Clement Tisbury.
		11	Sarah dau. of George Gardener.
		28	John son of Walter Oliver.
	Nov.	3	Edward son of William Greene.
		,,	Elizabeth basse born dau. of Mary Jones.
		7	Mary dau. of Robert Harding.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Solomon Baker.
		14	Thomas son of Thomas King.
		24	John son of Thomas Welch.
	Dec.	1	John son of John Batchellar.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Shaw.
		11	Sarah dau. of Geiles Steuens.
		20	Thomas son of Frances Gibson.
		23	William son of William Killey.
1672-3	Jan.	11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Ball.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Goddard.
		19	Hannah dau. of Robert Smith.

1672-3	Jan.	19	Bridgett dau. of Thomas Haynes.
		26	Robert son of Robert Knewstubb.
	Feb.	2	John son of Nicholas Jones.
		6	Sarah dau. of Thomas Eling, jun.
		9	Sarah dau. of Henry Brampston.
		,,	Henry son of Humphry Jynks.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Adames.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of James Byars.
		20	Kathrine dau. of Sr John Dormer, knt.
		24	Frances dau. of Sr Edmund Bowyer, knight, and dame Martha his wife.
	Mch.	1	George son of William "Rerkins" [? Perkins].
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Exall.
		8	Hannah dau. of Samuel Pritchard.
		23	Mary dau. of Michael Pew.
1673	Apl.	13	Edward son of Thomas Mathews.
		,,	William son of Rowland Corbett.
	May	15	Sarah dau. of Simon Whittle.
		21	Sarah dau. of James Cutler.
		25	Dorothy dau. of Ralph Mose.
		29	Christian dau. of Mr John Freeman.
	June	1	Elizabeth dau. of George Mayne.
		4	Thomas son of Mr Thomas Ewer and Mary his wife.
		5	Thomas son of Mr James Elyott & Vrsula his wife.
		8	Jesper son of William Beomond.
		,,	Alice dau. of John King.
		,,	Mary dau. of Hugh Tysoe.
		18	"Francis" dau. of Robert Patricke.
		20	Dorothy dau. of John Gatton.
	July	6	Edward son of William Taylor.
		9	Anne dau. of Mr John Sandford and Mary his wife.
		20	Thomas son of John Vesey.
		,,	James son of William Rogers.
		,,	William son of Peter Sweetapple.
		29	Mary dau. of Samuell Blacklock.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Hubbard.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Keele, jun.
	Aug.	4	William Smurfett.
		10	Daniel son of Daniel Goldston.
		17	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Murden.
		22	Richard son of John Scott.
		26	Susanna dau. of Mr Edward Loyd.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony White.
		,,	James son of Euan Price.
	Sep.	4	William son of William Bolton.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Ansill.

1673	Sep.	4	[*blank*] of William Edsall.
		10	Susan dau. of John Jeffery.
		21	Joseph son of Joseph Wilson.
		22	John son of Thomas Browne.
	Oct.	2	James son of James Nixon.
		16	Lawrence son of Clem[t] Lord.
		21	William son of Joseph Leuer.
		,,	Margarett dau. of Joseph Leuer.
		23	Joseph son of William Kitchin.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of William Milton.
	Nov.	7	[*blank*] dau. of Thomas Lewin.
		9	Thomas son of Thomas Welch.
		11	Rebeccah dau. of Thomas King.
		14	Mary dau. of Charles Johnson.
		23	Sophia dau. of M[r] Abiel Borfett and Mary his wife.
	Dec.	7	Mary dau. of John Exall.
		21	Thomas son of George Kitchin.
		,,	Susanna dau. of John Batcheller.
		22	William son of Giles Steeuens.
1673-4	Jan.	1	Kathrine dau. of John Bauke.
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Nicolas Keele.
		9	Anne dau. of James Cogdell.
		11	Ellianor dau. of Abraham Mathew.
		18	Martha dau. of Robert Burridge.
		30	Thomas son of John Wadsworth.
	Feb.	3	Edward son of Edward Aldridge.
		5	Joseph son of Richard Crane.
		8	Robert son of Robert Baunce.
		15	George son of Thomas Baker.
		,,	Hannah dau. of Henry Brown.
		22	Samuell son of William Grant.
1674	Mch.	25	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Parker and Mary his wife.
		,,	John son of James Euans.
	Apl.	5	William son of Thomas Eling, jun.
		6	Alice dau. of William Perkins.
		19	Thomas son of James Charley.
		,,	William son of James Wells.
		30	Alexander son of Alexander Milton.
	May	6	Isabell dau. of Robert Williams.
		31	Thomas son of Solomon Baker.
	July	5	Mary dau. of Rowland Corbett.
		9	Mary base borne dau. of Mary Johnson.
		11	Francis son of Francis Fiveash.
		13	Stephen son of Bryan Steeuens.
		26	Jane dau. of Thomas Gardiner.
	Aug.	6	Thomas son of Thomas Mason.
		16	John son of M[r] Edward Lloyd.

1674	Aug.	25	Ellianor dau. of Mathew Hughes.
	Sep.	13	John son of Mathew Adams.
		,,	Joseph son of Thomas Garlington.
		17	Mary dau. of Mr John Haruey and Mary his wife.
		27	William son of William Greenburrough.
	Oct.	28	Robert son of Robert Palmer.
	Nov.	1	Sarah dau. of Jonathan Tompkins.
		6	Mary dau. of John Parrott.
		8	Elizabeth dau. of John Plumbridge.
		15	Grace dau. of Thomas Sawyer.
	Dec.	1	Joyce dau. of William Goddard.
		2	Mary dau. of Georg Dennis.
		6	John son of Robert Killey.
		11	Lydia dau. of William Sheerman.
		15	Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Ewer and Mary his wife.
		16	Jane dau. of Elias Chabenor.
		28	Margarett dau. of Sam. Pritchard.
1674-5	Jan.	10	Alice dau. of Clement Lord.
		28	Hellena dau. of Thomas Allingham.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Wicks.
		,,	Kathrine dau. of William Drew, jun.
	Feb.	11	Elizabeth dau. of George Smith.
		17	Humphry son of Humphry Jynkes.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of William Cross.
		,,	Anne dau. of Nicholas Jones.
	Mch.	6	Thomas son of Richard Ball.
		7	Jonah son of Anthony White.
		,,	John son of John Jeffery.
		8	Robert son of Jasper Duvall.
		13	Thomas son of Richard Campion.
		14	John son of Francis Norcott.
1675		30	Anne dau. of John King.
	Apl.	14	Anne dau. of Walter Oliver.
		18	Edward son of James Hobson.
		,,	Anne dau. of William Milton.
		22	Ralph son of Mr John Freeman and Sarah his wife.
		25	Thomas son of John Yonng.
		,,	Margarett dau. of Michael Flayle.
		,,	John son of John Webb.
	May	14	Thomas son of Thomas Gravener.
		18	Eliz. dau. of Mr Nathaniell Mounteney and Olave his wife.
	June	5	Rebeccah dau. of Simon Whittle.
		6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Sherlocke.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Patrick.
		13	George son of Mr John Colcott.

1675	June	11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Laycock.
		23	Henrietta dau. of Hugh Tyso.
		25	Richard son of George Gardiner.
		,,	Sarah dau. of Thomas Baker.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson.
	July	9	Simon son of Simon Parkins.
		15	Jacob son of Jacob Bridgwater.
		25	John son of Clement Tisbury.
	Aug.	15	Margarett dau. of Giles Steevens.
		,,	Anne dau. of John Downes.
		21	Eliz. dau. of Richard Parker and Mary his wife.
	Sep.	19	Kathrine dau. of John Hill.
		21	Thomas son of Thomas Lewin.
		24	John son of Mr John Emmery.
		25	Thomas son of Robert Goddard.
	Oct.	8	Mary dau. of Mr Richard Brawn.
		24	John son of William Wicks.
	Nov.	3	Mary dau. of Thomas Haynes.
		12	Mary dau. of Gilbirt Nelham.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth dau. of William Boulton.
1675-6	Jan.	1	Mary dau. of John Hubbord.
		2	John son of Henry Chare.
		11	Jane dau. of Mr Tho. Ewer and Mary his wife.
		16	John son of Joseph Lever.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Wicks.
		23	Charles son of William Smith.
		30	Bryan son of Bryan Steevens.
		,,	Hannah dau. of Roger Smithee.
	Feb.	7	Alice dau. of Clement Lord.
		13	Mary dau. of George Kitchin.
		,,	John son of William Greenburough.
		26	Edward son of James Wells.
	Mch.	10	William son of Job. Gardner.
1676	Apl.	9	Thomas son of Ja. Cogdell.
		30	Georg son of Jasper Duvall.
	May	3	W^{m} son of James Hodges.
		,,	Ann dau. of Tho. Punter.
		15	Philip son of Tho. Nicholls.
		21	Thomas son of Jno Gatton.
		22	Frances dau. of William Harris.
	June	1	Mary dau. of Geo. Reeves.
		6	Susanna dau. of Mr Jno Harvey and Mary his wife.
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Hen. Brown.
		,,	Eliz^{a} dau. of Wm Mason.
		12	Martin son of Martin Venancher.
		25	Henry son of Richd Broughton.

1676	July	2	Elizabeth dau. of Abra. Mathew.
		7	William son of Francis Foard.
		16	John son of William Drew, jun^{r}.
		22	Carew dau. of Sr Cha. Littleton and the La. Ann his wife.
	Aug.	5	Rebecca dau. of Mr Nath^{a} Mounteney and Olave his wife.
		,,	Jane dau. of Hen. Eling.
		13	Robt son of Daniel Goulston.
		,,	Frances dau. of Wm Gravonor.
	Sep.	7	John son of James Nixon.
		8	Daniel son of Mr Dan. Brent, jun., and Jane his wife.
		25	Mary dau. of Tho. Hopkins.
	Oct.	15	Phillip son of Richd Laggett.
		,,	Michael son of Jno Bauke.
		,,	Richard son of John Webb.
		25	Joan dau. of Cha. Johnson.
	Nov.	5	Ann dau. of Robt Chapman.
		12	John son of Elias Chabenor.
		,,	Ann dau. of Geo. Smith.
	Dec.	5	Marg^{a} dau. of Ant^{o} White.
		18	Marg^{a} dau. of Wm Goddard.
		20	Solomon son of Solo. Baker.
		25	Georg son of Lawrence Kemble.
1676-7	Jan.	1	Richard son of Richard Leycock.
		,,	Susan dau. of Ja. Evans.
		13	Martha dau. of Manasses Lord.
		14	William son of William Taylor.
		17	Eliz^{a} dau. of Tho. Garlington.
		22	William son of Jere. Murden.
		30	John son of Edwd Clark.
	Feb.	2	Bridgett dau. of Wm Parkins.
		4	Fra. son of Jno Rogers.
		5	William son of Simon Parkins.
		11	Thomas son of Tho. Biggs.
		19	Jane dau. of Jno Downes.
	[Mch.?]	16	Fra. Ford.
		20	Eliza dau. of Hen. Ansell.
1677	Mch.	29	James son of Nich^{o} Jones.
	Apl.	1	Jno son of Math. Hughes.
		8	Mary dau. of Jno Keele, jun.
		,,	Sarah dau. of Rowl^{d} Corbet.
		15	Ann dau. of Jos. Wilson.
		16	Jane dau. of Robt Palmer.
		,,	Thomas son of Sim^{o} Whittle.
		26	Sam^{ll} son of Wm Bolton.
		,,	Ann dau. of Robt Williams.
		,,	Thomas son of Tho. Allingham.

1677	May	3	Abraham son of Wm Sherman.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Cha. Wickes.
		18	Cha. son of Tho. Gardiner.
		,,	Astley son of Hen. Branson.
		30	Jno son of Richd Parker and Mary his wife.
	June	10	Eliz^{a} dau. of Richd Griffin.
		16	Jno son of John Baker.
		21	John son of Tho. Coleman.
		,,	Eliz^{a} dau. of R^{a} North.
	July	12	John son of Geo. Dennis.
		17	James son of S^{r} Ja. Rushout and Alice his wife.
		22	Henry son of Robt Bance.
	Aug.	12	Mary dau. of Tho. King.
	Sep.	2	Mary dau. of Jno Scot.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Jno Hubbard.
		9	Mary dau. of Jasp^{r} Divall.
		20	Thomas son of John Plumeridg.
		21	Marg^{a} dau. of Wm Bradshaw.
		23	Robt son of Robt Cross.
		30	Jos and Mary } son and dau. of Jno Randell.
	Oct.	2	Robt son of Benj^{a} Carpenter.
	...	30	Mary dau. of Hen. Street.
	Oct.	20	Charles son of Sr Cha. Littleton and the Lady Ann his wife.
	Nov.	4	Kath. dau. of Fra. Richardson.
		11	Geo. son of Wm Mason.
		,,	Ann dau. of Jno Young.
		14	Sarah dau. of Tho. Grimsdell.
		18	Eliz^{a} dau. of Edwd Paine.
		27	Edm^{d} son of Hugh Brawn.
	Dec.	2	W^{m} son of Clem^{t} Lo^{d}.
		11	W^{m} "dau." of Tho. Plumridg.
1677-8	Jan.	6	Sara dau. of John Hill.
		13	Jno and Robt } sons of Robt Knewstub.
		21	Marg^{a} dau. of Ja. Cogdell.
		23	Thomas son of Jno Drew.
		,,	Bridgett dau. of Jo. Webb.
		30	Mary dau. of Jno Waxham.
	Feb.	24	Eliz^{a} dau. of Walter Oliver.
		,,	Fra. dau. of Math. Adams.
	Mch.	3	W^{m} son of Jno Keele, sen.
		5	Eliz^{a} dau. of Wm Gravenor.
		17	W^{m} son of Wm Wickes.
		22	Jno son of Jno Smithee.
		24	Sam^{ll} son of Wm Harris.
1678	Apl.	2	Mary dau. of Rich. Mounteny, esq^{r}, and Mary his wife.

1678	Apl.	9	John son of Georg Gardiner.
		30	William son of Mr Robt Bowyer and Margaret his wife.
	May	1	Elizabeth dau. of Clem^{t} Tisbury.
		2	Elizabeth dau. of Cha. Lorang and Frances his wife.
		3	Margarett dau. of Jno King.
		14	Thomas son of Thomas Ewer, gent., and Mary his wife.
		19	Sam^{ll} son of Robt Terry.
		20	Georg son of Wm Beomond.
		22	Anthony son of Tho. Allingham.
	June	2	John son of Sim. Whittle.
		9	Anth^{o} son of Wm Milton.
		16	Clement son of Wm Smith.
	July	16	William son of Willm White and Jane his wife, bap. at Kew.
		20	Eliz^{a} dau. of Gilb^{t} Nelham.
	Aug.	4	Richard son of Richd. Brittridg.
		,,	William son of Jos. Lever.
		6	Henry son of Henry Eling.
		14	John son of Jno Moore.
		18	John son of Thomas Syon.
		30	Mary dau. of Wm Cox.
	Sep.	1	Charles son of Richd Campion.
		15	Thomas son of Tho. Hopkins.
		18	Jobe son of Jobe Gardiner.
		27	Mary dau. of Solo. Baker.
		29	Thomas son of Abraham Mathew.
	Oct.	6	Philip son of Nic^{o} Gaines.
		7	Eliz^{a} dau. of James Hopkins.
		18	William son of Richd Naggs.
		24	Mary dau. of Jno Burchell.
	Nov.	5	Henry son of Tho. Biggs.
		25	Sarah dau. of Bryan Stevens.
	Dec.	1	Joan dau. of Wm Drew, jun.
		4	Mary dau. of Wm Stubs, jun.
		15	Bridget dau. of Geo. Smith.
		31	Ann dau. of Robt Cross.
1678-9	Jan.	1	William son of Wm Howard.
		5	Jane dau. of Tho. Coleman.
		12	Hugh son of Hugh Brawn.
		,,	Ann dau. of Ja. Charley.
		19	Thomas son of Jno Baker.
	Feb.	2	John son of Jno Downes.
		14	Katherine dau. of Manasses Lord.
		,,	Eliz^{a} dau. of Tho. Parkins.
		26	Ann dau. of Tho. Keymar.
	Mch.	5	Thomas son of Tho. Grimsdell.

1678-9	Mch.	11	William son of Jn° Smither.
		16	Jane dau. of Cha. Wickes.
		17	Eliz^a dau. of Math. Hughes.
1679	Apl.	6	Anne dau. of William Goddard.
		23	Mary dau. of Benj^a Carpenter.
		24	John son of John Mare.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of James Hodges.
	May	4	Richard son of John Almon.
		,,	William base born son of Hellen Hobson.
		18	Charles son of Dr Charles Hedges.
		,,	Jane and Gartrude } dau^s of Willi. Mason.
	June	11	Sarah dau. of Tho. Mitchell.
		15	Anne dau. of Rowland Corbett.
		16	Anne dau. of James Nixon.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Rogers.
		22	William son of John Ellyott.
		25	John son of Tho. Garlington.
		26	Anne dau. of Math. King.
		29	Richard son of Mr Adiell Mills.
	July	6	Richard son of Thomas Chilton.
		7	Anne dau. of John Gardiner.
		12	Phillis dau. of Simon Perkins.
		15	John son of John Vernon.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Chapman.
	Aug.	10	John son of William Cross.
		21	Joas son of Mr Abra. Everson and Leonora his wife.
		24	Susan dau. of Charles Johnson.
		31	Triphena dau. of James Wells.
	Sep.	11	Robt son of Jeremy Murden.
		14	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Tho. Ewer and Mary his wife.
		22	William son of William Parkins.
		29	James son of James Foard.
	Oct.	12	Rebecca dau. of John Gatton.
		23	Simon son of Mr Frances Richardson.
		30	Peter son of Mr Robt Bowyer and Marg^a his wife.
		,,	Mary dau. of Jobe Gardiner.
	Nov.	1	Mercy dau. of Thomas Gardiner.
		2	Mary dau. of Joshua Darby.
		9	James son of Edward Clark.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of John Antill.
		24	Mary dau. of Simon Whittle.
		30	Anne dau. of John Keele, jun.
	Dec.	4	Charles son of Willm Wickes.
		25	Grace dau. of John Asgood.
		28	Sarah dau. of Joseph Simonds.
		29	Francis son of Francis Boggest.

1679-80	Jan.	2	William son of S^r^ Ja. Rushout, knt., and dame Alice his wife.
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Stanley.
		14	Henry son of Henry Hobbs.
		18	Roger son of Roger Gravenor.
		22	William son of John Gibson.
		30	John son of Nicholas Gaines.
		,,	John son of Walter White.
		31	Mary dau. of Humphry Jyncks.
	Feb.	8	William son of Richard Mounteney, esq^r^, and Mary his wife.
		,,	Mary dau. of Thomas Coleman.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Greenburgh.
		9	William son of William Cox.
		29	Robert son of William Sherman.
	Mch.	4	Erasmus son of Ralph North.
		,,	Robert son of William Murden.
		5	[*blank*] dau. of Robert Raymond.
		9	Alice dau. of Charles Wickes.
		11	Benjamin son of Mr Benjamin Collyers.
		13	Richard son of Dr Richard Griffith.
		14	James son of John Webb.
		,,	[*blank*] of John Bauke.
		21	Israell dau. of James Hopkins.
1680	Apl.	2	Robert son of Mr Robert Brown.
		4	Thomas son of Clement Lord.
		18	James son of Richard Griffin.
		20	Charles son of Mr Charles Mossom.
		29	Frances dau. of Robert Palmer.
	May	25	James son of Gyles Steevens.
	June	1	Frances dau. of Mr John Howlett and Amy his wife.
		,,	Mary dau. of George Reeves.
		2	Mary dau. of Henry Eling.
		9	John son of John Darley.
	July	8	Joseph son of Mr Mathew Walker and Mary his wife.
		12	Lydea dau. of James Cogdell.
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Dan^ll^ Brent, jun^r^, and Jane his wife.
		,,	Penelope dau. of William Gravenor.
		24	Charles son of Mr Andrew Foster and Jane his wife.
	Aug.	1	Robert son of Mr John Fox and Mary his wife.
		8	Elizabeth dau. of Simon Darby.
		,,	Susanna dau. of John Plumbridge.
		15	Humphry son of Hump. Reare.
		18	Thomas son of Richard Toy.
		29	Daniel son of George Kitchin.

1680	Aug.	29	Hugh son of George Gardiner.
		,,	Jane dau. of William Greenbourough.
		,,	Judith dau. of Thomas Stone.
	Sep.	8	Joseph son of Benjamin Carpenter.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Stridwick.
		20	Robert son of Robert Goddard.
	Oct.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Syon.
		10	Anne dau. of Thomas Parkins.
		,,	George son of George Smith.
		,,	John son of James Cross.
		12	John son of John Cordwell.
		15	Charles son of Charles Lorange and Frances his wife.
		17	John son of William Milton.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sawyer.
		22	Margarett dau. of Richard Brett, esq., & ye lady Katherine his wife (born & bap.).
		27	Jane dau. of Bryan Stevens.
	Nov.	1	Thomas son of doct^r^ Thomas Taylor and Rebecca his wife.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Hill.
		7	Lydea dau. of John Hubbard.
		8	Mary dau. of Math. Hughes.
		28	James son of Mr Thomas Ewer and Mary his wife.
		30	Anne dau. of M^r^ .... Poolin and .... his wife.
	Dec.	12	Frances dau. of William Plumbridge.
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Silverside.
		12	Thomas son of John Smithee.
		,,	Mary dau. of Robert Willson.
		14	Elizabeth dau. of Elias Chabenor.
		31	Robert son of Robert Cross.
1680-1	Jan.	1	Mary dau. of James Wells.
		2	Thomas son of John Almon.
		6	Richard son of John Young.
		14	Joseph son of Thomas King.
		16	Katherine dau. of William Mason.
		23	Charles son of Charles Wicks.
		28	William son of William Randall.
		30	Susan dau. of John Gardiner.
	Feb.	6	George son of John Mare.
		7	Frances dau. of Nicholas Jones.
		9	Mary dau. of Thomas Allingham.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Terry.
		17	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Hopkins.
		20	Susanna dau. of John Beckly.
		25	Hannah dau. of John Moore.
	Mch.	3	Joseph son of Gill. Nelham.
		13	William son of James Evans.

1680-1	Mch.	17	Anne dau. of John Gatton.
		20	"Hester* ye Daughter of Edwd Johnson."
1681	Mch.	25	Robert son of Mr Joseph Saunders.
		,,	William son of William Smither.
		27	Mary dau. of Abraham Mathew.
		29	Robert son of Mr Robert Bowyer and Marg^t his wife.
	Apl.	17	John son of John Rogers.
		24	Sarah dau. of James Hide.
		27	John son of Mr William Coleman and Anne his wife.
	May	23	John son of John Keele.
		29	Rowland son of Thomas Chilton.
	June	5	Mary dau. of Robert Williams.
		26	Rowland son of Rowland Corbett.
	July	31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Eling, sen^r.
	Aug.	1	Barnaby son of Wm Butcher.
		14	John son of Thomas Biggs.
		18	Thomas son of Joseph Leaver.
	Sep.	3	George son of Mr Bazill Firebrace and Eliz^a his wife.
		4	Barbarah dau. of Thomas Michell.
		23	Robert son of Walter Oliver.
	Oct.	2	Mary dau. of Nicolas Gaynes.
		,,	Mary dau. of William Bradshaw.
		9	Anne dau. of William Bacon.
		15	Mary dau. of Mr Math. Walker and Mary his wife.
		16	Henry son of Henry Forthe.
		30	Alice dau. of Clement Lord.
		31	Charles son of Charles Wyatt.
	Nov.	3	Mathew son of Edwd Payne.
	Aug.	11	W^m son of Wm Murden.
	Nov.	4	Jonah son of William Smith.
		27	George son of Dr Charles Hedges.
		,,	Abigael dau. of Robert Brown.
	Dec.	4	Charles and Rebecca } son and dau. of Mr John Fox and Mary his wife.
		,,	Sarah dau. of Wm Reame.
		6	Katherine dau. of Francis Boggest.
		16	Sarah dau. of John Downes.
		25	Thomas son of John Webb.
1681-2	Jan.	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Hickman.
		13	Mary dau. of William Beomond.
		22	Thomas son of Thomas Garlington.
		23	Sophia dau. of Mr Thomas Ewer and Mary his wife.

* "Stella" of Dean Swift.

1681-2	Jan.	23	Jeremy son of Jeremy Murden.
		30	William son of Richard Griffin.
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth dau. of John Smithee.
		7	Joseph son of Joseph Meade.
		9	Jerrey dau. of John Gardiner.
		12	William and Charles } sons of Cha. Johnson.
		27	Jane dau. of Sr James Rushout, k^nt, and Dame Alice his wife.
	Mch.	9	William son of William Widows.
		,,	Mary dau. of Benj^a Carpenter.
		16	Susanna dau. of Rich. Mounteny, esq^r, and Mary his wife.
		17	Rich. and John } base borne sons of Susan Elyott.
		19	Joseph son of William Grant.
		,,	Joseph son of Robert Forde.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Vernon.
		,,	Mary dau. of Roger Gravenor.

(*End of second Register.*)

Richmond Register, 1682.

BEGINNING MARCH 25th, 1682.

"CHRISTIANINGS."

1682	April	3	William son of Richard Jordan.
		,,	Rebekah dau. of docto^r Thomas Taylor and Rebekah his wife.
		23	John son of James Hopkins.
		,,	Rachell dau. of Jobe Gardner.
		29	George son of Clement Tisbury.
		,,	John son of Mathew King.
	May	5	Frances dau. of Thomas Rice.
		7	Beversham son of Robert Palmer.
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Drew.
		18	Martha dau. of William Hope.
		26	John son of William Gravenor.
		28	John son of Joshua Darley.
	June	4	Anne dau. of Walter White.
		6	John son of John Burgis.
		14	Anne dau. of James Wells.
	July	6	Anne dau. of James Nixon.
		,,	Liddia dau. of Edward Greenburrough.
		9	Simon son of Simon Parkins.

BAPTISMS.

1682	July	16	Thomas son of Thomas Coleman.
		23	Margarett dau. of Edward Clarke.
		,,	Margery dau. of John Exall.
		30	James son of James Charley.
		31	Hannah dau. of William Plumbridge.
	Aug.	6	Margaret dau. of Richard Exall.
		,,	Frances dau. of William Reynolds.
		14	William son of William Burgess.
		15	Kathrine dau. of Mr Francis Richardson.
	Sep.	14	Dinah dau. of Thomas Eling, senr.
		17	Lemon dau. of Mr Joseph Saunders.
		,,	Sarah dau. of James Cogdell.
		20	Leonard son of Brian Steevens.
		,,	Thomas son of John Lampkin.
	Oct.	7	John son of John Hubbord.
		18	Frances dau. of William Mason.
		24	Mary dau. of Edward Patricke.
		29	Sarah dau. of George Smith.
	Nov.	1	John son of John Hill.
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Reare.
		8	Mary dau. of Robert Chapman.
		14	Thomas "daughter" of Thomas Mathers.
		15	Richard son of Richard Toy.
		17	Thomas son of Robert Cross.
		19	Margery dau. of Joseph Howorth.
	Dec.	8	Thomas son of Thomas Gravatt.
		,,	James and Joshua } sons of John Darley.
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Worthington.
		15	John son of Mr Robert Bowyer and Margaret his wife.
		24	Andrew son of Andrew Oakly.
		29	William son of Elias Chabner.
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Jynkes.
		14	Mary dau. of John Baker.
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Francis Boggest.
		30	William son of William Murden.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of George Lough.
	Feb.	18	Hellena dau. of George Gardner.
	Mch.	14	Elizabeth dau. of John Mare.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Grimsdell.
		17	Sarah dau. of Thomas Syon.
		18	Thomas son of Thomas Hopkins.
1683			In perpetuall memory of the thing, Mary Brudnell was christened August 24, but I, Ab. Borfet, knew not of it and so was not registred till this day, June 7, 1695. Witnes : Walter Smith.

1683	Apl.	25	Susan dau. of George Reeves.
	May	20	Edmund son of Edmund [*blank*].
		21	Mary dau. of William Drew, jun^{r}.
	June	3	Mary dau. of John Gipson.
		10	Henry son of Mr George Finch and Mary his wife.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Smithee.
		12	Walter son of Philip Parker, esq^{r}, and Mary his wife.
		17	Thomas son of Thomas Michell.
		22	Hester dau. of John Balleston.
		27	Abraham son of Abraham Mathew.
	July	5	Rachell dau. of Robert Wilson.
		10	Samuell son of John Webb.
		15	Alice dau. of Isaac Powell.
		22	John son of John Steevens.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of William Smithee.
	Aug.	5	Magdalen dau. of William Milton.
		,,	William son of William Sheerman.
		12	Anne dau. of Edward Johnson.
		17	William son of William Grant.
		29	Vause son of John Gatton.
	Sep.	2	George son of George Parsons.
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Joseph Saunders.
	Oct.	3	Anne dau. of George Kitchin.
		18	Henry eldest son of Henry St. Johns and Susanna his wife (born Oct. 2).
		19	Anthony son of George Dennis.
	Nov.	11	Mary dau. of Mr Rich. Dalton and Margaret his wife.
		18	Sarah dau. of John Randell.
		25	Cornelia dau. of Richard Johnson.
		,,	Mary dau. of Charles Wyatt.
		26	Mary dau. of Joseph Lever.
		27	Elizabeth dau. of William Hope.
	Dec.	2	William son of Thomas Coleman.
		17	Anne dau. of John Gardner.
		,,	Hannah dau. of Henry Barnes.
		18	Joseph son of Joseph Howorth.
		20	Mary dau. of Ralph North.
		26	Anne dau. of John Vernon.
		30	James son of James Wells.
		31	[*blank*] dau. of Joseph Meade.
1683-4	Jan.	6	Mary dau. of John Plumbridge.
		12	John son of Rowland Corbett.
		24	Charles son of Charles Wicks.
		1	William son of Anthony Goad.
	Feb.	10	Sarah dau. of William Withoes.
		17	Joseph son of Joseph Rogers.

1683-4	Feb.	20	Henry son of Thomas Biggs.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Davis.
		24	Edward son of James Hopkins.
		,,	Mary dau. of William Asgood.
		26	Mary dau. of Henry Taylor.
	Mch.	2	John son of Richard Griffin.
		3	Anne dau. of Dr Thomas Taylor and Rebekah his wife.
		6	Anne dau. of Capt Thomas Layton and Susan his wife.
		10	Lucy dau. of Mr John King and Rebekah his wife.
		16	Joanna dau. of Robert Chapman.
1684		27	William son of John Burchill.
	Apl.	13	Joseph son of Joseph Rogers.
		15	Hester dau. of William Mason.
		17	Mary dau. of John Rencher.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Biggs.
	May	8	Elizabeth dau. of William Reame.
		11	Frances dau. of Richard Exall.
		18	Margarett dau. of Philip Gaynes.
		20	James son of Mr John Fox and Mary his wife.
		,,	Henry son, Elizabeth dau. } of Tho. Eling, senr.
		27	George son of Robert Palmer.
	June	4	John son of John Hickman.
		15	Thomas son of Mr Thomas Ewer and Mary his wife.
		16	William son of Mr Robert Freeman and Anne his wife.
		26	Martha dau. of Edward Hastings.
	July	6	John son of John Stacy.
		,,	Mary dau. of Henry Eling.
		,,	Kathrine dau. of William Drew.
		,,	Mary dau. of Charles White.
		10	Cornelious son of Thomas Mathers.
	Aug.	2	Robert son of Henry Parker.
		3	Richard son of James Hide.
		,,	Ambrose and John } sons of Solomon Baker.
		,,	John son of John Lampkin.
		6	Richard son of Brian Steevens.
		3	James son of Simon Parkins.
		24	Margarett dau. of John Downes.
		,,	Jane dau. of William Gravenor.
		,,	Mary dau. of Thomas Eldridge.
	Sep.	1	Mary dau. of William Garfoot.
		7	Charles son of Sr Charles Lyttelton and dame Anne his wife.

1684	Sep.	28	Henry son of Robert Cross.
	Oct.	12	Mathew son of Mathew King.
		26	Elizabeth dau. of William Wickes.
	Nov.	16	William son of William Turner.
		18	Henry son of Mr Francis Boggest.
		23	Sarah dau. of John Worthington.
		26	James son of William Murden.
		27	Samuell son of Mr Robert Bowyer and Marga^t^ his wife.
		30	William son of Mr George Finch and Mary his wife.
	Dec.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wilson.
		14	Jobe son of Jobe Gardner.
		21	Thomas son of George Dennis.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Baker.
		29	William son of William Smith.
		,,	Anne dau. of Roger Gravenor.
		30	Thomas son of Thomas Causway.
1684-5	Jan.	4	Elias son of Elias Chabenor.
		,,	Elizabeth [*blank*] Thomas Taylor.
		,,	Margarett dau. of William Poynter.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of James Charley.
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Hobbs.
		11	Rachell dau. of John Gardner.
		18	Martha dau. of Edward Patricke.
		19	Alice dau. of John Martin.
		21	Susanna dau. of William Grant.
		23	John son of Jeremy Billion.
		31	John son of John Almond.
		,,	Benjamin son of John Webb.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John Warren.
		15	Amy dau. of John Ballaston.
		22	Hellen dau. of Robert Raymond.
	Mch.	1	Joseph son of Mr Joseph Ridges and Sarah his wife.
		,,	Anne dau. of " Adrew " Oxley.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Bennum.
		5	Margarett dau. of John Hubbord.
		15	Sarah dau. of Isaac Maddockes.
		16	Mary dau. of Joseph Howorth.
		23	James son of James Plumbridge.
1685			In perpetuall memory of the thing, George Brudnell was baptised Sept. 29, 1685, But I, Ab. Borfet, not knowing of it, it was not registred. Witnes: Walter Smith.
	Apl.	26	Anne dau. of Michaell Maunder.
		30	John son of Thomas Grimsdall.
	May	3	Joseph son of Joseph Steevens.

1685	May	3	William son of John Gregory.
		4	Jarvas son of Alexander Milton.
		10	George son of George Smith.
		15	Francis son of John Vernon.
		17	Mary and Israell } daus. of Walter Oliver.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Edward Beckley.
		25	Sarah and Rebekah } dau^{rs} of Mr Richard Mounteney.
	June	5	Elizabeth dau. of William Mason.
		21	Thomas son of John Davis.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of George Lough.
		,,	Anne dau. of Richard Ball.
		22	Luke son of John Steevens.
	July	6	Henry son of George Parson.
	Aug.	2	Peter son of John Langley.
		,,	Edward son of Edward Greenbrough.
		11	John son of Charles Wyatt.
		15	James son of William Mathers.
		20	Sarah dau. of Mathew Hughes.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of James Nixon.
		27	Thomas-Garlin son of Henry Parker.
		30	Elizabeth dau. of William Hall.
	Sep.	1	Henry son of Henry Taylor.
		6	Mary dau. of John Mare.
		,,	John son of Wm Plumbridge.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Smith.
	Oct.	6	Robert son of Robert Chapman.
		20	John son of Thomas Drew.
	Nov.	5	Joseph son of Thomas Coleman.
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Bowyer, gent., and Margaret his wife.
		19	Elizabeth dau. of John Capon.
		22	Mary dau. of Thomas Michell.
		23	Judith dau. of Henry Barnes.
		29	Thomas son of William Mathew.
		,,	Rebekah dau. of John Moore.
	Dec.	4	Philadelphia dau. of Edward Payne.
		9	David son of cap^{t} David Lloyd and Frances his wife.
		20	Thomas son of Sr Charles Lyttelton and dame Anne his wife.
		27	John son of John Budd.
1685-6	Jan.	10	James son of George Gardner.
		28	Martha dau. of Mr Francis Boggest.
		,,	Peter son of Henry Vaugn.
	Feb.	4	Mary dau. of William Eames.
		,,	Sarah dau. of Humphry Jynkes.
		21	George son of Mr John Fox and Mary his wife.

1685-6	Feb.	28	Elizabeth dau. of William Sheerman.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Naggs.
	Mch.	7	Susan dau. of Richard Exall.
		13	Richard son of Richard Bradley.
		14	John son of John Ballaston.
		15	Henry son of John Hill.
		18	James son of John Hubbord.
		20	Mary dau. of John Rencher.
1686	Mch.	28	William son of James Hopkins.
	Apl.	25	Elizabeth dau. of William Poynter.
		27	John son of Joseph Meade.
		28	Margarett dau. of George Reeves.
	May	16	Michaell son of Michaell Wright.
		28	Edward son of Edw. Katon.
		30	Rose Rebekah dau. of John Gatton.
	June	14	Anne dau. of Tho. Eldridge.
		27	Mary dau. of Will. Mayhew.
		29	Joseph son of Abraham Mathew.
		23	Martha dau. of Englebutt Bustard.
	July	1	Susanna dau. of Rich. King.
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Brian Steevens.
		17	Sarah dau. of John Randell.
		19	Anne dau. of James Hide.
		25	Mary dau. of John Hope.
	Aug.	1	Susanna dau. of James Cogdell.
		22	Joseph son of "Mrs" Joseph Hornby and Bridgett his wife.
		,,	Thomas son of Thomas Rogers.
		29	James son of Charles Dennis.
		,,	Anne dau. of John Plumbridge.
		31	William son of Thomas Mathers.
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Temple, esqr, and Dorathy his wife.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Jo. Gipson.
		22	Henry son of Hen. Parker.
	Oct.	31	Isaac son of William Hudnell.
	Nov.	7	John son of John Warren.
		12	Ralph son of Mr Robt Freeman and Sarah his wife.
		16	Charles son of Mr Clare Windham and Kathrine his wife.
		21	John son of John Clarke.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Geo. Kitchin.
		,,	Robert and John } sons of Robt King.
	Dec.	10	Mary dau. of Robt Palmer.
		20	John son of John Vernon.
		22	[*blank*] dau. of George Dennis.
		25	William son of Walter Oliver.

1686-7	Jan.	2	Anne base borne dau. of An. Goldston.
		7	Jane dau. of Charles Wyatt.
		9	Frances dau. of Jobe Gardner.
		13	Jane dau. of Mr Robert Bowyer and Margarett his wife.
		16	Charles son of Elias Chabenor.
		,,	Anne dau. of John Katon.
		,,	Hester dau. of John Moore.
		20	Anne dau. of Tho. Vrlyn.
		23	Anne dau. of Mr Tho. Ewer and Mary his wife.
		,,	Mathew son of John Almon.
		,,	Joseph son of [*blank*] Parkins.
		24	Robert son of Richard Dixon.
	Feb.	2	Joanna dau. of James Wells.
		20	William son and Julian dau. of Will. Grant.
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cooper.
	Mch.	2	John son of John Bennum.
		3	John son of Richard Bradley.
		6	Margaret dau. of Rich. Griffin.
		13	Edmund son of Rowland Corbett.
		17	Mercy dau. of John Steevens.
		,,	Dorothy dau. of Mr John Lattin.
		20	Anne dau. of Isaac Maddockes.
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Walter Chesher.
1687	Apl.	17	Mary dau. of William Smithee.
		,,	Anne dau. of John Hickman.
		24	John son of John King.
		,,	Daniell son of Joseph Steevens.
	May	1	Margaret dau. of Mathew King.
		2	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Johnson.
		10	Richard son of William Lawes.
		,,	Leonora dau. of Mr Abraham Eversen and Leonora his wife.
		15	Mary dau. of George Smith.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Roger Gravenor.
		27	Robert son of Robert White, esqr, and Mary his wife.
		29	John son of John Beckley.
	June	5	Mary dau. of Thomas Wall.
		,,	Anne dau. of Thomas Langley.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Edw. Patricke.
		,,	John son of Enoch Nichols.
	July	6	Mary dau. of Daniell Hughes.
		17	Bridget dau. of George Gardner.
		23	John Antwame [or Antwaine] son of Gabriell A., Marquis of Creux.
		27	Anne dau. of Edw. Greenburrough.

1687	July	31	Edward son of Joseph Lever.
	Aug.	5	Richard son of Richard Price.
		7	Isaac son of Isaac Powell.
		8	Edward son of Capt Thomas Layton and Susan his wife.
		13	Jane dau. of d^{r} Charles Hedges.
		17	Matthew son of Francis Boggest.
		18	Kathrine dau. of Wm Mathew.
		28	Charles son of Thomas Coleman.
	Sep.	4	William son of John Lampkin.
		11	John son of John Worthington.
		,,	Robert son of Robert Chapman.
	Oct.	1	Briana dau. of cap^{t} David Lloyd and "Francis" his wife.
		9	Martha dau. of William Aymes.
		19	John son of John Bone.
		24	John son of Robert Cross.
		30	George son of Mr Francis Tyrwhitt.
		,,	Thomas son of William Turner.
	Nov.	4	Anne dau. of Andrew Gordon.
		6	James son of Robert Wilson.
		19	Mary dau. of Joseph Howorth.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of John Budd.
		23	Edward son of Edward Woodroffe.
		30	John son of Mr Matthew Walker and Ruth his wife.
	Dec.	4	Robert son of William Hall.
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Beckley.
		22	Sarah dau. of Richard King.
		26	George and Thomas } sons of John Baker.
1687-8	Jan.	5	Robert son of William Murden.
		7	Charles son and Mary dau. } of Charles Dennis.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Jynkes.
		17	Thomas son of Thomas Eldridge.
		25	Robert son of Edward Grimsdall.
		29	James son of Richard Exall.
	Feb.	7	Sarah dau. of Charles Wyatt.
		19	Mary dau. of John Gardner.
		22	Anne dau. of Englebut Bustard.
	Mch.	4	Anne dau. of Henry Barnes.
		11	Thomas son of Thomas Mathers.
		18	Charles son of Elias Chabenor.
1688	Mch.	25	William son of William Winter.
	Apl.	1	Hester dau. of Georg Dennis.
		8	Anne dau. of Abraham Biggs.
		,,	Edward son of John Mare.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of William Katon.

1688	Apl.	16	Anne dau. of Thomas Cooper.
		20	Samuell son of Sam. Cock.
		22	Samuell son of [*blank*] Middleton.
		29	James son of Henry Taylor.
	May	4	Elizabeth dau. of Rich. Bradley.
		5	Anne dau. of William and Anne Coryn of Trewarder in par. Kinwyn, co. Cornwall, gent.
		6	Alice dau. of John Davis.
		13	Sarah dau. of Thomas Wall.
		20	Joseph son of Joseph Meade.
		24	Dorothy dau. of John Temple, esq^{r}, and Dorothy his wife.
	June	21	Charles son of John Latton, gent.
		1	Charles son of Charles Morris.
		,,	John son of John Vernon.
		10	Michaell son of Michaell Pew.
		2	William son of William Perkins.
		24	John son of Mathew Smith.
		,,	Susanna dau. of John Johnson.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Balaston.
	July	4	John son of Richard Dixon.
		8	Edward son of Edward Johnson.
		25	Mary dau. of Thomas Keymer.
		27	Mary dau. of William Medham.
		29	Mary dau. of Robt White, esq^{r}, and Mary his wife.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Oakley.
		,,	Thomas son of William Grant.
		,,	Mary dau. of Tho. Bauck.
	Aug.	1	Hannah dau. of Thomas Drew.
		19	William son of John Downes.
		23	Thomas son of George Gardner.
		26	Ambross son of John Almond.
	Sep.	2	Thomas son of William Wollins.
		,,	Rebeckah dau. of Thomas Man.
		9	David son of David Ravil.
		13	William son of Batman Randell.
		16	Thomas son of Tho. Layton, esq^{r}, and Susan his wife.
		30	Elizabeth dau. of John Webb.
	Oct.	3	Anne dau. of Henry Parker.
		14	Kathrin dau. of Rundell Pigg.
		28	Charles son of Charles Robinson.
	Nov.	1	Jane dau. of Thomas Ewer, esq., and Mary his wife.
		8	John son of John Langley.
		15	Frances dau. of Thomas Vrlyn.
	Dec.	1	Hannah dau. of Mr Fra. Tyrwhitt.

1688	Dec.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Will. Mahue.
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Price.
		29	George son of George Andrew.
1688-9	Jan.	9	Thomas son of Isaac Powell.
		,,	Joseph son of William Bell.
		10	Elizabeth baseborn dau. of Mary Bolton.
		29	Anne Bostock dau. of Edward Fuller, esq^{r}, and Mary his wife.
		13	Eliz. dau. of Geo. Reeves.
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth dau. of John Katon.
		,,	Rebekah dau. of James Hide.
		7	Joshua son of Joshua Tippin.
		11	William son of Charles Wyatt.
		14	Robert son of Mr Robert Bowyer and Margarett his wife.
		19	William son of John King.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Coleman.
		28	Matthias son of Robert Wilson.
	Mch.	7	John son of Robert Chapman.
		9	Israel dau. of John Bone.
		17	Mary dau. of John Beckley.
1689	Apl.	3	Mellis dau. of John Rencher.
		7	Sarah dau. of James Hopkins.
		14	John son of John Roles.
		,,	Sarah dau. of George Smith.
		19	Joseph son of Joseph Howorth.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Beckley.
		28	Anne dau. of Jobe Gardner.
	May	31	Anne dau. of John Gipson.
	June	2	Ralph son, Clara dau. } of Hen. Smith.
		4	Anne, Mary } dau^{s} of Rich. Fletcher.
		5	Elizabeth dau. of William Watts.
		9	Jane dau. of John Plumbridge.
		20	Mary dau. of John Rogers.
		23	William son of Samuell Cock.
		28	Jane dau. of William Withoes.
	July	11	Elizabeth dau. of major Edmund Wilson and Frances his wife.
		14	Sarah dau. of John Plumbridge.
		28	John son of Richard Wilson.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Katon.
		30	Sarah dau. of Robert White, esq^{r}, and Mary his wife.
	Aug.	2	William baseborn son of Mary Drew.
		4	William son of William Hobbs.
		,,	William son of Andrew Gordon.
		19	Hester dau. of Francis Boggest.

1689	Aug.	26	Rebecah dau. of William Murden.
	Sep.	2	John son of John Latton, gent., and [*blank*] his wife.
		1	Elizabeth dau. of William Mathew.
		15	Thomas son of Thomas Dew.
		,,	Susanna Jones.
		,,	John son of John Hope.
		,,	Joyce dau. of John Fox, esq^{r}, and Mary his wife.
		17	Henry son of Henry Parker.
	Oct.	14	Richard son of cap^{t} Thomas Layton and Susan his wife.
		24	Elizabeth base born dau. of Mary Keeble.
		27	Thomas son of Thomas Walker.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of John Burgis.
		29	Andrew base born son of Kathrine Bayley.
	Nov.	3	Thomas son of John Rare.
		,,	Henry son of Henry Vras.
		6	John son of John Knighton.
		14	Mary dau. of Richard Harris.
		17	John son of Thomas Marsh, gent., and Martha his wife.
		24	Daniel son of Daniel Hughes.
		25	Anne dau. of William Eames.
		29	Margaret dau. of Roger Gravenor.
	Dec.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Tobias Purcell.
		,,	John son of William Hudnell.
		12	Ellenor dau. of William Winter.
		18	Anthony son of Anthony Bowyer.
		,,	John son of Edward Greenburrough.
		22	Thomas son of Edward Patricke.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Maddox.
		30	Thomas son of Thomas Baker.
1689-90	Jan.	8	Anne dau. of Thomas Vrlyn.
		17	Henry son of William Parkins.
		19	Susanna dau. of Richard King.
	Feb.	9	Mary dau. of Edward Katon.
		10	Charles son of Thomas Ewer, gent., and Mary his wife.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of William Turner.
		15	William son of William Mason.
		25	Henry son of Henry Parker.
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Barnes.
		23	Anne dau. of John Budd.
	Mch.	5	Rose dau. of John Keele, jun^{r}.
		8	William son of Charles Robinson.
		13	Joyce dau. of James Austin, esq^{r}, and Frances his wife.
		14	Thomas son of Thomas Bank.

1689-90	Mch.	21	John son of John Hodgkin.
		23	Samuell son of Robert Cross.
		24	Martha dau. of Richard Bradley.
1690	Mch.	27	Kathrine dau. of John Smith.
	Apl.	2	Jonathan son of Jonathan Tompkins.
		6	Charles son of David Salter.
		,,	Kathrine dau. of John Warren.
		16	Elizabeth dau. of William Southwell.
		17	Kathrine dau. of Miles Layton.
	May	4	William son of John Katon.
		,,	Thomas son of John Mare.
	Apl.	18	John son of John Johnson.
	May	25	Frances dau. of Thomas Almon.
	June	2	Edward son of S[r] Peter Vandeput and Marga[t] his wife.
		15	William* son of M[r] William Whittall and Sophia his wife.
		,,	Thomazin dau. of William Dyer, esq[r].
		,,	Sarah dau. of John Martin.
		18	Jane dau. of Elias Chabenor.
		22	Jane dau. of Richard Price.
		,,	Sarah dau. of John Hobbs.
		29	Samuell son of Thomas Coleman.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Exall.
	July	8	John son of George Williams.
		20	Mary dau. of Michaell Pew.
		24	Jane dau. of William Bell.
		27	Hannah dau. of Walter Oliver.
	Aug.	5	Mary dau. of John Collins.
		10	William son of William Freeman.
		13	Jane dau. of Joseph Lever.
		18	Anne dau. of Charles Wyatt.
		24	Robart son of Robert White.
		,,	Sarah dau. of William Wollins.
		13	Edward son of John Vernon.
	Sep.	1	Anne dau. of John Latton, esq[r], and Leticia his wife.
	Oct.	3	Anne dau. of M[r] "Frances" Boggest.
		5	James son of George Dennis.
		,,	George son of George Watson.
		6	John son of John Bauke.
		7	John son of George Andrews.
		17	John son of John Evans.
		26	Samuell son of Samuell Spires.
		29	Thomas son of James Marsham.
	Nov.	5	Sophia dau. of William and Anne Coryn of Trewarder, par Kenwin, Cornwall, gent.
		9	Margaret dau. of Isaac Powell.

* Was of St. John's College, Cambridge, as "Whitwell."

1690	Nov.	10	John son of Joseph Steevens.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Cock.
		16	Isaac son of Rundell Pigg.
		23	Mary dau. of William Hayley.
		27	Jeremy son of William Murden.
	Dec.	8	Alice Steevens.
		21	Mathew son of John King.
		,,	Joseph son of Thomas Michell.
		26	Mercy dau. of Thomas Mathew.
1690-1	Jan.	11	Anne dau. of Robert Michell.
		15	William son of Robert Chapman.
		26	Margaret dau. of Thomas Drew.
		,,	Kathrine dau. of James Hide.
		28	William son of John Roles.
	Feb.	21	Martha dau. of David Salter.
	Mch.	1	William son of Thomas Rare.
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wilson.
		7	Thomas son of John Balaston.
		11	Susan dau. of Nicholas Gaynes.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of William Hobbs.
		,,	Mary dau. of James Hopkins.
		24	John son of John Baker.
1691	Mch.	29	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Biggs.
	Apl.	1	Thomas son of George Stevenson.
		19	Ruth dau. of John Woodman.
		27	William son of William Southwell.
	May	6	Mary dau. of John Vildey.
		15	Mary dau. of Abraham Bayley.
	June	4	Sarah dau. of Thomas Mathers.
		5	Thomas son of Thomas Banbridge.
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wall.
	July	1	Jane dau. of Humphry Jynks.
		12	Mary dau. of Thomas Parkins.
		,,	Kathrine dau. of John Smith.
		15	Mary dau. of John Katon.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Ellis.
		24	Mary dau. of Jonathan Tompkins.
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John Paine.
		14	John son of John Burgis.
		30	William son of William Stevens.
		,,	William son of Thomas Katon.
	Sep.	2	William son of John Latton, esq^{r}, and Letitia his wife.
		,,	Sarah dau. of John Martin.
		7	Strainsham son of Mr Charles Mounteney and [*blank*] his wife.
		13	Mary dau. of John Collins.
		16	John son of William Mason.
		,,	Sarah dau. of John Hubbord.

1691	Sep.	18	Mary dau. of Robert Raymond.
		30	Peter son of Robt Bowyer, esq^{r}, and Eliz. his wife.
	Oct.	4	Mary dau. of Andrew Gordon.
		,,	John son of Philip Gaynes.
		14	William son of William Peirce.
		28	Mary dau. of James Austin, esq^{r}, and Frances his wife.
		30	"Barbazon dau." of Tho. Davis, gent., and Mary his wife.
		31	William son of William Mahue.
	Nov.	1	Brian son of Brian Casgrave.
		4	Thomas son of William Salter.
		12	Samuell son of Mr Tho. "Newman" [Newnam] and Fra. his wife.
		,,	John son of John Rare.
		15	Thomas son of John Stacy.
	Dec.	9	Persivall son of Persivall Hart.
		20	Samuell son of John Hope.
		22	Mary dau. of colonell John Vaughan.
		25	Joseph son of John Lampkin.
1691-2	Jan.	3	Margaret dau. of George Smith.
		5	Richard son of Edward Katon.
		25	Thomas son of Thomas Davis.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Geo. Chapman and Mary his wife.
	Feb.	3	John son of William Grant.
		14	Susana dau. of Henry Barnes.
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Michaell Maunder.
		18	Harriott dau. of Robt. White and Mary his wife.
		24	Thomas son of Joseph Lever.
		29	Nicholas son of Nicholas Halfpeny.
	Mch.	8	John son of William Hobbs.
		15	Martha dau. of Tho. Marsh, gent., and Martha his wife.
		16	Anne dau. of Sr Peter Vandeput and dame Margaret his wife.
1692	Mch.	30	Mary dau. of Thomas Mathew.
	Apl.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Bouchereau and Mary his wife.
		3	Mary dau. of William Davenport.
		,,	Anne dau. of John Warren.
		6	Sarah dau. of Edward Beckley.
		7	John son of John Steevens.
		,,	Jane dau. of Robert Michel.
		8	Susan dau. of Nathaniell Tysham.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Almon.
		12	Anne dau. of Edward Exall.

1692	Apl.	15	Henry son of Henry Trippett.
		17	Sarah dau. of William Winter.
		,,	Anne dau. of Henry Parker.
		20	Thomas son of John Wells.
	May	4	Mary dau. of George Williams.
		15	William son of John Johnson.
		17	William son of Richard Price.
		24	Thomas son of John Evans.
	June	15	William son of Robert Cross.
		16	John son of John Paine.
		26	Mathew son of George Steevenson.
	July	5	Anne-Frances dau. of John Butler.
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dixon.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Gates.
		,,	Stephen John son of Mr Richard Garrett.
		,,	Peter son of Robert White.
	Aug.	10	David son of David Salter.
		11	John son of John Palmer.
		14	Mary dau. of Solomon Baker.
		,,	Robert son of Thomas Fowler.
		17	John son of William Bell.
		,,	Joseph son of Henry Randall.
		28	Joseph son of Richard Fletcher.
		,,	Anne dau. of George Dennis, jun.
	Sep.	11	Frances dau. of Thomas Almon.
		16	Robert son of Robert Wilson.
		18	William son of John Peto.
		28	John son of Edward Patricke.
	Oct.	2	Samuell son, Elizabeth dau. } of Thomas Coleman.
		4	Susanna dau. of Joseph Meade.
		14	Mary dau. of John Bauke.
		27	Jane dau. of George Dennis, sen.
	Nov.	4	Daniell son of Joseph Howorth.
		,,	Henry son of Thomas Trippet.
		6	William son of William Murden.
		8	Mary dau. of John Steevens.
		10	Jane dau. of George Gardner.
		11	William son of Edward Capp.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Edw. Greenway.
		14	Thomas son of Charles Wood.
		,,	Margaret dau. of John Rowles.
		17	Solomon son of John Balaston.
		26	Mary dau. of Mr James Mosman.
	Dec.	2	Edward son of Joseph Parsons.
		4	Philadelphia dau. of William Mathew.
		18	Robert son of Robert Chapman.
		21	Thomas son of Thomas Wall.
		22	Edward son of John King.

1692-3	Jan.	4	Anne dau. of Thomas Rare.
		23	Richard son of Richard Fitzwater.
		29	Joseph son of Thomas Rice.
	Feb.	12	Mary dau. of John Mare.
		14	John son of John White.
		19	John son of William Turner.
		20	Robert son of Robert Freman, gent., and Anne his wife.
		23	Hannah dau. of William Peirce.
		26	Mary dau. of John Smith.
	Mch.	6	Mary dau. of Thomas Banbridge.
		12	Thomas son of Thomas Willitts.
		14	Mary dau. of Charles Wyatt.
		,,	Henry son of W^m^ and Anne Coryn of Trewarder in par. Kenwyn, co. Cornwall, gent.
1693	Mch.	28	Sarah dau. of Richd Broughton.
		31	Mary dau. of George Gardner.
	Apl.	3	Anne base born dau. of Elizabeth Budd.
		9	William son of William Harris.
		10	Thomas son of William Hobbs.
		18	Thomas son of Sr Charles Hedges.
		20	Mary dau. of John Weidenfield, gent., and Mary his wife.
		,,	Anne, Phillis } dau^s^ of Simon Perkins.
	May	5	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Charles Wayne.
		7	Sarah dau. of Philip Gaynes.
		,,	Anne dau. of Francis Gibson.
		14	John son of John Steevens.
		15	Anne dau. of Mr Thomas Marsh, gent., and Martha his wife.
		26	Mary dau. of William Ellis.
		28	Frances dau. of William Southwell.
	June	6	Henry son of Robt White, gent., and Mary his wife.
		9	Elizabeth dau. of John Troswell.
		11	Mary dau. of Richard King.
		14	Mary dau. of Thomas Mathers.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Philby.
		24	Lydia dau. of John Hodge.
		26	Backwell son of Richard Mounteney, esq^r^, and [*blank*] his wife.
		28	Anne dau. of Sr Peter Vandeput and Margaret his wife.
	July	9	Thomas son of George Watson.
		,,	John son of John Halfpeney.
		30	William son of William Read.
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Job Gardner.
		10	George son of Eaton Keyes.

1693	Aug.	20	Robert son of John Rare.
		,,	Mary dau. of Robert Michell.
		23	Anne dau. of Edward Greenbrough.
		27	John "dau." of John Martin.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of William Robinson.
	Sep.	19	Margaret dau. of Ralph Mose.
		28	Jane dau. of Persivall Hart.
	Oct.	5	Robert son of Robert Lyons.
		11	George son of John Vernon.
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Gordon.
		26	John son of Edward Antill.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Bell.
	Nov.	20	John son of Abraham Bayley.
		23	William son of John King.
		30	John son of William Mason, jun.
	Dec.	24	Susanna dau. of John Collins.
1693-4	Jan.	8	Elizabeth dau. of James Huls.
		21	John son of Michael Pew.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Howorth.
		28	Gilbirt son of Edward Katon.
	Feb.	2	Philadelphia dau. of John Paine.
		,,	William Thomas son of John Drew.
		4	Thomas son of Thomas Trippett.
		11	Sarah dau. of Will. Plumbridg.
		13	Sarah dau. of Henry Biggs.
		,,	Hellen dau. of John Bauke.
		14	Mary dau. of William Perkins.
		18	Anne dau. of John Almond.
		28	"Franes" dau. of William Mahue.
	Mch.	4	Mary dau. of Charles Wood.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Charles Dennis.
		6	Anne dau. of Robert Wilson.
		8	John son of John Kingham.
		11	John son of Samuel Haytor.
		,,	Sarah dau. of Henry Midleton.
		13	John son of William Peirce.
		21	Benjamin son of Simon Perkins.
1694	Mch.	26	Anne dau. of George Gardner.
	Apl.	10	James son of George Launder.
		15	John son of John Almond.
		,,	Henry son of John Johnson.
		27	Mary dau. of Henry Barnes.
	May	6	John son of John Davis.
		,,	William son of John Downham.
		13	Mary dau. of William Watts.
		20	Mary dau. of Charles Pew.
		27	Kathrine dau. of Thomas Drew.
		28	John son of Thomas Gallington.
	June	5	Anne dau. of Mr Thomas Eeles.

1694	July	16	Mary dau. of Robert Bowyer, gent., and Margaret his wife.
		24	Anne dau. of Georg Williamson.
		29	Edward son of Edward Capp.
	Aug.	7	Philip son of Francis Gell and Elizabeth his wife (born Augt 5).
		19	Sarah dau. of John Wadsdon.
		31	Edward son of Richard Dixon.
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Gibson.
		6	Jane dau. of Edward Beckley.
		22	John son of James Hopkins.
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Fletcher.
	Oct.	7	Anne dau. of Wm Davenport.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of George Dennis.
		,,	Mary dau. of Silvanus Lawrence.
		,,	Simon son, Judith dau. } of Thomas Coleman.
		29	Jane dau. of John Nelham.
	Nov.	5	John son of John Price.
		12	Hester dau. of Henry Trippett.
		18	Mary dau. of Thomas Willits.
		19	Anne dau. of Thomas Rice.
		21	John son of John Katon.
		22	Susanna dau. of Mathew Drew.
		25	Warner son of Robert Cross.
		26	Thomas son of Thomas Fowler, esq^{r}, and Elizabeth his wife.
		28	John son of Job Gardner.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Parker.
		3	Crouch son of James Morris.
		,,	Hellen dau. of Michaell Maunder.
		15	Thomas son of Sr Peter Vandeput and dame Margaret his wife.
		16	Marmaduke son of Edward Greenway.
		30	Robert son of Robert Michell.
		,,	Jane dau. of Eaton Keys.
1694-5	Jan.	1	Anna dau. of Mr Edw. Antill.
		7	Anne dau. of William Southwell.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of John Knighton.
		16	John son of David Salter.
		20	William son of John Wells.
		27	Frances dau. of John Harris.
	Feb.	10	Thomas son of Robert Raymond.
		,,	Anne dau. of Mr Robert White.
		11	Thomas son of J^{no} Stacy.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of John Butler.
		14	John son of John Bullen.
	Mch.	3	John son of John Smith.
		6	Elizabeth dau. of John Rare.

1694-5	Mch.	7	Elleanor dau. of John Hedges.
		10	John son of John Warren.
		17	Edward son of John Paine.
1695	Ma.	26	Elizabeth dau. of William Cross.
1694-5	Ma.	9	Jane dau. of Rich. Fitzwater.
1695	Apl.	14	Edmund [*blank*] of Edmund Boddicot.
		,,	Abra^{m} son, Sarah dau. of Thomas Parkins.
		16	Mary dau. of William Hobbs.
		25	Henry son of Englebut Bustard.
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Trippet.
		30	George son of George Gardner.
	May	2	Elizabeth dau. of d^{r} Zachary Gibson and Mary his wife.
		14	Simon, James sons of Hen. Edwards.
		15	Charles son of Mr Perigrin Bartie and [*blank*] his wife.
		19	Jane dau. of John Ball.
	June	2	Susanna dau. of Charles Dennis.
		16	Mary dau. of John Drew.
		20	Thomas son of Philip Gibson.
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Fowler.
	July	3	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Wyatt.
		4	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Eldridge.
		14	John son of Thomas Mathew.
		13	Peter son of John Latton, esq^{r}.
		27	Mary and Sarah Whittall.
	Aug.	9	Lewes-Isaac son of Mr Rich. Garratt.
		28	Thomas son of Mr Tho. Eeles and Anne his wife.
		,,	John son of Robert White.
	Sep.	1	William son of George Dennis, sen.
		4	Edward son of Edward Brient.
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Pew.
		25	Robert son of Robert Bigg.
	Oct.	1	Mary dau. of Tho. Wall.
	Sep.	21	Hannah dau. of Hen. Jynks.
	Oct.	8	John son of Joseph Howorth.
		13	William son of Will. Langley.
		29	George son of George Gardner and Eleanor his wife.
		30	Elizabeth dau. of William Pitson.
	Nov.	1	Frances dau. of Abr. Bayley.
		3	Mary dau. of Wm Newman.
		10	Benfield son of John Martin.
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Meade.
		14	William son of Will. Bell.

1695	Nov.	29	Margaret dau. of Mr Robert Boyer and Margaret his wife.
	Dec.	1	Margaret dau. of Tho. Banbridg.
		22	Edward son of Edw. Greenbrough.
1695-6	Jan.	13	Mary dau. of Will. Mathew.
		16	Thomas son of Wm Peirce.
		20	William son of Wm Winter.
		28	Jonathan son of Jonathan Tomkins.
		,,	Anne dau. of William Perkins.
		29	Richard son of John Leley, esq^{r}, and Anne his wife.
		30	Anne dau. of John Bauke.
	Feb.	10	Matthias son of Mathew Drew.
		24	John son of Robt Freeman and Anne his wife.
		22	Jane dau. of Rich. Saunders.
		26	Barbara dau. of Wm Mason.
	Mch.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Edw. Bone.
		,,	William son of Wm Watts.
		5	John son of John Hedges.
		7	Susanna dau. of James Robinson.
		11	Anne dau. of John Avery.
		23	Sarah dau. of Ja. Butler.
1696	Mch.	30	Henry son of Henry Barnes.
	Apl.	1	John son of John Barber.
		2	William son of Robert Michell.
		,,	Sarah dau. of George Knight.
		12	William son of Edward Antill.
		26	Edward son of John Mathew.
	May	12	Robert son of William Turner.
		,,	Simon son of John Harris.
		14	George son of John Almond.
		17	Henry son of Henry Edwards.
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Charles Wood.
		,,	Mary dau. of Henry Midleton.
	June	6	Elizabeth dau. of William Southwell.
		7	Mary dau. of John Steevens.
		14	John son of John Collins.
		24	Margaret dau. of John Vernon.
	July	2	Seymer son of Charles Lewis.
		12	Elizabeth dau. of John Wadsdon.
		,,	Thomas son of John Hope.
		17	Jane dau. of Richard Broughton.
		24	Prissilla dau. of Nicholas Halfpeny.
		25	Thomas son of Sr Peter Vandeput and dame Margaret his wife.
	Aug.	9	William son of George Launder.
		16	Samuell son of Mr Samvell Allen.
		17	John son of Philip Gibson.

1696	Aug.	20	Henry son of Mr Henry Lascels and Dorothy his wife.
	Sep.	4	Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Stubman and Elizabeth his wife.
		15	Sarah dau. of John Holloway.
		11	John son of Richard Price.
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Hayter.
		24	Aime [or Anne] dau. of Thomas Coleman.
		29	Willam son of William Cross.
	Oct.	5	Sarah dau. of Richard Fletcher } [*sic*].
		,,	Sarah dau. of Richard Fletcher } [*sic*].
		11	Cornelious son of Edward Katon.
		12	Anne dau. of John King.
		16	Jo. son of Mr Thomas Franck and Anne his wife.
		19	Alice dau. of Robert Chapman.
		22	John son of Michell Layton.
		25	Thomas son of John Rare.
		28	Mary dau. of John Bell.
		30	John son of John Throswell.
	Nov.	20	Sarah dau. of Mr Tho. Eeles and Anne his wife.
		21	Eliz. dau. of John Bullen.
		22	John son of Robert Lyons.
		20	Mary dau. of Humphry Jynks.
		29	John son of Jo. Willitts.
	Dec.	1	Thomas son of Englebut Bustard.
		2	Kathrine dau. of . . . . Ballen.
		10	Joseph son of Joseph Halford.
		17	Susana dau. of Eaton Keyes.
		18	William son of William Melton.
		21	Jane dau. of Ed. Brient.
		28	George son of George Williamson.
1696-7	Jan.	4	Joseph son of Wm Hobbs.
		6	Anne dau. of John Smith.
		20	Eliz. base born dau. of Mary Kelley.
		,,	Edward son of Ed. Greenaway.
	Feb.	7	Anne dau. of Charles Dennis.
	Mch.	1	Prudence dau. of Edw Beckley.
		7	Richard son of Edmund Boddicott.
		11	Thomas son of Thomas Rice.
		,,	Hannah base born dau. of Isbell Goulston.
		10	Eliz. dau. of Robert Raymond.
		12	Sarah dau. of John Budd.
		,,	Jo. son of Richard Fitzwater.
		14	Thomas son of Richard Exall.
		,,	Edward son of "Ew." Wellbeloved.
		18	John son of Thomas Wall.
		22	Eliza dau. of Robert Biggs.

1697	Apl.	11	Thomas son of Thomas Leigh.
		25	John son of Robt. Michell.
		,,	John son of Benj. Oram.
	May	9	Eliz. dau. of John Ball.
		12	John son of Simon Perkings.
		16	Edward son of Robt Cross.
		20	Cæsar, a Black of ripe years.
		28	Anne dau. of Henry Treppet.
		,,	Wm son of Wm Newman.
		31	Mary dau. of Nathan Williams.
		,,	Susanna dau. of Michell Maunder.
	June	11	Sarah dau. of Jobe Gardner.
		13	Eliz. dau. of John Barber.
		,,	Frances Devenport.
		14	John son of John Avery.
		26	Charles son of Mr Basill Wood and Mary his wife.
	July	16	Wm son of John Collins.
	Aug.	10	John son of doct. Price and his wife.
		16	Henry son of John Rowles.
		24	Samuell son of Samuell Hayworth.
		30	Martha dau. of Jno. Downham.
	Sep.	1	Hannah dau. of Hugh Barnet.
		5	Charles son of Charles Wood.
		,,	Edward son of James Hide.
		30	John son of John Drew.
	Oct.	3	Eliz. dau. of Henry Randall.
		4	Thomas son of John Paine.
		19	Mary dau. of John Price.
	Nov.	1	Edmund son of Philip Gibson.
		6	Letticia dau. of John Latton and Letticia his wife.
		10	Abraham son of Abraham Bayley.
		14	George son of George Dennis.
		,,	Mary, Dorcass } daus of John Wells.
		22	Andrew son of Andrew Gordon.
		29	Charles son of Charles Pew.
		,,	John son of John White.
	Dec.	12	Wm son of John Hedges.
		17	Eliz. dau. of Richard Dixon.
		19	George son of George Knight.
		28	Sarah dau. of Sr Peter Vandeput and dame Margarett his wife.
		,,	Mary dau. of John James.
1697-8	Jan.	6	Anne dau. of George Perkins.
		7	Frances dau. of John Back.
		16	Issabell dau. of John Petoe.
		20	Robert son of Wm Peirce.

1697-8	Jan.	23	George son of Mr Henry Lacelleas and Dorothy his wife.
		,,	Mary dau. of John Nelham.
		26	Anne dau. of John Harris.
		30	Hannah dau. of Wm Watts.
	Feb.	7	Tho. son, Susan dau. } of Thomas Almond.
		20	Thomas son of Thomas Rare.
		25	Mercy dau. of George Gardner.
	Mch.	3	Eliz. dau. of Silvanus Laurence.
		6	Peter son of Peter Thorne.
		7	Mary dau. of Richard Bishop.
		19	Dorcas dau. of John Bullen.
		20	Eliz. dau. of Joseph Halford.
1698	Apl.	3	Sarah dau. of Mathew Drew.
		6	Thomas son of Joseph Hayworth.
		,,	Jno son of Wm Milton.
	May	1	Mary dau. of Thomas Willitts.
		12	Thomas son of Thomas Banbridge.
		15	Wm son of Wm Plumbridge.
		17	Mary dau. of Samuell Bonvill.
		18	Elwin dau. of Thomas Sandell.
		22	Tho. son of Englebut Bustard.
		31	Eliz. dau. of James Meeds.
	June	5	George son of George Upton.
		,,	Humphry son of Humphry Jincks.
		9	Dorothy dau. of Jno Knapp and Dorothy his wife.
		16	Wm son of Wm Mathews.
		19	John son of John Mathews.
		21	Eliz. dau. of Jno Jeffreys.
		23	Jno son of Natha Clarke.
		29	Eliz. dau. of Simon Whittle.
	July	10	Wm son of Nicholass Halpeney.
		17	Jane dau. of Thomas Mathews.
		25	Jno son of Jno Thorne.
		29	Mary dau. of Thomas Sayer.
	Aug.	18	Mary dau. of Wm Hobb.
		19	James son of Wm Thorne.
		21	Eliz. dau. of Wm. Holloway.
		29	Martha dau. of Wm Pitson.
		,,	Jno son of John Hart.
	Sep.	4	Nathaniel son of Michaiell Layton.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of *John* ? Carter.
		5	Charles son of dr Jno Price and Kath. his wife.
		8	Robt son of Wm Mason.
		18	Sarah dau. of Thomas Gravener.
		29	Richard son of Rich. Carter.
	Oct.	5	Jno son of Johnathan Tompkins.

1698	Oct.	2	James son of George Gardner.
		16	Jane dau. of Thomas Coleman.
		17	Jn° son of Jn° Smith.
		23	Sarah dau. of Thomas Betsworth.
		30	Anne dau. of Mr Benj. Clarke.
	Nov.	1	Mary dau. of Eaton Keys.
		6	Wm son of Moses Powell.
		20	George son of George Launder.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Henry Midleton.
		25	Edward son of Henry Barnes.
	Dec.	11	Joseph son of Benj. Harris.
		12	Henry son of John Latton, esqr, and Mrs Letticia his wife.
		,,	Mildred son of Thomas Almond.
		9	Eliz. dau. of Wm Murden.
		29	Eliz. dau. of Jn° Waters.
1698-9	Jan.	1	Wm son of Edwd Bone.
		,,	Anne dau. of Edwd Katon.
		,,	Anne dau. of Robt Michell.
		4	Mary dau. of Wm Robinson.
		,,	Edward son of Edw Greenaway.
		27	Dorothy dau. of Wm Dunn.
		29	Richard son of Wm Elling.
		,,	Frances dau. of Rich. Laycock.
		31	Wm son of George Watson.
	Feb.	5	Thomas son of Calib Hastings.
		,,	Mary dau. of Henry Randall.
		19	Mary dau. of Tho. Charley.
		24	Letticia dau. of Thos Cooper.
		26	Thomas son of Joseph Halford.
	Mch.	5	Eliz. dau. of Wm Wells.
		,,	Mary dau. of Jn° Downham.
1699	Mch.	26	Hugh son of Hugh Burnett, tilemaker of R.
	Apl.	16	In° son of George Kitchin, tilemaker of R.
		25	Robt son of Robt Richardson, gardner of R.
	May	7	Johnathan son of Jn° Martin, joyner of Kew.
		23	Wm son of Richard Joseph Fletcher of R., waterman.
		25	Eliz. dau. of Peter Thorn of R., farmer.
		26	Mary dau. of Ralph Platt, fisherman.
		28	Mary dau. of Wm Milton, coleman.
	June	4	Tho. son of Jn° Barber, vintener.
		25	Tho. son of Wm Cross, fishmonger of R.
	July	2	In° son of "In°"* Ball of R., carpenter.
		6	Barbara dau. of Ephraime Aakeham, baker.
		9	Mary dau. of Edward Wellbeloved, labourer.

* *Cf.* burial March 5 following.

1699	July	16	Mary dau. of Jn° Budd, gardner of R.
		20	Margtt dau. of Sr Peter Vandeputt of R. and dame Margrett his wife.
		23	Margtt dau. of Wm Wells, waterman of R.
		,,	Mary dau. of Jn° Harrris of R., gardner.
	Aug.	6	Samuell son of Samuell Midleton, husbandman of R.
		,,	Wm son of Jn° White of Kew.
		7	Eliz. dau. of Jn° Jones of R., carpenter.
		15	Mary dau. of Jn° Rare of R., husbandman.
	Sep.	6	Jn° son of Englebut Buston, taylor of R.
		11	Peter son of Jn° Vernon of R., wood carver.
		19	Tho. son of Tho. B . . . . y of R., sawyer [*illegible*].
		21	James son of Wm Langley of R., waterman.
		22	Jn° son of Jn° Carter of R., gardner.
	Oct.	1	Tho. son of Robt Chapman of R., labourer.
		7	Eliz. dau. of Phillip Spicer of R., carpenter.
		14	Anne Warren dau. of Wm Warr. of New England.
		18	Michaell son of Tho. Eeles of R., apothecary.
		22	Eliz. dau. of Wm Perkins of R., gardner.
		29	Susanah dau. of Mr George Fathergal living in St James squr, gent. of the Horse to my Lord Rumney.
	Nov.	5	Charles son of Mr Tho. Trant, gent of R.
		16 ?	Isaacke son of Isaack Page of R., farmer.
		13	Phillidelphia dau. of Mr Jos. Paine, "An a Potthecary."
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Tho. Newman of R., day-labourer.
	Dec.	13	James son of Wm Pearce of R., farmr.
		17	Tho. son of Wm Elling, butcher of R.
		,,	Robt son of Tho. Crosskell of R., servingman.
		24	George son of Rich. Carter, servingman of R.
		,,	Joseph son of Robt Lyons of R., watterman.
		25	Anne dau. of Edward Beckley, watterman.
1699-00	Jan.	7	Wm son of In° Baken of R., coachman.
		23	Mary dau. of Robt Biggs of R., servingman.
	Feb.	2	Mary dau. of George Gardner of R., a poulterer.
		7	Mary dau. of Wm Winter of R., carpent.
		18	Mary dau. of George Knight of R., sadler.
		21	Wm son of "Abrahaham" Shereman of R., waterman.
		22	Anne dau. of Michael Wickes of R., joyner.
		25	Jn° son of Jn° Smith of R., taylor.
		27	Jn° son of Eaton Keyes of R., poultr.
	Mch.	6	Robt baseborn son of Sarah Eldom.
		7	George son of Tho. Rare of R., waterman.

1699-00	Mch.	10	Robt son of Tho. Willitts of R., glover.
		12	Jno son of Jno Kelley of R., labourer.
		17	Jno son of Jno Scott (? the *o*) of R., wat.
		20	Sarah dau. of Tho. Sandell of R.
1700	Mch.	27	Mary dau. of William Bishop of R., watterman.
	Apl.	5	John son of John Buckworth, knight and barron kn^{t}, and dame Eliz. his wife of R.
		7	Kathrine Hedges dau. of In^{o} of R., labourer.
		,,	Dorothy Milbourne dau of W^{m} of R., labourer.
		14	Richard Gooding son of Christopher of Kew.
		18	Jane Launder dau. of George of R., barber.
		21	Henry Katon son of John of R., sawyer.
	May	5	Kathrine Pew dau. of Charles of Kew, lab.
		,,	Richard son of Wm Butterfield of R., chandler.
		9	Wm Rice son of Thomas of R., gardner.
		21	Kathrine Watts dau. of W^{m} of R., lab.
		,,	Moses Franco son of Abraham, a Jew and march. (? merchant), and Sarah his wife, living in St Mary Acts in Billitary square, London; born 21 May.
		29	Robt son of Clement Smith of R., par. clark.
	June	5	Samuel Haytor son of Samuel of R., chandler.
		9	Eliz. Amon dau. of Anne of R., widow.
		14	Wm Anger son of In^{o} Anger of Kew, groacer.
		17	Phillip Gibson son of Phillip of R., bricklayer.
		23	Tho. Wollaston son of Tho. of R., labo.
		,,	John son of Anthoney Emory of R., lab.
		28	Edward son of John Avery of R., faryer.
	July	9	Eliz. Treppett dau. of Henry of R., carpn^{tr}.
		14	John Nelham son of Evans of R., wattr.
		18	Sarah Oxly dau. of John of R., paint^{r}.
		21 ?	Sarah Hobbs dau. of Rachel of R., wid.
		28	Moses son of Moses Powel of R., lab.
	Aug.	1	Mary Perkins dau. of George of R., watterman.
		4	Wm Bauck son of In^{o} of R., wattr.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Jaccob Stidler of R., labourer.
		11	Anne Drew dau. of Mathew of R., bricklayer.
		,,	James Tinman son of Andrew of Kew.
		18	Thomas Mathews son of In^{o} of R., baker.
		,,	Samuel Harris son of Benj. of R., lab.
	Sep.	15	Margrett Jackson dau. of Phillip Jackson, gen^{t}, and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		,,	David Collins son of In^{o} of R., baker.
		,,	Henry Jynks son of Henry of Kew, fisherman.
		,,	Sarah Kitchin dau. of George of R., lab.

1700	Sep.	17	Kathrine Greenbery dau of W^{m} of R., "gasor."
		22	Anne Sawyer dau. of Tho. of R., carpen^{tr}.
	Oct.	2	Philidelphia Perkins dau. of Simon of R., fish.
		4	Dorothy Mander dau. of Michael of R., gard^{r}.
		6	Anne Palmer dau. of In^{o} of R., barber.
		7	John Jefferys son of John of R., lab.
		10	Sarah W^{m}son dau. of George of R., barber.
		13	Sarah dau. of Amey Roads, a basterd child.
		,,	Jno Harris son of In^{o} of R., gardner.
		16	Mary Harthrop dau. of Peter of R., cuyrgion.
		20	John Oram son of Benjamin of R., lab.
		25	Eliz. Smith dau. of Jno of R., carpn^{tr}.
		30	Thomas Barnes son of Henry of R., lab.
		31	Amey White, dau. of Jno of Kew, labourer.
	Nov.	5	Sarah Layton dau. of Michael of Kew, watterman.
		,,	Edward Fitzwater son of Rich., glaisor.
		6	Henry Bell son of W^{m} of R., wattrman.
		10	Edward Haucks son of Edward living in Covent Garden.
		12	Anne Gravenor dau. of Thom. of R., watterman.
		19	Henry Tompkins son of Johnathan of R., joyner.
		20	Peter Thorne son of John of R., lab^{r}.
		24	Sarah Goulston dau. of Robt of R., watterman.
	Dec.	1	Robt Burriage son of Robt of R., watterman.
		12	"Robertœ" Latton dau. of John Latton, esq^{r}, and madam Letticia his wife.
		19	Wm Davis son of John of Kew, lab.
		24	James Pearce son of W^{m} of R., victualer.
		,,	Eliz. Wells dau. of W^{m} of R., watt^{r}.
		26	George Tisbury son of John of R., wattrman.
1700-1	Jan.	5	Edward Boddicott son of Edmund of R., vinten^{r}.
		,,	John Jones son of John of R., carp^{nter}.
		,,	Mary Halford dau. of John of R., gardner.
		6	Richard Plumbridge son of W^{m} of R., lab^{r}.
		8	Mary Bryant dau. of Edward.
		10	In^{o} Carter son of Richard of R., drapper.
		12	Anne Martin dau. of John of Kew, joyner.
		17	Anne Right dau. of Thomas of R., "soomaker."
		,,	Rachel Garlington dau. of Tho. of R., labourer.
		26	Mary Barnett dau. of Hugh of R., labourer.
	Feb.	1	Rachel Husey dau. of Samu^{l} of Kew, gardner.
		2	Mary Westard dau. of "Frances" of R., mason.

1700-1	Feb.	6	Wm Perkins son of Wm of R., gardner.
		,,	Mary Banbridge dau. of Tho. of R., gardner.
		9	Henry Randal son of Henry of R., watterman.
		16	Mary Dennis dau. of Charles of R., watterman.
		18	Wm Gardner son of Wm of R., baker.
		23	Ephram Akeam son of Ephram of R., baker.
	Mch.	2	Eliz. King dau. of Robt of R., wattr.
		4	Henry Eeles son of Tho. of R., "an apothecary."
		13	David Paine son of Jno of R., butchr.
		16	Mary Haystings dau. of Calib of R., watterm.
		,,	Jane Elling dau. of James of R.
		19	Jane Paine dau. of Joseph of R., "Ana Pothecary."
		21	William Lorey son of James of R., gardner.
		22	Eliz. Clay dau. of Tho. of Kew, labr.
		23	[*blank*] Mathews dau. of William of R., miler.
1701	Mch.	28	Mary Castaing dau. of Mr Jno, junr, and Mrs Margtt his wife of Clements lane, London.
		30	Thomas Mason son of Samuel of R., wattrmn.
		31	Anthoney Milton son of Wm of R., bargeman.
	Apl.	1	Mary Halpeny dau. of Nicholas of R., gardner.
		6	John Richardson son of Robt of R., gardner.
		,,	Mary Carter dau. of Jno of R., gardnr.
		13	Jno Crosskell son of "Thoman" of R., labr.
		,,	Anne Greenaway dau. of Edward of R., watterman.
		22	Jno Treppett son of Tho. of R., vintener.
	May	18	"Charls" Gardner son of George of R., bakr.
		,,	Letticia Reason dau. of Wm of R., weaver.
		25	Wm Buston son of Englebut of R., taylor.
	June	9	Jno Southwell son of Wm of R., fishmonger.
		10	Jane Smith dau. of Christopher of R., bricklayer.
		11	Ann "Thron" dau. of Peter of R., labr.
		15	Eliz. Downs dau. of Thomas of Kew, rope maker.
		20	Frances Drew dau. of Jno of R., joyner.
		23	Frances Caton dau. of Edward, sawyer.
	July	20	Eliz. Froud dau. of Rich. of R., shoomaker.
		27	Susanah Willitts dau. of Tho. of R., glouer.
	Aug.	4	Jno Hewit son of John of p. Stepney, Rosemary lane, labr.
		,,	Nathanil Lilley son of Jno L., esqr, and madm Anne his wife.
		8	Francis Ball son of Jno of R., carptr.
		,,	Jno Bone son of Edward of R., watterman.

1701	Aug.	18	Mary Brady d. of d^{r} Nichlass Brady and mad^{m} Letticia his wife.
		27	Eliz. Eling dau. of William of R., butcher.
	Sep.	3	Joseph Milbourn son of Joseph of R., lab^{r}.
		5	Frances Baken dau. of Jno of R., victualer.
		7	Thomas Perkins son of Tho. of Kew, lab^{r}.
		21	Danil Wells son of Jno of R., joyner.
		24	Richard Anger son of Rich. of R., shewmak.
		28	Jno Welbeloued son of Edward of R., lab^{r}.
	Oct.	2	Sarah Keys dau. of Eaton of R., polterer.
		5	Hester Pressey dau. of In^{o} of R., carpenter.
	Nov.	3	Mary Whitle dau. of Simon of R., smith.
		6	Peter Palmer son of John of R., barber.
		11	Richard Laycock son of Richard, lab^{r}.
		23	Thomas Raymond son of Jno of R., gard^{r}.
	Dec.	3	"Priscilia" Bullen dau. of In^{o} of R., p. cook.
		7	Phillip Jackson son of Phillip J., gen^{t}, and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		9	Wm Throssell son of Jno of R., sadler.
		10	Eliz. Harris dau. of Samuel, shewm.
		14	Thomas Spicer son of Phillip of R., carpenter.
		15	"Ellenon" W^{ms} dau. of In^{o} Williams, la^{r}.
		17	Wm Rare son of In^{o} of R., lab^{r}.
		27	William Well son of W^{m} of Kew, watter^{m}.
		30	Margrett Wolleston dau. of Tho. of R., lab^{r}.
1701-2	Jan.	18	Eliz. Harthrop dau. of Peter of R., cuyrgion.
		21	Mary Page dau. of Isaack of R., far.
		23	Thomas Gardner son of Geo. of R., poulterer.
		25	"Frances" Killey son of In^{o} of R., lab^{r}.
		27	Tho. Platt son of Ralph of R., fisherman.
	Feb.	3	Dorcass Midleton dau. of Sam. of R., lab^{r}.
		11	Jane Hubbard dau. of Jno of R., butcher.
		12	Walter Smith son of Clement of R., per. clarke.
		,,	Henery Tomkins son of Jonathan of R., joyner.
		17	John Smith son of Jno of R., taylor.
		20	Jno Chabenor son of Jno of R., barber.
		26	Tudor Williams son of Nathan of R., postman.
	Mch.	1	Eliz. Oxley dau. of Jno of R., paint^{r}.
		14	Mary Smith dau. of Charls of R., painter.
		23	Jno Halford son of Jno of R., gard^{nr}.
1702	Mch.	29	James Meeds son of James of R., butcher.
	Apl.	1	Mary Sandall dau. of Tho. of R., labourer.
		6	Marg^{tt} Fletcher dau. of Rich^{d} of R., waterman.
		7	Michael Rare son of In^{o} of R., fisherman.
		8	Wm Greenbery son of W^{m} of R., glasior.
		11	James Seymer son of James of R., poulterer.
		20	Hester baseborn dau. of Alice Wilder.
		26	Rachell Akeam dau. of Ephraim of R., baker.

1702	May	3	Edward Butler son of Edw. of R., labourer.
		,,	Martha Hawckes dau. of Ed. of R.
		,,	Wm Bishop son of Richard of R., watterman.
		7	Tho. Perkins son of W^{m} of R., watterman.
		16	Wm Carter son of Rich^{d} of R., draper.
		24	Anthoney Milton son of W^{m} of R., lab^{r}.
		,,	Robt Rowland son of In^{o} of par. Covent Garden, Hart street, victualer.
	June	4	Anne Drew daug^{r} of "Rich^{m} carpenter Tho."
		5	John Flaybell son of Tho. of Kew, gardner.
		7	Edward Langley son of W^{m} of R., watterman.
		14	Anne Dixon dau. of Rich^{d} of R., taylor.
		16	Joseph Paine son of Joseph, an apothecary; born June 14.
		18	Jno Mayhugh son of Jno of Kew, gardner.
		22	Ann Gibson dau. of Jno of R., lab^{r}.
	July	5	Edward Knight son of George of R., sadler.
		,,	Mary Kitchin dau. of Sam. of R., shewmaker.
		,,	Hester Bevis dau. of Walter of R., lab^{r}.
		8	Anne Gaines dau. of Phillip of R., lab^{r}.
		12	Charles Powel son of Moses of R., lab^{r}.
		22	In^{o} Winter son of W^{m} of R., carpenter.
		26	George Mathews son of John of R., baker.
		,,	Anne Hopkins dau. of Tho. of R., labourer.
		31	Anne Beckley dau. of Edward of R., watterman.
	Aug.	2	Edward Parker son of In^{o}, labourer, Kew.
		13	In^{o} Coleman son of In^{o} of R., smith.
		16	In^{o} Eeles son of Tho. of R., an apothecary.
		20	Anne Field dau. of Tho., a stranger.
		24	In^{o} Ditchfield son of In^{o} of R., labourer.
	Sep.	4	In^{o} Carter son of In^{o} of R., gardner.
		9	Mary Cross dau. of W^{m} of R., fishmonger.
		10	John Buck son of Jno of R., gen^{t}, and "mad^{m} his wife."
		13	Eliz. Barnett dau. of Hugh of R., lab^{r}.
		,,	In^{o} Burrage son of Robt of R., lab^{r}.
		14	George Bauck son of In^{o} of R., watterman.
		15	Wm Wostall son of Fran. of R., mason.
		,,	Anne Laggatt dau. of Phillip, joyner.
		30	Eliz. Bodd^{tt} dau. of Edmund, vintener.
	Oct.	6	Joseph Treppett son of Tho. of R., vintener.
		,,	Robt Watts son of W^{m} of R., gardner.
		21	Edward Lilley son of In^{o}, gen^{t}, and mad^{m} Anne his wife of Kew.
		25	Alice Newman dau. of W^{m} of R., lab.
		27	Mary Nelhams dau. of Evans of R., lab.
	Nov.	14	Eliz. Buston dau. of Englebut of R., tay.

1702	Nov.	14	Anna Maria Piggott dau. of Mr Francis and Mrs Anne his wife.
		15	Peter Jackson son of Phillip, gent, and madm Jane his wife.
		18	John Brown son of Henry of R., carpnter.
		19	Thomas Sawyer son of Tho. of R., capenter.
		23	Eliz. Layton dau. of "Mchael" of Kew, watrman.
		,,	Richard Harris son of Jno of R., gardner.
	Dec.	4	Sarah Holloway dau. of Ino of R., lab.
		8	James Rare son of Ino of R., labr.
		15	Mary Thorne dau. of Ino of R., labr.
		16	George Pearce son of Wm of R., labr.
		20	Wm Pitsom son of Wm of R., labr.
		26	Ino Tisbury son of Ino of R., watrm.
		,,	Ann Vigo Pew dau. of Charles of Kew, labr.
1702-3	Jan.	1	Eliz. Mathews dau. of Tho. of R., b. smith.
		8	Thomas Hubbard son of Ino of R., butcher.
		9	Eliz. Wright dau. of Tho. of R., shewmaker.
		10	Martha Smith dau. of John, carpenter.
		11	Tho. Price son of John of R., joyner.
		12	Anne Stout dau. of Tho. of R., watterman.
		20	Robt King son of Robt, watterman.
	Feb.	21	Anne Smith dau. of Charles of R.
		24	Jane Harris dau. of Benj., gardner.
		28	Margrtt Wickes dau. of Michael of R.
	Mch.	4	Anne Banbridge dau. of Tho. of R., labr.
		10	Excell Oynon son of Peter of this par., weaver.
		14	Wm Meeds son of James, butcher.
		16	Wm Fitzwater son of Richd, glasior.
		,,	Eliz. Iefferys daugtr of Ion, labourer.
		20	James Tompkins son of Jonathan, joyner.
		25	Wm Dunn son of Thom. of R., gardner.
		,,	"Hannanh" Carter dau. of Ino, gardner.
1703*	Mch.	29	Benjamin Plumbridge son of Will. of R., labr.
		,,	Robt Crosscoll son of Tho. of R., labr.
		,,	Anne Lawrance dau. of Silvannas of R., carpenter.
		,,	Mary Katon dau. of Ino of R., sawyer.
		30	Eliz. Treppett dau. of Henry of R., carpenter.
	Apl.	11	Anne Masson dau. of Samuel of R., watrman.
		12	Frances Budd dau. of Ino of R., gardner.
		28	Joseph Dennis son of George of R.
	"2th"		Eliz. Carter dau. of Richd. of R., drapr.
	May	16	Eliz. Gates dau. of Ralph.
		18	Edward Clarke son of Edward of R., fisherman.
		31	Wm Triggs son of Wm, gent.

* The heading thus apparently misplaced.

1703	June	13	Joseph Halpeny son of Nicholass of R., gard^{nr}.
		,,	Wm Chabenor son of In^{o} of R., barber.
		,,	Samuel Careless son of Isacc of par. of St Marys Acts, lab^{r}.
	July	4?	Ellen Gardner dau. of George of R., poulterour.
		15	Thomas Collins son of John of R., baker.
		23	Eliz. Man dau. of Eliz. M. of Kew.
		25	Anne dau. of Roger Ogdon of R., lab^{r}.
		29	Wm Randall son of Henry of R., watt^{man}.
	Aug.	1	Joseph Harris son of Samuel.
		4	Joseph son of John Baken of R., vitula.
		5	Wm Martaine son of John of Kew, joyner.
		8	John Greenaway son of Edward of R., watterman.
		17	Grace Knapp dau. of Mr John of R.
		,,	Eliz. Willitts dau. of Tho. of R., glover.
		19	John Nelhams son of John of R., taylor.
		21	Edward Beckley son of Edward of R.
		31	Mary Smith dau. of Clement.
	Sep.	15	John Haystings son of Calib of R., watt^{r}.
		23	Francis Bird son of Abell, lab^{r}.
		29	Richmond, a Black of riper years; Ma^{dm} Melmouths.
	Oct.	3	Mary Wells dau. of W^{m} of Kew, watterman.
		12	Wm Elling son of W^{m} of R.
		14	Richard Webb son of Rich^{d} of R., vitualar.
		,,	John Smith son of John of R., lab^{r}.
		17	George Harthrop son of Peter of R., suygion.
		24	Michael Wolleston son of Tho.
		,,	Mary Haytor dau. of Samuel of R., lab^{r}.
	Nov.	6	Richard son of Tho. Cambridge of R., hatter.
		21	Mary Gaines dau. of Phillip of R., lab.
		,,	Eliz. Griffing dau. of Rich^{d} of R., shewmaker.
	Dec.	2	Eliz. Milbourn dau. of Joseph of R.
		6	John Paine son of Joseph of R., an apoothecary; born Nov. 16.
		10	Eliz. Williams dau. of Nathan of R.
		9	Wm Robinson son of Simon of the par.
		16	John Katon son of Edwa^{d} of R., sawyer.
		19	James and William } sons of George Gardner of R., baker.
1703-4	Jan.	3	Edward Bone son of Ed. of R., watterman.
		16	Sarah Johnson dau. of Edmund of Kew, lab^{r}.
		,,	Anne Lorey dau. of James of R., lab^{r}.
		27	Sarah Akeam dau. of Ephraim.
		30	Mary Bevins dau. of Walter.
	Feb.	6	Wm Mathews son of John of R., baker.
		16	Anne Bryan dau. of Edward of R., lab^{r}.

1703-4	Feb.	16	Jordan Tomkins son of Jonathan, joyner.
		23	Anne Boddicott dau. of Moses of R., butch^{r}.
		24	John Wall son of Tho. of R., cornchandler.
		27	Wm Richardson son of Robt, gardner.
		,,	Mary Flaybell dau. of Tho. of Kew, gardner.
	Mch.	8	Wm Platt son of Ralph.
		13	Thomas Thorne son of John, labourer.
		19	George Kitchin son of Daniel, shewmaker.
		,,	Jane Welbeloved dau. of Edward, lab^{r}.
		21	Willm son of John Palmer, barber.
1704	Mch.	26	Letticia Eeles dau. of Tho., apothecary.
		,,	Sarah Harris dau. of Benj. of R., gardner.
		,,	John Laycock son of Rich^{d} of R., labourer.
		,,	Abraham Page son of Isaac of R., lab^{r}.
	Apl.	2	Thomas Howlett son of Tho., bricklayer of Kew.
		,,	Anne Mathews dau. of Tho. of R., lab^{r}.
		8	Mary Perkins dau. of W^{m}.
		16	Eliz. Frost dau. of W^{m}.
		18	Dorot Drew dau. of Tho. of R., carpenter.
		23	Everard Buckworth son of Sr John, kn^{t} & barron kn^{t}, and dame Eliz. his wife.
	May	4	Kathrine Williams dau. of Walter.
		7	Thomas Sandall son of Tho. of R.
		8	Frances Piggott dau. of M^{r} "Frances" and Mrs Anne his wife.
		21	Frances Smith dau. of Charles of this par., painter.
		25	Tho. Hopkins son of Tho., lab^{r}.
		28	Wm Midleton son of Saml, lab^{r}.
		,,	George Kitching son of Danl, shewmaker.
	June	1	Alice Langley dau. of W^{m}, watterman.
		2	Eliz. Elles dau. of W^{m} of R., gard^{r}.
		7	John Kitching son of George.
		,,	Wm Burriage son of Robt.
		18	Martha Brady dau. of d^{r} Nickaloss and mad^{m} Letticia his wife.
		24	Lydia Powell dau. of Moses of R., lab^{r}.
	July	2	Eliz. Jackson dau. of Phillip, gent., and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		,,	Tho. Bacon son of John of R., vict^{r}.
		5	John King son of In^{o} of R., lab^{r}.
		,,	Wm Bullen son of In^{o}, pastery cooke.
		7	Lidia dau. of Jno and Lidia Burgk.
		18	Joseph Hubbard son of John of this par., butcher.
		26	Samuel Woodham son of Samuel of R., watchmaker.
		,,	Susan Thorn dau. of Peter.

1704	July	30	Jane Rare dau. of Tho.
	Aug.	2	Anne Triggs dau. of Wm.
		10	Edwd Bell son of John of R., brasior.
		,,	Tho. Dunn son of Tho. of R., labr.
		13	Eliz. Lyons dau. of Robt of R., watterman.
		,,	Wm Carter son of John, gardner.
		14	James Lever son of Wm, gardner.
		16	Jane dau. of Benj. Oram, labr.
		20	John Plumbridge son of Tho., labr.
		27	John Greenbery son of Wm, glasior.
		28	Grace Lester dau. of Sarah of Kent, widdow.
	Sep.	4	Susannah dau. of Robt Alexander, labr.
		10	Francis West Wood son of Francis.
		11	John Spicer son of Phillip, carpt.
		16	Wm Wolleston son of Tho.
		17	John Pressey son of John, carpt.
		,,	Susan Raymond dau. of John, gardner.
		,,	Thomas Gardner son of Wm, baker.
	Oct.	1	Anne Ball dau. of John, carpt.
		,,	Mary White dau. of John of R., labr.
		15	Susannah Laggett dau. of Phillip, joyner.
		23	William Hill son of William.
		26	Joyce Oxlad dau. of John, painter.
	Nov.	12	Wm Cross son of Wm, fishmonger, born and bap.
		,,	Anne Buston dau. of Englebat, deceeast.
		19	"Mose" Carter son of Richard.
		21	Anne Pew dau. of Charles of Kew.
	Dec.	3	Anne Bird dau. of "Abil."
		4	Anne Crosskell dau. of Tho.
		,,	Nathanael Lilley son of John, gent.
		6	Eliz. Southwell dau. of Wm.
		10	Robt Gardner son of George.
		12	Mary Cope dau. of Tho., ironmonger.
		17	Tho. Perkins son of William, watterman.
		25	Charles Layton son of Michael of Kew, watterman.
		26	Mary Paine dau. of Joseph Paine, "An A Pothocary."
		28	Jane Butler dau. of Edward.
		31	Deborah Morris dau. of Eliz. of p. St Mary Maudlin's.
1704-5	Jan.	2	Richd Stevens son of John, shewmaker.
		28	William Clarke son of Ino, fisherman.
		29	John son of Wm Milton of this par., lightterman.
	Feb.	4	John Webb son of John, watterman.
		19	John King son of Robt, watterman.
		21	Moses Boddicott son of Moses.

1704-5	Mch.	4	Mary Tisbury dau. of In^{o}, watterman.
		11	John Wickes son of Charles, baker.
		,,	James Harris son of Robert of this parish, plummer.
		18	Jane Campion dau. of Moses.
		23	Anne Mathews dau. of John, blacksmith.
1705	Mch.	29	Easter Halpeney dau. of Nicholass.
		30	Anne Wright dau. of Tho., shewmakr.
		,,	Wm Banfield son of W^{m}, lab^{r}.
	Apl.	15	Jane Wickes dau. of Michael, joyn^{r}.
		,,	James Elling of James [*sic*].
		29	Eliz. Hewet dau. of John of Kew, gar^{r}.
	May	2	Hester Halford dau. of John, gar^{r}.
		4	Mary Jones dau. of Jobe, plaisterer.
		,,	Wm Mace son of W^{m}, lab^{r}.
		13	Mary Wells dau. of John, joyner.
		14	Eliz. Palmer dau. of George, barber.
		24	Henery Anger son of Rich^{d}, shewmaker.
		25	Dianoh Roades base born dau. of Amey.
		29	Mary Yates dau. of Ralph of R., la^{r}.
		30	Alice Dogg dau. of George of R.
	June	5	Robert Kelley son of John of this p^{r}, "lap^{r}."
		9	Dorcass Barnett dau. of Hugh, "lap^{r}."
		23	Charles Triggs son of Mr William of Marshgate.
		24	Anne Meeds dau. of James, butcher.
		26	Eliz. Gibson dau. of John, lab^{r}.
		,,	Josepth Haisting son of Calib, watte^{nn}.
	July	1	Dorothy Plumbridge dau. of In^{o}, in ye field.
		3	Nicholass Elling son of W^{m}, butcher.
		4	Mary Ditchfield dau. of In^{o}, lab^{r}.
		15	Anne "Milbouine" dau. of Joseph [of] R., lab^{r}.
		,,	Richd Bishop son of Rich^{d}, watt^{rman}.
		20	Marg^{tt} Martin dau. of John of Kew, joyner.
		24	Patience Walker dau. of Phillis, born in Rich Mound street; a chance child.
		26	George Brady son of d^{r} Nicholass and mad^{m} "Ketticia" his wife.
		29	Jaccob Stidlaw son of Jaccob of R., lab^{r}.
		,,	Charles Johnson son of Charles, bric^{er}.
		30	John Holdernest son of Daniel of this par., lab^{r}.
	Aug.	8	Barbary Katon dau. of John, sawyer.
		12	Christin Rare dau. of John, lab^{r}.
		13	Mary Akeam dau. of Ephraim of R., baker.
		14	Walter Ellis son of W^{m}, gardner.
		15	Robt Goston son of Robt, marrin^{r}.
		18	Marcy W^{m}son dau. of George, barber.
		21	Anne Burt dau. of Charles, carpin^{tr}.

1705	Aug.	26	Nicholass Westall son of Francis, masson.
		,,	Francis Tompkins son of Jonathan of R., joy^{er}.
	Sep.	2	Humphrey Maskell son of Humphrey of R., coachman.
		12	Edward Rare son of Tho., fisherman.
		,,	Sarah Barton dau. of John of Kew, smith.
		13	Millicent Fullere dau. of Tho. of Kew, fisherman.
		20	Eliz. Shareman dau. of Abrahm, watter^{an}.
		,,	Liddia Wollings dau. of W^{m}, carpenter.
		26	Sarah Woodham dau. of Sam^{ll}, watchmk^{er}.
		27	Thomas Laycock son of Richard, lab^{r}.
		28	William Elles son of Tho., appothecary.
		30	Martha Treppett dau. of Henry, carpen^{er}.
	[*blank*]		Eliz. Campion dau. of Tho., joyner.
	Oct.	14	Mary Griffin dau. of Rich^{d}, shewmaker.
		15	Harthrop Plumbridge son of W^{m}, lab^{r}.
		18	Anne Hughes dau. of John of Kew, joyner.
		20	Anne Gooding dau. of Christopher of Kew, coachman.
		21	Mary Hoggbourne dau. of Rogger, lab^{r}.
		27	Richard Williams son of Walter, taylor.
		31	Mary Jefferys dau. of John, gardner.
	Nov.	1	Judith Sherman dau. of Robt, brick^{er}.
		5	Mary Fuljam dau. of Henry, coachman [to] the Lady Atkins.
		9	Sarah and Eliz. } tweens, dau^{s} of George King, sadler.
		14	Eliz. Mathews dau. of Tho., baker.
		20	Henry Randall son of Henry, watter^{an}.
		28	Ellenor Smith dau. of Clement, parish clark.
		,,	Sarah Baken dau. of John.
		,,	Eliz. Robison dau. of Simon.
	Dec.	2	Eliz. Chabener dau. of John, barber.
		6	Henry Church son of Henry, paveyer.
		18	Thomas Harris son of In^{o}, gardner.
		23	Hannar Colings dau. of Jo^{n} Collings, baker.
		27	Henry Brown son of Henry, carpenter.
		30	"Gaines of Phillip Gaines, lab^{r}."
1705-6	Jan.	1	Thomas Cope son of Th^{o}, ironmonger.
		3	Wm Smith son of Chrales, paintor.
		6	Daniel Austing son of Daniel.
		,,	Joan W^{m}son dau. of James, carpen^{tr}, of par. of Roster, of co. Chest^{r}.
		9	Herbin Backwell dau. of Mr Rich^{d} of Kew, gen^{t}.
		15	Charles Pearce son of Wm Pearce, vict^{r}.
		17	Mary Perkins son of W^{m}, victular.
		22	Anne Lilley dau. of In^{o}, esq^{r}, and mad^{m} Anne his wife of Kew.

1705-6	Jan.	22	Mary Flaybell dau. of Tho. of Kew, gardn^{r}.
		23	Susanna Williams dau. of Nathan, postman.
		28	Robert Alexander son of Robert, lab^{r}.
	Feb.	3	Hester Powell dau. of Moses, labourer.
		4	Peter Hillard son of William, faryer.
		10	Mary Mathews dau. of Joh^{n}, baker.
		,,	Susan Crisp dau. of Richard of p. St Bartholamews, London; tinman from Jo. Howorths.
		,,	Lidda Smith dau. of Wm Smith of R., chandler.
		,,	Christian Seymour dau. of James, poulterer.
		13	Deborah the baseborn dau. of Hannah Trash.
		17	Frances Hayter dau. of Samuel, lab^{r}.
		23	Edward Langley son of William, watt^{r}.
		,,	Jane Wells dau. of W^{m} of Kew, watter.
		24	George Rowles son of John, gard^{r}.
	Mch.	10	Sarah Greenaway dau. of Edward, watt^{r}.
		11	Eliz. Jones dau. of John, plaistrer.
		,,	Chiany Crompton dau. of mad^{m} Mary, widdow, next Mr Higgeys.
		14	Mary Mason dau. of W^{m}, tayler.
		21	Jane Banbridge dau. of Thomas, gardner.
		24	Walter Bevins [? the "e"] son of Walter, a serv^{t} to Jno Thorn.
		,,	Joseph Paine son of Joseph, an a pothecary.
1706	Mch.	31	Anne Hedges dau. of John.
		,,	Joseph Wilson son of Joseph, watterman.
		,,	John Plumbrige son of Thomas, a ser. of Mr Hawes.
	Apl.	7	Wm Frost son of W^{m}, lab^{r}.
		,,	Benjamin son of Jno Hubbard, butcher.
		,,	Mary dau. of Jno Palmer, barber.
		14	Thomas Wright son of Thomas, shewmaker.
		24	Mary and Elizabeth } dau^{s} and tweens of Robt Burriage.
	May	9	John Wolleston son of Thomas, la^{br}.
		12	Sarah Halford dau. of John, gardner.
		15	Mary dau. of Mary Gaines.
		26	Elianor dau. of George Gardner, "pounlterer."
		,,	John Mayhugh son of W^{m} of Kew, gard^{ner}.
	June	2	Sarah Masson dau. of Samuel of R., watterman.
		6	Mary "Webb" [altered from "Well"] dau. of Richd Well.
		9	Joseph Harris son of Benjamin, gardner.
		12	Pettoth Morys dau. of Pettoth, dyer.
		14	George Triggs son of M^{r} W^{m}.
		16	Eliz. Gardner dau. of W^{m}, baker.
		,,	Alice Moodey dau. of W^{m}, faryer.

1706	June	25	John Stout son of Thomas, watterman.
		27	Jane Butcher dau. of John, sawyer.
	July	14	Thomas Farnam son of Edwd, shewmaker.
		31	Richd Laggatt son of Phillip, joyner.
	Aug.	11	Eliz. Best dau. of Aurther, labbur.
		15	Aurther Johnson son of Edm^{d} of Kew.
		25	Eliz. and Sarah } dau^{s} of Saml Harris.
		29	Ann Harris dau. of Robert, plummer.
	Sep.	3	Dianah the base born dau. of Amey Roads.
		9	Wm Sheppard son of Mr Sheppard.
		11	John Hughes son of John, joyner.
		15	William "Johson" son of Charles, bricklayer.
		16	John Kitching son of Samuel, shewmaker.
		22	Abiel Bird son of Abiel.
		26	John Nash son of Jno, lab^{r}.
		16	Martha Akeam dau. of Ephraim, baker.
	Oct.	4	Anne Banfield dau. of W^{m}.
		6	Anne Kitching dau. of Daniel, shewmaker.
		—	Edmond baseborn son of Anne Graven.
		6	Jane dau. of George Palmer, bark^{r}.
		,,	Thomas son of Thomas Collwell, wa^{t}.
		21	John Jackson son of Mr Phillip and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		,,	Wm Drew son of Math.
		23	John White son of John, lab^{r}.
		,,	Eliz. Greenbery dau. of W^{m}.
	Nov.	3	Rebeciah Moodey dau. of Christopher, faryer.
		13	Isbell Sandall dau. of Thomas, coachman.
		15	Joanathan Burt son of Charles, carpenter.
		20	Anne King dau. of Jno, baley.
		24	John Katon son of John, a gardner at G^{r} Gar. house.
	Dec.	5	Abraham Bishop son of Richard, watt^{r}.
		7	Mary Fowler dau. of Tho. of Kew.
		12	Eliz. Woodham dau. of Saml, watchmaker.
		23	John Austin son of Daniel.
1706-7	Jan.	3	George Dodge son of George, lab^{r}.
		,,	Wm Milbourne son of Joseph.
		12	Wm Pew son of Charles of Kew.
		,,	Susanna Bell dau. of John, brasior.
		,,	Wm Gardner son of Mr Wm Gardnier.
		14	Martha Knight dau. of George, saddeler.
		[*blank*]	Ineem [Emen] Elling dau. of Wm Elling, butcher.
		18	Eliz. Seymour dau. of James.
		,,	Hannah Jones dau. of Job, plaisterer.
		19	Thomas Grimsdall son of Thomas, cooper.
		20	Mary Spicer dau. of Phillip, carpenter.

1706-7	Jan.	27	Mary Ball dau. of John, carpenter.
	Feb.	2	James Gardner son of George, baker.
		,,	Mary Downs dau. of Thomas, rope maker of Kew.
		9	Elizabeth Marris dau. of Mary.
		16	Kathrine dau. of Walter W^{ms}, taylor.
		[*blank*]	Elizabeth Butler dau. of Edward.
		[*blank*]	Jane Lory dau. of James, gardner.
		19	Charles Rare son of Thomas, fish^{m}.
		[*blank*]	Anne Stevens dau. of John, shewmaker.
	Mch.	18	Sarah Mathews dau. of John, baker.
		24	Charles Read son of Thom. of Kew, barber.
1707	Mch.	27	Jane Cross dau. of W^{m}, fishmonger.
		28	Mary Lewes dau. of Evens, carpent^{r}.
		30	W^{m} baseborn son of Anne Kemp.
		31	Moses Campion son of Moses, corn chandler.
	Apl.	9	James Ditchfeild son of John, lab^{r}.
		16	Thomas Croskell son of Thomas.
		,,	Eliz. Hutcheson dau. of Andrew.
		18	Susanna Boddicott dau. of Moses.
		20	Eliz. Clarke dau. of Edward.
		22	Anne Ball dau. of W^{m}, laceman.
		24	Mary Hillary dau. of W^{m}.
		27	Henry Haytor son of Saml.
		,,	Henry Dennis son of George, watt^{r}.
	May	10	Thomas Campion son of Tho.
		,,	Hannah Wall dau. of Thomas, cornchandler.
		12	William Katon son of Edwd, sayyer.
		14	Eliz. Oram dau. of Benjamin, lab^{r}.
		,,	Mary Lee dau. of Thomas.
		,,	John Milton son of John.
		21	Walter Smith son of Cha., painter.
		22	John Drew son of Tho., carpenter.
		25	James Knapp son of Thomas, g^{t}.
		27	Elizabeth Eeles dau. of Mr Thomas, appothecary.
		,,	Henry Gates son of Henry.
	June	7	Mary Southwell dau. of W^{m}.
		8	John Midleton son of Saml.
		15	Mary Gloster dau. of Mr Henry.
		19	Jarrad Paine son of Mr Joseph, appothecary.
		,,	Richard Nelhams son of Evans, watt^{r}.
		22	Jane Williams dau. of Nathan.
		,,	James Brown son of Henry, carpenter.
	July	1	Anne Shepp'd dau. of Mr Henry of Lon^{d}, disstiller.
		3	Mary Barton dau. of In^{o} of Kew.
		8	George Tisberry son of John, watt^{r}.
		10	Thomas Edmunds son of Tho., shew.

1707	July	13	Richd Elling son of James.
		22	Edmund Webb son of Rich^{d}.
		26	William Baken son of John.
		27	Tho. Webb son of Jno, watt^{r}.
		29	Anne Wright dau. of Tho.
	Aug.	3	Mary Wood dau. of Abraham, chandler.
		2	Mary Mace dau. of W^{m}.
		3	Tho. Lovejoy son of Robert.
		10	Thomas Bone son of Edward, watterman.
		17	Richd Price son of d^{r} Jno.
		18	John Platt son of Raph, fisherman.
		,,	Wm Lyons son of Rob.
		24	Edwd Hubbard son of John, butcher.
		28	Anne Vaughn dau. of John, hatter.
	Sep.	3	John Wickes son of Michael, joyner.
		6	Thomas Gardner son of George, poulterer.
		16	Charles Randall son of Henry, wa^{tr}.
		17	Sarah Crow dau. of Tho. of R., blacksmith.
		18	John Oxley son of Jno, painter.
		23	Thomas Brady son of d^{r} Nicholass, minister.
	Oct.	3	Edward Sherman son of Robt, brick^{r}.
		7	Dorothy Shareman dau. of Abraham, watterman.
		12	Tho. Doe son of W^{m}, victualer.
		20	John Kitching son of Saml, shewmaker.
		28	Amey Sherry dau. of Amey, wid.
		29	Wm Higgey [Hickey] Stanton son of Mr John S.
		30	John Barnett, Susanna Barnett } tweens, son & dau. of Hugh.
	Nov.	2	Anne Bevis dau. of Walter.
		9	Eliz. Ellis dau. of W^{m}, gardner.
		24	Mary Cross dau. of Robt.
		26	Anne Sheppard dau. of Mr Vincent.
		28	Mary Plumbridge dau. of John.
		29	Thomas Buckeridg son of maj^{r} Thomas Buckeridge.
		30	Rebackah Rare dau. of In^{o}.
	Dec.	5	Francis Triggs son of W^{m}, gent.
		,,	Eliz. Sawyer dau. of Tho., carpen^{t}.
		7	Robt Wolleston son of Tho.
		10	Ellenor Burt dau. of Charles.
		14	Jane Wollings dau. of W^{m}, carpenter.
		18	W^{m} W^{m}son son of George, barber.
		26	Robt Harris son of Robt, plummer.
		28	Mary Stevens dau. of In^{o}, shewmaker.
		30	Wm Bird son of "Abell."
1707-8	Jan.	1	Marg^{t} Alexander dau. of Robt.
		5	Phillip Gains son of Phillip.

1707-8	Jan.	6	Avery Smith } son and dau. of Wm. Anne Smith }
		11	Israel Weelbeloved dau. of Edw, labr.
		14	Eliz. Beal dau. of Tho., gardner.
		15	Thomas Flaybell son of Tho., gardner.
		30	Eliz. Fulljam dau. of Henry.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Cope son of Tho.
		11	Thomas Marthers son of Tho., baker.
		,,	Margtt Woodham dau. of Saml.
		12	Clement Smith son of Clement.
		19	Frances Brook dau. of Jno, gardnr.
		24	Anne Church dau. of Henry, paveyer.
	[*blank*]	7	Anne Griffing dau. of Richd, shewmaker.
	Mch.	15	Tho. Downs son of Tho., ropemaker.
		14	John Hopkins son of Tho.
		15	Theodosia Martin dau. of Jno of Kew.
1708	Mch.	26	James Wells son of William of Kew, waterm.
		28	Anne Brown dau. of Jno "Brow," fisherm.
	Apl.	3	Margt Bushell, a girle of riper yeares.
		8	Thomas Adams son of Jno.
		12	"Easter Mariæ" Treppett dau. of Hen., carpenter.
		21	Eliz. Butcher dau. of Jno, sawyer.
		20	Susanah "Tayor" dau. of Jno, coachman.
		30	Wm Newman son of William.
	May	6	Eliz. Kelley dau. of Jno.
		31	Henry Seymour son of James.
	June	7	Joseph Farnam son of Edward.
		14	Anne Langley dau. of Wm.
		17	Mary Moodey dau. of Mr Wm.
		20	Wm Lewes son of Wm, brewer.
		21	Eliz. Plumbridge dau. of Wm, labr.
	July	3	Eliz. Backster dau. of Aron.
		4	Wm Flemin son of majr Michell F. of Kew.
		18	Eliz. Johnson dau. of Edwd of Kew.
	Aug.	1	Tho. Wright son of Thomas.
		3	Ann Ball son of Jno, gardner.
		16	Thomas Chiswell son of Mr Edmond and madm Hester his wife.
		25	Wm Boddicott son of Moses.
		26	Sarah Thorn dau. of Peter.
	Oct.	1	Samuell Legget son of Phillip.
		3	Kathrine Halford dau. of Mary, wid.
		4	Wil Anderson son of Fryer.
		10	Backwell Mounteney son of Edwd, gent.
		11	Jno Milbourn son of Josepth.
		15	Augustin Paine son of Joseph, an apothecary.
		17	Sarah Mathews dau. of Jno, baker.
		20	Richard King son of Jno.

1708	Oct.	26	Jane Stevens dau. of In^{o}.
		28	Thomas son of In^{o} Griffis of p. St Martins, saddler.
	Nov.	7	Danl son of Danel Kitching, shewmaker.
		12	Hester Hughes dau. of John of Kew, joyner.
		22	John Fuller son of Thomas of Kew, fisherman.
		28	Wm Hastings son of Calib.
		30	Kathrine Gloster dau. of Henry and Mary his wife.
	Dec.	26	Vincent Sheppard son of Vincent, gn^{t}.
		29	Charles Smith son of Ch.
1708-9	Jan.	4	Wm Griffing son of W^{m}.
		5	Eliz. Triggs dau. of W^{m}, gen^{t}.
		8	In^{o} Edmunds son of Tho.
		10	Eliz. Dodg dau. of George.
		13	David Milton son of W^{m}.
		17	Richard Plumbridge son of Fardinando.
		20	Anne Stevens dau. of In^{o}.
		22	Eliz. Doe dau. of W^{m}.
		24	Henry Wollis son of Henry.
		28	James Linch son of Mr Iames.
		31	Wm Greenwood son of W^{m}.
		[*blank*]	Tho. Fabell son of Tho.
	Feb.	—	Alice Hillard dau. of W^{m}.
		22	John Butler son of Ed.
		21	Marg^{t} Jackson dau. of Phillip Jackson, g^{t}, and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		,,	Anne Nelhams dau. of Joseph.
		28	John Beale son of Tho. Beal.
	Mch.	3	Joseph Wostell son of Francis.
		6	Thomas Crow son of Tho., smith.
		13	Thomas Hutchison son of Andrew.
		,,	Anne Palmer dau. of In^{o}.
		,,	Henry Boyle son of Barnaby.
		17	Thomas Harris son of Saml, shewmaker.
		20	Joseph Bone son of E^{d}, watterman.
		21	Mary Stidley dau. of Jacob.
1709	Mch.	27	Edward Robison son of Simon.
	Apl.	14	Jane Palmer dau. of George.
	May	1	Mary Gibson dau. of Io^{n}.
		5	An White dau. of Io^{n}.
		15	Anne dau. of Evan Lewes.
		,,	Anne Smith dau. of Rowland.
		,,	Sarah Plumbridge dau. of In^{o}.
		16	In^{o} Downs son of Thomas.
		18	Eliz. Smith dau. of Clement.
		19	Saml Goodhall son of Sam.
		,,	Israel King dau. of In^{o}.

1709	May	19	John Cope son of Thomas.
		30	Alice Lory dau. of James.
	June	5	Mary Gardner dau. of Job.
		,,	Joseph Wilson son of Josepth.
		9	Wm Austing son of Daniel.
		12	Phillip son of Inº White.
		18	Inº Blake son of Inº, labr.
		20	Job Jones son of Job.
		,,	Iams Smith son of Wm.
	July	28	Mary Harris dau. of Robert.
		10	James Elling son of James.
		11	John Hopkins son of John.
		17	Richard Sandall son of Tho.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Benjamin Dauling of p. St Dantling, faryer.
		18	Anne dau. of Inº Lilley, esqr.
		24	Saml son of Saml Mason.
	Aug.	1	Mary Adams dau. of Inº.
		3	John son of Wm Mase.
		4	John Wood son of Abraham.
		5	Hester pew dau. of Michael.
		9	Margt Clarke dau. of Edward.
		10	Peter Mayhugh son of Wm.
		14	Samvell Spicer son of Phillip.
		22	John son of George Gardner.
		25	Kathrine dau. of Guy Ball, esq., and Kathrine his wife.
	Sep.	5	Jane Campion dau. of Tho.
		9	John Mounteney son of Richd, gent, and madm Anna his wife.
		,,	David Wall son of Tho.
		16	Moses Backster son of Aron.
		18	William Wickes son of Michael.
		,,	Mary Taylor dau. of Jnº.
		26	Mary Pearce dau. of Wm.
	Oct.	11	William Cox son of William.
		16	Joyce Nash dau. of Jnº.
		,,	Richd Burriage son of Robt.
		21	Wm More house son of Wm.
		23	John son of John "Hug. hes."
	Nov.	7	Mary Coleman dau. of Joseph of Kew.
		28	Matthew son of Henry Church.
	Dec.	4	Lucy dau. of Curnall Nathanael Long and madm Sarah his wife.
		10	Ann Baken dau. of John.
		11	Martha dau. of John Ball.
		12	Edmond Boddicott son of Moses.
		20	Eliz. Crosskell dau. of Tho.
		19	Richd. son of Richd. Griffin.

1709	Dec.	27	Joseph Oram son of Benjamin.
		31	Liddia Greenbery dau. of W^{m}, glaiser.
1709-10	Jan.	4	Richard Use son of Richd.
		10	Martha dau. of Tho. Lee.
		22	George Randall son of Henry.
		,,	Eliz. Collings dau. of John.
		29	Marget Daunn dau. of Tho.
		,,	Mary dau. of Mr James Linch.
	Feb.	3	Robt Sawyer son of Tho.
		10	Richd. Campion son of Moses.
		,,	Mary Vernon dau. of Francis.
		19	Heneretah Sheppard dau. of Mr Vincent and Mrs Eliz. his wife.
		,,	John Tisbury son of John.
		20	Dorothy Jackson dau. of Phillip, g^{t}, and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		22	Ann Sherman dau. of Robert.
		26	George son of James Seymour.
		28	Charles Burt son of Charles.
	Mch.	7	Nathan. Rare son of John.
		9	Ann Woodham dau. of Saml.
		12	John Gains son of Phillip.
		14	Mary dau. of James Holder.
		18	Thomas Triggs son of W^{m}, gent.
		19	Joseph Randell son of Henry, watterm^{n}.
1710	Mch.	29	Sarah Cross dau. of Robert.
		30	Eliz. Harris dau. of Benjamin.
	Apl.	2	Henry Coltman son of Mr Henry.
		5	John King son of John.
		9	Jane Dennis dau. of George.
		16	Wm Smith son of John.
		18	John Milton son of John.
		20	Robert Boyd son of maj^{r} Ninin Boyd.
		23	Boxel Elling son of W^{m}.
	May	14	Wm Griffis son of Evans.
		15	John Eeles son of Mr Tho.
		17	Eliz. Gates dau. of Ralph.
		24	Anne dau. of Phillip Woodman.
		31	Henry son of Mr Henry Gloster.
	June	1	Anthoney son of Henry Ewer, gen^{t}, and mad^{m} Hester his wife.
		6	Eliz. Vicars dau. of James.
		8	Nathan Williams son of Nathan, wid.
		11	Richard Spencer son of Richard.
		26	Marg^{t} Chabenor dau of In^{o}.
		28	In^{o} Martin son of In^{o}.
	July	9	Anne Johnson dau. of Edmond.
		17	Robert Dawney son of Tho.
		,,	Edward Hilldeyard son of W^{m}.

1710	July	20	Edward Paine son of Joseph.
		22	John Phillpott son of In^{o}.
		21	John Langley son of W^{m}, watt^{er}.
		23	Edward Weeb son of In^{o}, watterman.
		,,	Mathew Powell son of Moses.
		25	Wm Coley Laycock son of Richard Laycocke.
	Aug.	6	Ann Sherman dau. of Abraham.
		21	In^{o} Toy son of Richard.
		28	"Phillsdelphia" Nelhams dau. of Ios.
		31	Jane Westell dau. of Frances.
	Sep.	4	Mary Vrling dau. of Henry.
		,,	Mary Johnson dau. of d^{r} "Johson."
		17	Eliz. Drew dau. of Tho.
		21	Tho. Matthews son of Tho., smith.
	Oct.	1	Sarah Wilson dau. of Mr Tho. Willson.
		5	Martha Hubbard dau. of In^{o}.
		6	John House son of W^{m}.
		8	John Moodey son of Christopher.
		,,	John Rowland son of John of p. St. Pauls, Covent Garden, vict^{er}.
		9	Mar^{tha} Cox dau. of Wm Cox of Kew, gardenor.
		10	Thomas Matthews son of In^{o}.
		15	John Webb & Saml Webb } sons of Saml.
		22	James Webb son of Rich^{d}.
		29	John Taylor son of John.
	Nov.	5	James Page son of James.
		7	Anne Hopkins dau. of In^{o}.
		9	Tho. Lewes son of W^{m}.
		12	Abraham Hubbard son of Tho.
		18	Charles Jefferys son of John.
		19	Eliz. Grimsdall dau. of Tho.
		21	James Brown son of James.
		22	Andrew Tebo son of Andrew.
		23	Eliz. Harris dau. of Robert.
		24	Eliz. Fuller dau. of Thomas.
		30	Anna Maria Lilley dau. of In^{o}, esq^{r}.
	Dec.	3	Thomas Peper son of Joseph.
		9	Wm Vernon son of Francis, carver.
		24	Wm Stevens son of In^{o}.
		31	Eliz. Halford dau. of Joseph.
1710-11	Jan.	1	Jane King dau. of In^{o}.
		,,	Anne Weebb dau. of Tho.
		7	Eliz. Willson dau. of Joseph.
		10	Eliz. Gardner dau. of Job.
		11	Rebecah Milbourn dau. of Jos.
		,,	In^{o} Bakon son of In^{o}.
		12	Hester Linch dau. of Mr James.
		21	Eliz. Shales dau. of Ralph.

1710-11	Jan.	23	Eliz. Wollins dau. of W^{m}.
		27	Mary dau. of Wm Cole.
		28	Christian Seymour dau. of James.
		,,	James Breach son of David.
		31	Edward Wallis son of Henry.
	Feb.	4	Tho. Luckess son of In^{o}.
		20	William Cross son of W^{m}.
		21	John "pew" son of Charles of Kew.
		,,	Hester Hughes son of In^{o}.
		26	James Plumbridge son of W^{m}.
	Mch.	11	In^{o} Crow son of Tho.
		,,	Susanah Smith dau. of Clement.
		18	Abraham "blake" son of In^{o}.
		,,	Sarah Flaybell dau. of Tho.
		24	Rich^{d} son of Richd Right.
1711	Mch.	28	Daniel son of Geo. Dogg.
		29	Ann and Sarah } twens & d^{t} Daniel Austing.
	Apl.	3	John Plumbridge son of Fardinando.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Evans Lewes.
		6	Sarah dau. of Wm Mason.
		9	Joseph son of Henry Fuljam.
		15	Sam. son of Thomas Edmunds.
		16	[*blank*] Trigg * [*blank*] of Wm Triggs, gen^{t}.
		20	Eliz. Spiers dau. of Samuel.
		22	Eliz. Grant dau. of William.
		24	John Steevens son of John.
		29	Tho. Hollingsead son of Richard.
		,,	Jane Langley dau. of Peter.
	May	1	John Alexander son of Robert.
		7	James Milton son of William.
		23	Henry Stidley son of Jacob.
		26	Lewes North son of Robt.
		,,	Mary Bradbury dau. of Joseph.
		27	Kathrine Boyd dau. of maj^{r} Ninen B. and m^{d} Susan his wife.
		29	John Gloster son of Mr Henry.
	June	16	Sarah Baker dau. of Robt.
	May	29	John Eling son of James.
	July	1	John Boet Stanton son of John.
		4	John Wilson son of Matthias.
		29	Nathanael Sheppard son of Mr Vincent and Mrs Eliz. his wife.
		,,	Richd Baker son of James.
	Aug.	—	James Sturdall son of Danl.
		26	James Gloston son of Robt.

* No doubt this is Sibella Triggs who died April 25, 1782, aged 71. M.I. at Petersham.

1711	Sep.	2	Ann dau. of John Watts.
		,,	Wm son of Rowland Smith.
		10	Kathrine Backster dau. of Aron.
		14	Geo. Platt son of Ralph.
		16	Phillip Laggett son of Phillp.
		28	Tho. Urling son of Henry.
		30	Wm Shareman son of Rob.
		,,	Tho. Eaggar son of "thomas."
	Oct.	4	George Palmer son of Geo.
		19	Abraham Layton son of Michael of Kew.
		28	James Gates son of James.
		29	Robt Chabenor son of John.
	Nov.	11	Jane Barnes dau. of Andrew.
		18	John Church son of Henry.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Samll Weeb.
		20	Simon Robinson son of Sim.
		21	George Holder son of James.
		29	Edward Liver son of Ed.
	Dec.	4	John Shareman son of Abraham.
		7	Kathrine dau. of Mr Joseph Pane.
		11	Sam. Remnant son of Sam.
		14	Joseph Lever son of Wm.
		,,	Ann dau. of Rich. Sheppard.
		26	Michael Wickes son of Mich.
1711-12	Jan.	2	Mary Edmunds dau. of Samuel.
		,,	Joseph Randell son of Henry.
		6	John son of Phill. Gains.
		8	Edward Jackson son of Phillip, gt, and madm Jane his wife.
		,,	Anne Wall dau. of Tho.
		9	John Mattix son of John.
		14	Rach. Fuller dau. of Tho.
		,,	Hannah base borne dau. of Hana Cuzens of Kew.
		27	Anne dau. of Rich. Toy.
		,,	Tho. Hildeyard son of Wm.
		23	John Goodall son of Samll.
		30	Wm Boyle son of Barneby.
	Feb.	1	Charls Smith son of Frances, wld.
		7	Luke Bodenham son of Luke Hawkings.
		18	John Page son of James.
	Mch.	9	Wm son of Wm Cole.
		19	Ann Coleman dau. of Joseph.
		,,	Cole Cross and Tho. Cross } tweens born at the tile killens.
1712	Mch.	26	Henry Uuse son of Matthew.
	Apl.	4	Hannah Throsswell dau. of Elizth.
		20	Anne Gates dau. of Ralph.
	May	1	George Pepper son of Edward.

1712	May	1	Hester Bullen, a girle of riper years.
		4	John son of John Brown.
		9	Leticia Crosskell dau. of Tho.
		25	Thomas Morris son of Richard.
		,,	John Caton son of Edward.
		26	Mary Pew dau. of Charles.
	June	3	Thomas son of James Harbett, esq^{r}.
		18	Frances dau. of Wm Greenbourough.
		26	Hester Cox dau. of W^{m} of Kew.
		,,	Mary Below dau. of Robt.
	July	2	Elizth Richardson [*blank*] of Edward.
		4	Mary Wright dau. of Thomas.
		6	[*blank*] Nelhams [*blank*] of John Nelhams.
		10	William Griffing son of W^{m}.
		20	Robert Palmer son of John.
		22	John Griffing son of Richard.
	[*blank*]	3	George Burriage son of Robt.
	Aug.	9	Mary Eaggar dau. of Thomas.
		11	Robert Cross son of Robt.
		,,	Mary Grant dau. of W^{m}.
		18	Margarett Tisbury dau. of J^{no}.
		24	William son of Wm Webb.
		31	Baptist Almond son of Matthew.
	Sep.	8	Sophia dau. of Edward Becher.
		13	John son of John Pratt, gent^{n}, and Jane his wife.
		29	Elizabeth Midleton dau. of Saml.
	Oct.	2	Anne Laws dau. of Richard.
		3	Joseph Kitching son of Daniel.
		5	Edward son of Wm Hopkins.
		6	Thomas Webb son of Thomas.
		15	Augustin Cooper son of Joseph.
		,,	Elizabeth dau. of major Ninin Boyd.
		19	William Gates son of James.
		26	Mary Wells dau. of James.
		,,	Mary dau. of Matthew King.
		30	John son of Mr Thomas Wilson.
		31	Robert son of John Bacon.
	Nov.	1	Abraham Reed son of John of p. St Mary Maudlin's.
		2	Henry Elling son of W^{m}.
		3	Giles Triggs son of W^{m}, esq^{r}, and Anne his wife.
		4	Hannah Currvin dau. of John.
		12	Elizabeth King dau. of Jno.
		24	Susannah Oynon dau. of Peter.
		27	Thomas son of Robert Alexander.
	Dec.	1	Mary dau. of Thomas Grimsdall.
		3	William son of Thomas Sawyer.

1712	Dec.	9	Samuel Moore son of John.
		11	John Upfield son of Thomas.
		17	John Haytor son of In°.
		21	Mary Hiat dau. of In° at Graveners.
		22	Thomas Ewer son of Henry, esq^r.
		26	James Hopkins son of John.
	"Dec."	4	John son of Clement Smith.
	"Dec."	,,	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Edmonds.
1712-3	Jan.	7	Margaret Taylor dau. of John.
		11	In° Gibson son of In°.
		26	George Spencer son of Richard.
		27	Backwell Lilley son of In°, esq^r.
	Feb.	1	Joseph Bradbury son of Joseph.
		2	Joseph Taylor son of Joseph.
		,,	Mary Blake dau. of In°.
		3	James Page son of Alice, wid.
		10	Jane Brooks dau. of Richard.
		11	[*blank*] Downs [*blank*] of Thomas.
		15	John Pennar son of Edward.
		17	George Austing son of Danl.
		23	In° son of In° Stevens.
		24	Anne Eeles dau. of Tho.
		27	Mary Maskell dau. of In°.
	Mch.	12	Frances Baker dau. of Ambross.
		15	Anne Iuster dau. of In°.
		,,	John Sturdell son of Danl.
		,,	Jeremiah Sacksbe son of Jeremiah.
		22	Charles Matthews son of In°.
		2	Mary Shareman dau. of Abra.
1713	Apl.	5	Joseph Urlin son of Henry.
		9	W^m son of Wm Shareman.
		,,	Eliz. dau. of Geo. Dogg.
		19	Eliz. Huntingford dau. of Tho.
	May	3	Susanna Boddicott dau. of Moses.
		7	Moses Laycock son of Richard.
		,,	Edwd Martin son of John of Kew.
		10	Robt Blackman son of In°.
		,,	Kathrine Gloster dau. of Henry.
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Moses Powell.
		20	Anne dau. of Ino. Hughes.
		26	Robt Shareman son of Robt.
		31	Robt Reed son of James.
		,,	Wm Cole son of W^m.
	June	7	Martha Lewis dau. of Evans.
		8	Sarah Goodhall dau. of Sam^ll.
		,,	Mary Barlow dau. of Charles.
		9	Andrew Barnes son of Andrew.
		10	Robt. White son of Robt.
		14	Mary White dau. of In°.

1713	June	25	Kathrine Fullar dau. of Tho.
		28	Eliz. Milton dau. of In^{o}.
	July	1	Ino. Nash son of Tho.
		2	Anne Elsley dau. of Charles.
		10	Thomas Crow son of Tho.
		12	Eliz. dau. of Robert Jordan.
		13	[*blank*] Church dau. of Henry.
	Aug.	4	In^{o} Bagnall son of Charles.
		12	Richd Toy son of Rich^{d}.
		17	In^{o} Mace son of W^{m}.
		13	Susanna Jefferys dau. of In^{o}.
		30	Tho. Wright son of R^{d}.
	Sep.	3	In^{o} Lewis son of W^{m}.
		9	Susanna Vicars dau. of James.
		,,	Anne Dawney dau. of Thomas.
		17	Wm Banister son of In^{o}.
		13	Mary Jackson dau. of Philip, esq^{r}, and madam Jane his wife.
	Oct.	10	Sophia Boyd dau. of maj^{r} Ninin Boyd and mad^{m} Susannah his wife.
		11	W^{m} son of Wm Grant.
		12	Anne Hamon dau. of [*blank*] Hamon.
		16	In^{o} Ball son of In^{o}.
		,,	Tho. Field son of Tho.
	Nov.	1	Gosper West son of Barnett.
		,,	Moses Backster son of Aron.
		2	Sarah Gardner dau. of Job.
		5	In^{o} Liver son of Edward.
		26	Wm Croskell son of Tho.
	Dec.	2	Christian Lever dau. of W^{m}.
		10	Sarah Plumbridge dau. of Fardinando.
		19	Anne Adams dau. of In^{o}.
		23	Eliz. Coleman dau. of Jos.
		26	Sarah dau. of Phillip Richards.
		,,	Eliz. Witinee dau. of Th^{o}.
		,,	Frances Bacon dau. of In^{o}.
		30	Peter Ewer son of Henry, esq^{r}.
		31	Anne Below dau. of Robt.
1713-4	Jan.	1	In^{o} Lagget son of Phillip.
		3	[*blank*] Holder [*blank*].
		6	Eliz. Layton dau. of Mich^{l} of Kew.
		7	Matthew Hughes son of In^{o}.
		17	Mary Webb dau. of In^{o}.
		15	Francis Vernon son of Francis.
		26	Jno Flaybell son of Tho.
		31	Eliz. Elling dau. of James.
	Feb.	3	Crispin Brown son of In^{o}.
		7	Susannah Caton dau. of In^{o}.
		11	Patience Cope dau. of Tho.

1713-4	Feb.	12	Eliz. King dau. of In^{o}.
		15	[*blank*] Griffiths [*blank*] of Evans.
		21	Eliz. Coleman dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	Mary Madox dau. of In^{o}.
	Mch.	7	Richd Almond son of Matthew.
		11	Mary Stevens dau. of In^{o}, taylor.
1714	Mch.	27	Susannah Chapling dau. of In^{o}.
		28	In^{o} Rogers son of Ios.
		,,	Elenor Burt dau. of Charles.
		30	Kathrine Melichamp dau. of M^{r} W^{m}.
		,,	In^{o} son of Geo. Farryain.
	Apl.	5	Dorothy Smith dau. of Clement.
		9	Anne Corbett dau. of Edmund.
		10	Luce Plumbridge dau. of In^{o}.
		20	Matthew King son of Matt.
		25	Eliz. Gains dau. of Philip.
		27	Jane Wollins dau. of W^{m}.
	May	16	In^{o} Gilbert son of In^{o}.
		,,	James Hastings son of Calib.
		27	Wm Jennings son of W^{m}.
		30	Kathrine Kitching dau. of Danl.
	June	6	Rebeccah Richmond, a chance child.
		7	Eliz. Wollis dau. of Henry.
		13	Tho. Golston son of Robt.
		14	David Defoy son of Giddion.
		25	Anne dau. of Sr Edward Smith and dame Ann his wife.
		27	Susan Mathers dau. of Tho.
		30	Peter son of Peter Thorn.
	July	4	Sophia Penner dau. of Edward.
		18	Mary Dennis dau. of James.
		,,	Wm Katon son of Edward.
		22	Saml Spencer son of Rich^{d}.
		26	Robt Hurst son of cap^{t} Robt.
		29	Kathrine Greenbery dau. of In^{o}.
	Aug.	1	Mary Bagnall dau. of Charles.
		4	George Hail son of Ed.
		9	Wm Use son of Richard.
		16	Ann Edmonds dau. of Tho.
		19	Elizabeth Hewet dau. of Ed.
	Sep.	2	Richd Griffing son of W^{m}.
		5	Eling Eaggar son of Tho.
		,,	Wm Reed son of In^{o}.
		8	Tho. Taylor son of Ios.
		10	Mary Cox dau. of William of Kew.
		26	Wm Urlin son of Henry.
		,,	Sarah Iuster dau. of In^{o}.
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Hughes dau. of In^{o}.
		17	Eliz. Butler dau. of Ed^{d}.

1714	Oct.	17	George Mason son of W^{m}.
		24	Eliz. Nash dau. of In^{o}.
	Nov.	2	Anne Cross dau. of In^{o}.
		7	Robt Adams Monck son of Edwd.
		11	Rebeccah Scinner dau. of Robt.
		14	Charles Head son of Charles.
		23	Eliz. Baker dau. of Ambross.
		25	In^{o} Philips son of W^{m}.
	Dec.	3	Thomas Bostock son of Ralph.
		5	Anne Vernon dau. of Francis.
		6	Jonathan Howel son of Jonathan.
		8	In^{o} Clark son of Edward.
		12	Eliz. Tisbury dau. of In^{o}.
		21	Mary Robison dau. of Simon.
		,,	Wm Gates son of James.
1714-5	Jan.	1	Eliz. Singleton dau. of W^{m}.
		3	Dorithy Shareman dau. of Abraham.
		6	Joseph Edmonds son of Saml.
		,,	Cæsar, a black of riper yeares of Mr Vandeput.
		16	Charles Sheppard son of Charles.
		24	Tho. Wickes son of Michael.
		30	Iosuah Hubbard son of [*blank*].
	Feb.	2	Richard "Frances" Walkup.
		9	Eleanor Elsley dau. of Charles.
		13	Rebeccah Taylor dau. of Ed.
		17	Ed. Richardson son of Ed.
		24	Sunderland Woodman son of Phillip.
	Mch.	2	Thomas Vicars son of James.
		,,	James Holder son of James.
		3	In^{o} Field son of Thomas.
		4	Jane Langley dau. of In^{o}.
		6	Richard Griffing son of Rich^{d}.
		8	In^{o} Shareman son of W^{m}.
		13	Eliz. Burriage dau. of Robt.
		14	Wm Cole son of W^{m}.
		16	Eliz. Caton dau. of Rich^{d}.
		17	Robert Jordan son of Robt.
1715	Mch.	27	Mary Huntingford dau. of Tho.
		28	Wm Barnes son of Andrew.
		30	"John Mayo da. of Hannah."
	Apl.	3	Tho. Ewer son of Hen. and mad^{m} Hester his wife.
		,,	Tho. Blake son of In^{o}.
		8	Wm Matix son of In^{o}.
		19	Eliz. Cross dau. of W^{m}.
		28	Job Gardner son of W^{m}, bak^{r}.
	May	8	Eliz. Ryley dau. of Tho., jun^{r}.
		11	Jane Laws dau. of Rich^{d}.
		12	John Chapling son of In^{o}.

1715	May	19	Sophia Keel dau. of Tho.
		21	Mary White dau. of Tho.
		26	Jane Cullen dau. of Rich^{d}, g^{t}.
	June	1	Tho. Hamond son of Edwd.
		7	Eliz. Wells dau. of James.
		26	Mary Richards dau. of Phill.
		30	Wm Jennings son of W^{m}.
	July	2	Danl Dodge son of George.
		,,	Mary Brooks dau. of Rich^{d}.
		17	Eliz. Pricklove dau. of In^{o}.
		21	Danl Mace son of W^{m}.
		24	Wm Cross son of W^{m}.
		28	Mary Austing dau. of Danl.
	Aug.	2	Jane Burt dau. of Charles.
		7	Abram Mathews son of In^{o}.
		8	Hannah Church dau. of Henry.
		12	In^{o} Piggott son of M^{r} In^{o} and Isabella his wife.
		14	Ios. Crow son of Tho.
		,,	Swansey Langley son of W^{m}.
		17	Sarah Parker dau. of Henry.
		18	Anne Tune dau. of Henry.
		24	Easter Banister dau. of In^{o}.
		28	Cha. Palmer son of Geo.
	Sep.	14	Clem^{t} Tisbury son of In^{o}.
		15	Peter, a chance child up the hill.
		26	Mary Stevens dau. of In^{o}.
		29	[*blank*] Lever [*blank*] of W^{m}.
	Oct.	16	Jane Cross dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	In^{o} Iuster son of In^{o}.
		30	Tho. Clarke son of Tho.
	Nov.	4	Eliz. Middleton dau. of Saml.
		6	Susannah Triggs dau. of W^{m}, esq^{r}.
		9	Thomas Baker son of Ambross.
		13	Susanna Amber.
		25	Rebeckah King dau. of Matthew.
		,,	Jane Lewis dau. of W^{m}.
	Dec.	1	Barbery Taylor dau. of Ed.
		28	Tho. Vernon son of Francis.
		27	[*blank*] Webb [*blank*] of In^{o}.
		28	James Boyd son of major Ninnyan.
1715-6	Jan.	8	Jane Gates dau. of Ralph.
		9	Edward Cuff son of In^{o}.
		14	[*blank*] Nelhams [*blank*] of In^{o}.
		,,	Barnett son of Barnett West.
	Feb.	12	Peter White, Ann White } tweens, son and dau. of Robt.
		16	John Kitching son of Danl.
		23	Mary Wright dau. of Thos.
		27	Wm Downs son of W^{m}.

1715-6	Feb.	28	Sarah Wollings dau. of W^{m}.
	Mch.	1	Eliz. Pain dau. of Ios.
		3	Wallwin Sheppard son of Cha.
		12	Mary Melichamp dau. of M^{r} W^{m}.
		18	Sarah Rogers dau. of Joseph.
		,,	In^{o} Gray son of John.
		,,	John Goose, a bass born child.
		,,	Elizabeth Warcupp.
1716	Mch.	25	Jane Armstrong dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	Mary Runalls dau. of Jacob.
		29	Mary King dau. of John.
		30	Mary Austing dau. of Danl.
	Apl.	2	In^{o} Barnett son of Edmund.
		,,	Tho. Bullock son of Tho.
		,,	John Singleton son of James.
		5	John Coleman son of Ralph.
		9	Joshuah Lawrence Wross son of [*blank*] Wross.
		,,	Wm Inns son of Sarah.
		19	Richd Roads son of Warwick.
		22	In^{o} Grant son of W^{m}.
		23	Anne Skinner dau. of Robt.
		29	James Bostock son of Ralph.
		,,	[*blank*] Edmonds dau. of Tho.
	May	10	Anne Adams dau. of Anne.
		27	Eliz. Caton dau. of Edwd.
		29	Mary Barnes dau. of Andrew.
		30	John Penroy son of John.
	June	5	[*blank*] Brown [*blank*] of John.
		,,	Mary Jennings dau. of W^{m}.
		10	Wm Bridgwater son of W^{m}.
		11	Tho. Webb son of Thomas.
		14	Eliz. Rowles dau. of In^{o}.
		20	In^{o} Ewer son of Hen., esq^{r}.
		21	Humphrey Maskell son of In^{o}.
		24	Judith Laggatt dau. of Phillip.
		26	Wm Pooke son of W^{m}.
		,,	Ann Scott dau. of Charles.
	July	1	James "Brotherlon" son of James.
		22	In^{o} Goodhall son of Edward.
		29	Joshuah Barnsley son of Joshuah.
	Aug.	1	Eliz. Hawkins dau. of W^{m}.
		13	In^{o} Mantego son of In^{o}.
		19	In^{o} Greenbery son of In^{o}.
		20	George Jackson son of Phillip, esq^{r}, and mad^{m} Jane his wife.
		24	Lucy Weston dau. of W^{m}.
	Sep.	2	James Vicars son of James.
		3	Kathrine Elsley dau. of Cha.

1716	Sep.	5	Kathrine Cross dau. of Jn°.
		16	Wm Marshall } son & dau., being tweens
			Susannah Marshall } of Wm.
		,,	Frances Faryain dau. of George.
		,,	Eliz. Bauck dau. of Thomas.
		17	Sarah Brooks dau. of Richd.
		19	Kathrine Shareman dau. of Abraham.
		23	Easter Bagnall dau. of Charles.
		,,	Rachell Backster dau. of Aron.
	Oct.	5	Tho. Hammon son of Tho.
		15	Jos. Monck } tweens, son & dau. of Edw.
			Eliz. Monck }
		19	Edmund Southwell son of Wm.
		21	[*blank*] Shareman [*blank*] of Wm.
		23	Tho. Phillips son of John.
		,,	[*blank*] Cannon [*blank*] of [*blank*].
		24	Ellenor Richards dau. of Phillip.
		26	Ellenor Eling dau. of James.
		,,	Mary Lewes dau. of Evans.
		28	Simon Robinson son of Simon.
	Nov.	4	In° King son of Matthew.
		5	Eliz. Griffiths dau. of Evans.
		9	Isabell White dau. of Tho.
		,,	Mary Ann Wall dau. of Tho.
		11	Sarah Sturdell dau. of Danl.
		20	In° Edwards son of In°.
		25	Elizabeth Fugg dau. of Hen.
		29	Thomas Matix son of John.
	Dec.	2	In° Hamond son of In°.
		9	In° Spicer son of Phillip.
		11	Sarah Clark dau. of [*blank*].
		15	Edward Coleman son of Wm.
		17	Eliz. Spencer dau. of Ios.
		23	Kathrine Pennar dau. of In°.
		29	Eliz. Middleton dau. of Saml.
1716-7	Jan.	1	Wm Plumbridge son of Fardinando.
		,,	Mary Taylor dau. of Joseph.
		2	Joseph Bradbury son of Jos.
		9	Hester Dennis dau. of James.
		,,	Tho. Perkins son of Wm.
		15	Joseph Meeds son of In°.
		,,	Marmaduke Cross son of Wm.
		18	John Griffing son of Wm.
		20	Henry Urlin son of Henr.
		,,	Richard Oynon son of Peter.
		,,	In° Iuster } tweens, son and dau. of In°.
			Ellenor Iuster }
		,,	Ann Alexander dau. of Robt.
		29	Mary Frances Ryley dau. of Tho.

1716-7	Feb.	3	Eliz. Gains dau. of Phillip.
		,,	Jane Smith dau. of Clem^{t}.
		6	Mary Adams dau. of Mathew.
		7	Eliz. Hughes dau. of In^{o}.
		10	[*blank*] Woodman dau. of Phillip.
		12	Martha Spiers dau. of Saml.
		15	[*blank*] Edmonds [*blank*] Saml.
		24	John Skinner son of Joseph.
	Mch.	3	Richd Katon son of Rich^{d}.
		,,	Grace Feild dau. of Tho.
		4	Henry Ratliff son of Henry.
		17	Emin Plumbridge dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	James Church son of Hen^{r}.
1717	Mch.	28	Wm Phillips son of Tho.
		,,	Mary Tune dau. of Henry.
		29	Elizabeth Sheppard dau. of Cha.
		31	Percival Hart son of Percival.
	Apl.	2	Anne Roades dau. of Warwick.
		,,	Joseph Baker son of Ambross.
		3	Eliz. Mace dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	Jane Larkum dau. of M^{r} W^{m}.
		7	[*blank*] Golston [*blank*] Robt.
		9	Mary King dau. of Matthew.
		22	Sarah Gates dau. of Ralph.
		24	Wm Cox son of W^{m}.
		29	Robt Burt son of Cha.
	May	10	James Ricketts son of James.
		12	Mary Chester dau. of John.
		,,	John Boyle son of Barneby.
		16	Mary Stevenson dau. of Robt.
		14	Ann Wickes dau. of Mich^{l}.
		19	Tho. Whitney son of Tho.
	June	12	Mary Wallis dau. of Henry.
		16	Eliz. Head dau. of Cha.
		,,	Ann Downs dau. of W^{m}.
		26	David Russell son of Tho.
		29	Anne Dodge dau. of George.
		30	Richd Heames son of Mr Tho.
	July	17	James Stevens son of In^{o}.
		18	Mary Singleton dau. of W^{m}.
		19	James Fuljam son of Henry.
		,,	Marg^{t} Barnes dau. of Andrew.
	Aug.	8	Wm Bostock son of Ralph.
		,,	Eliz. Katon dau. of Phillip.
		9	In^{o} Hobbs son of In^{o}.
		15	Mary Woodham dau. of Saml.
		18	Anne Gates dau. of James.
		,,	Sarah Parker dau. of Henry.
		26	Wm Rowles son of John.

1717	Sep.	1	Hugh Langley son of W^{m}.
		,,	Tho. Hubbard son of Tho.
		5	Mary Skinner dau. of Robt.
		8	Joseph Butler } son and dau. of Ed. Mary Butler }
		,,	Anne Bauck dau. of Tho.
		11	Susanna Jordan dau. of Robt.
		15	Alice Barnett dau. of Edwd.
		19	Kathrine [*blank*] dau. of [*blank*].
		21	Mary Cole } tweens of d^{r} Cole. Eliz. Cole. }
		22	Ann Drew dau. of Matthew.
		,,	Wm Southwell son of W^{m}.
		25	Richd Scott son of Cha.
	Oct.	7	Wm Wells son of James.
		13	Peter Ewer son of Henry, esq^{r}.
		,,	[*blank*] Triggs [*blank*] of W^{m}, esq^{r}.
		,,	Tho. Armstrong son of W^{m}.
		26	Mary Crow dau. of Tho.
		27	Tho. Blake son of In^{o}.
	Nov.	3	James Linch son of Mr James.
		10	Ann Almond dau. of Matt^{w}.
		,,	Rachel Grant dau. of W^{m}.
		11	In^{o} Sawyer son of Tho.
		22	Phillip Richards son of Phillip.
		24	Mary Langley dau. of In^{o}.
	Dec.	1	John Mathews son of In^{o}.
		5	Mary Vicars dau. of James.
		10	Eliz. the base born dau. of Marg^{t} Vernon.
		24	Robt Goodhall son of Ed.
		28	Eliz. Cuff dau. of John.
		29	Anne Melichamp dau. of M^{r} W^{m}.
		,,	Christian Below dau. of Robt.
1717-8	Jan.	1	Thomas Huntingford son of Tho.
		6	Edward Bullock son of Tho.
		12	Knowles Cooper.
		13	Eliz. Marshall dau. of W^{m}.
		17	Wm Matix son of In^{o}.
		18	Judith Vernon dau. of Francis.
		29	Ann Fearn dau. of James.
	Feb.	4	Humphry Pricklove son of In^{o}.
		7	Mary Singleton dau. of W^{m}.
		9	Eliz. Clarke dau. of In^{o}.
		14	Ann Hawkins dau. of W^{m}.
		16	Jane Coleman dau. of Ralph.
		20	Sarah Cullen dau. of Rich^{d}, g^{t}.
	Mch.	5	Eliz. Allum dau. of Henry.
		11	Susanna Christopher dau. of In^{o}.

1717-8	Mch.	11	[*blank*] Palmer [*blank*] of Geo.
		17	Henry Clark son of Henry.
		19	Wm Larkum son of Wm.
1718	Apl.	1	Jos. King son of Mathew.
		6	Tho. Edmunds son of Tho.
		10	James Paine son of Jos.
		,,	Eliz. Dureden.
		15	Eliz. Iuster dau. of Inº.
		16	Wm Midleton son of Saml.
		22	Francis Young son of Alexandr.
	May	4	Ann Bagnal dau. of Chars.
		,,	Ann Westend dau. of Wm.
		,,	Jane Hamon dau. of Thomas.
		5	Ann Edwards dau. of Inº.
		22	Mary Kitching dau. of Danl.
		27	Susanah Booth dau. of Inº.
	June	15	Abraham Sherman son of Wm.
		22	John Pennar son of Edward.
		27	Rebeckah Shepard dau. of Char.
		30	Tho. Mellett son of Tho. at Griffins.
		,,	Henry Katon son of Edward.
	July	6	Mary Use dau. of Richd.
		14	Sarah Stevens dau. of Inº.
		23	Tho. Baker son of Ambross.
		25	Ann Brown dau. of Inº.
		26	George Smith } tweens, sons of Clemt.
			Tho. Smith }
		27	Richd Laws son of Richd.
		,,	Gilbert Nelams son of Inº.
		29	Henery Tune son of Henery.
	Aug.	14	Anthony Bullen son of Inº.
		17	Eliz. Rowles dau. of Inº.
		18	Ann Hobbs dau. of Wm.
		19	[*blank*] Dunbarr [*blank*].
	Sep.	1	James Reed.
		2	Mary Webb dau. of Tho.
		3	Mary Pickering dau. of Inº.
		,,	Rebeckah Hopkins dau. of Inº.
		20	Ann Wadman base borne dau. of Eliz. Nutt.
		28	Josseph White son of Tho.
		,,	Eliz. Griffing dau. of Wm.
		30	Tho. Richardson son of Ed.
	Oct.	6	Geo. Watters son of Mr "Aurher."
		12	John Cross son of Inº.
		17	Mary Nelhams dau. of James.
		,,	[*blank*] Mason [*blank*] of Wm.
		20	Mary Hasting dau. of Calib.
		22	John Honor son of Inº.

1718	Oct.	27	Jacob Runnalls son of Jacob.
		30	Wm Lever son of Wm.
	Nov.	1	Sophia Trigg dau. of Wm, esqr.
		23	Dorothy Langley dau. of Wm.
		30	Benj. Smith son of Saml.
	Dec.	7	Mary Alexander dau. of Robt.
		,,	Hannah Gibson dau. of Ino.
		14	Eliz. Field dau. of Wm.
		16	Eliz. Bates dau. of Ino.
		19	"Margtr" Chester dau. of Ino.
		21	Anna Marie Walkup dau. of Frans.
		,,	Wm Webb son of Ino.
		28	Eliz. Goodhall dau. of Edward.
		,,	Mary King dau. of Jno.
		29	Ashley Ewer son of Henery, esqr.
1718-9	Jan.	1	Edward Langley son of Ino.
		4	Samuel Elling son of James.
		7	Peter Joy son of James, gt.
		11	Eliz. Steventon dau. of Robt.
		15	Thomas Mace son of Wm.
		19	Anne Frowne dau. of George.
		23	Wm Vicars son of James.
		26	Eliz. Barnes dau. of Andrew.
		28	Kathrine Shareman dau. of Abraham.
	Feb.	15	Susan Linch dau. of James.
		18	Ann Almond dau. of Mathew.
		,,	Sarah Russell dau. of Tho.
		21	Edmund Nason.
		26	A child found at Marshgate.
	Mch.	4	Tho. Pitman son of Tho.
		8	Wm Urling } tweens, son and dau. of Henery.
			Mary Urling }
		11	Mathew Spiers son of Saml.
		15	Edward Dodge son of George.
		22	Anne Biggs dau. of Tho.
		23	Lucy Sheppard.
		,,	Mary Onyon dau. of "Frances."
1719	Mch.	29	George Dennis son of James.
		,,	Thomas Phillip son of Tho. at Ld Rochesr.
	Apl.	1	Sarah Vernon dau. of Francis.
		3	Mary Griggory.
		,,	Henry Ratcliff son of Henry.
		7	Susan Coleman dau. of Wm.
		16	Edmond Jones son of Solomon.
		19	Tho. Lampkin son of Joseph.
		,,	Eliz. Spencer dau. of Richd.
		22	Mary Almond dau. of Ino.
		23	Benjamin Adams son of Ino.

1719	Apl.	30	Mary Maskell dau. of In^{o}.
	May	26	Mary Wickham dau. of Peter.
		30	Henry Carrel son of W^{m}.
		,,	Mary West dau. of In^{o}.
	June	1	William Laggett son of Phillip.
		,,	Edwd Riching son of Edward.
		,,	Joseph Gates son of James.
		3	Edwd Whitney son of Edward.
		5	In^{o} Whitney son of Thomas.
		7	Sarah Downs dau. of W^{m}.
		18	Marg^{t} Mattox dau. of In^{o}.
		26	Thomas Richards son of Phillip.
		27	Mary Southweel dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	Eliz. Danbury dau. of Stephen.
	July	7	Wm Singleton son of W^{m}.
		12	Marg^{t} Whittaker dau. of W^{m}, g^{t}.
		,,	Eliz. Hart dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	Edward Monck son of Edwd.
		13.	Sarah South dau. of Charles.
		23	Mary Cannon dau of In^{o}.
		24	Richd Heart son of Percival.
		27	Eliz. Larcum dau. of W^{m}.
	Aug.	9	In^{o} Golston son of Robert.
		13.	Eliz. Meeds dau. of In^{o}.
		17	Beckley Cuff son of In^{o}.
		,,	Tho. Pain son of Mr Joseph.
		18	Frances Bagnall dau. of Charles.
		,,	Wm Sturtt son of W^{m}.
	Sep.	4	Mary Hawkins dau. of W^{m}.
		6	Liddia Katon dau. of Edwd.
		10	Anne Backster dau. of Aron.
		17	Thomas Wallis son of Henry.
		21	Wm Skinner son of [*blank*].
	Oct.	4	William Iuster son of In^{o}.
		7	Phillip Young son of Thomas.
		10	[*blank*] Greenbery [*blank*] of In^{o}.
		11	Anne Rare baseborn.
		22	Solomon White son of Thomas.
		26	John Griffith son of Evan.
		27	Marg^{t} Gates dau. of Ralph.
		28	Marg^{t} Hide dau. of In^{o}.
	Nov.	2	Christian Seymer dau. of James.
		3	Richd Taylor son of Joseph.
		4	Sarah Nelhams dau. of James.
		5	[*blank*] Langley [*blank*] John.
		23	Wm Blake son of Thomas.
		,,	Wm Singleton son of James.
		24	Thomas Hammon son of Tho.

1719	Dec.	4	Mary Wickes } tweens & daurs of M'ch. Martha Wickes }
		,,	Elizabeth Upcutt.
		6	Mary Bauck dau. of Tho.
		,,	Eliz. Brown dau. of Inº.
		10	Mary King dau. of Mathew.
		20	John Rowles son of Inº.
		,,	Wm Field son of Wm.
		29	Eliz. Logge dau. of Frances.
1719-20	Jan.	1	Mary Thomas Banks dau. of Wm.
		2	Inº Pricklove* son of Inº.
		4	Ambross Baker son of Ambross.
		5	Anna Backster dau. of Aron.
		6	Eliz. Edwards dau. of Inº.
		7	Edward Katon son of Edward.
		,,	Inº Edmonds son of Thomas.
		13	Wm King son of Inº.
		14	George Farren son of Pattience.
		19	Eliz. Chester dau. of Inº, deceasd.
		20	Mary Nelhams dau. of James.
		,,	Henry Dall.
	Feb.	3	Wm Crow son of Thomas.
		4	Inº Armstrong son of Wm.
		9	Wm Cole son of Willm.
		10	Thomas Gaines son of Phillip.
		14	Judith Coleman dau. of Saml.
		16	Mary Steventon dau. of Robt.
		20	Jonas Burriage son of Robt.
		21	Saml Coleman son of Ralph.
		22	Mary Barber } tweens & daurs of Joseph. Margarett Barber }
		23	Sarah Billington dau. of Inº.
		25	Rachel Kitching dau. of Danl.
	Mch.	9	Mary Fearn dau. of James.
		,,	Eliz. Budd dau. of Wm.
		17	Martha Russell dau. of Thomas.
		23	Peter White son of Peter.
1720	Mch.	28	Edward Anderson son of Inº.
	Apl.	4	Wm Ewer son of Henery, esqr.
		10	Elizbeth Greenbery dau. of Ed.
		,,	Margt Runalls dau. of Jacob.
		13	Hannah Vicars dau. of James.
		17	Joseph Bell son of Wm.
		18	Saml Edmonds son of Saml.
	May	4	Inº Barnes son of Andrew.
		9	Mary Woodman dau. of Phillp.

* Query, buried as Loveprick November 25 following.

1720	May	19	James Ball } tweens, son and dau. of John. Anne Ball }
		22	Rachel Hubbard dau. of Tho.
		26	Als. Vernon dau. of Francis.
		29	Josp^{h} Jones son of Joseph.
		,,	John Loader son of In^{o}.
	June	6	Tho. Long son of Rich^{d}.
		,,	Robt Wrigh^{t} son of James.
		7	Mary Hughes dau. of In^{o}.
		9	Tho. Blizard son of Tho.
		,,	Jane Shearman dau. of W^{m}.
		30	In^{o} Christopher son of In^{o}.
	July	3	Geo. Lawson son of Robt.
		6	Anne Shephard dau. of Char^{ls} & Mary.
		10	In^{o} Cannar son of Josp^{h}.
		,,	Tho. Grant son of W^{m}.
		15	Danl Bullen son of Danl.
		17	Eliz. Dunall dau. of W^{m}.
		24	Anne Savage dau. of Jno.
		,,	In^{o} Cuff son of In^{o}.
		29	Anne Fulj dau. of Hen^{y} [? Fuljam].
	Aug.	1	Jane Mackensey dau. of Danl.
		4	Eliz. Goodall dau. of E^{d}.
		9	Joseph Lampkin son of Jos.
		11	Dianah Mace dau. of W^{m}.
		14	Marg^{t} Melichamp dau. of W^{m}.
		24	James Melichamp son of W^{m}, jun^{r}.
		28	James Plumbrige son of In^{o}.
	Sep.	4	Eliz. Woodman dau. of W^{m}.
		,,	Richd Price son of W^{m}.
		18	Tho. Turner son of Mr Hen^{y}.
		19	Edward Bacon son of In^{o}.
		22	In^{o} Roberts son of Tho.
		23	Eliz. West dau. of In^{o}.
		29	George Agus Cox son of Francis.
		,,	Eliz. Manbe dau. of W^{m}.
	Oct.	6	Willm Langley son of W^{m}.
		12	Sar^{h} Larcum dau. of M^{r} W^{m}.
		14	Anna Maria Penner dau. of E^{d}.
		,,	Martha Hawkins dau. of W^{m}.
		18	Eliz. Allum dau. of Hen^{y}.
		20	In^{o} Laws son of Rich^{d}.
		24	Tho. Heart son of Percivl.
		,,	Liddia Katon dau. of E^{d}.
		29	Eliz. Bullock dau. of Tho.
	Nov.	3	Tho. Lever son of W^{m}.
		10	Peter Wickham son of Peter.
		27	Henery Perkins son of Hen^{y}.

1720	Nov.	27	Tho. Monck son of E^{d}.
		,,	In^{o} Dodge son of George.
		28	Wm Upcut son of In^{o}.
	Dec.	5	Sarah Mortamore dau. of Tho.
		11	In^{o} Wickson son of Robt.
		24	In^{o} Richmond Cole son of W^{m}.
		26	Tho. Feild son of W^{m}.
		,,	Sarah Huntingford dau. of Tho.
		27	Tho. Runalls son of Jacob.
		,,	In^{o} Barnsley son of Joshua.
		30	Marg^{t} Taylor dau. of E^{d}.

MARRIAGES.

1583	July	16	Nicholas Anslowe and Susan Todd.
	Aug.	25	Edward Pinner and Ellin Jeninges.
	Sep.	1	William Tredway and Alice Titt [or Tilt ?].
1584-5	Jan.	21	Hugh Crookes and Katharine Philippes.
		30	Hugh Chesurst [or Chesnutt ?] and Margett Hollie.
		,,	John Harris and Jane Addams.
1585	Oct.	24	Robert Dier and Margaret Turner.
	Nov.	2	Thomas Lavrence and Sence Smith.
	Dec.	5	Georg Ham'ond and Margerie Croacher.
1585-6	Jan.	3	John Burton and Joane Hobby.
1586	Oct.	15	Wm Fox and Joane [*blank*].
		23	Henrie Sharley and Alice Corrall.
1587	May	20	Thomas Collet and Ellinor Harrison.
1591-2	Feb.	2 ?	Robert Keis and Bridget [*blank*].
1592	Oct.	8	John Jankins and Elsabeth Lovel.
1593	May	15	Rowland Gryffin and Alice Erlie.
	July	4	Christopher Brabant and Bridget Baddam.
		9	Wm Rushbrook and Katharine Bolton.
	Aug.	6	Henry Fane and Jane Townsende.
	Oct.	21	Walter Steward and Rose Fille.
		26	Stephen Barren and Hester Olif.
	Nov.	10	Edward Kirkeham and Agnis Deacon.
1593-4	Feb.	15	Thomas Arnoll and Alice Vincent.
1594	Mch.	30	Roberte Owen and Charitie Edmunds.
	July	4	John Sendall and Elzabeth Turner.
1595	June	17	Martine Chappell and Elsabeth Wells.
	Oct.	14	James Martin and Katharine Standon.
	Nov.	16	Robert Clerk and Jane Laurence.
1596	June	27	John Copdeane and Jane Gulstone.
	July	20	Rob'te Edwardes and Alice Wilson.
	Aug.	4	Wm Tan'er and Marie Ewestedd.
		12	Tho. Pomphrett and Marget Waker.
	Nov.	6	John Owin and Cicilie Cornishe.
		18	Wm Cornew and Anne Wallwin.
		29	Richard Tan'er and Marget Arnold.
	Dec.	5	Henry Bruer and Anne Saywell.
1597	July	2	Mr. Tho. Deacon and Katharina Keies *alias* Sudwell.
	Aug.	10	Mr. Georg Wright and M^ris^ Dorothey Vereham [Farnham].
	Nov.	21	Wm Chambers and Briget Joanes.
1598	Apl.	16	Edward Hancock and Dorothey Banfield.

1598	Apl.	17	Tho^as Aldersey and Katharine Sly.
	May	26	Roger Waller and Joane Tanner.
	Aug.	27	Tho. Hobbes and Betterice Larton.
	Oct.	2	Mihel Browne and Jane Piercy.
1598-9	Jan.	15	Humfrey Stafferton and Elzabeth Herr*w* (?).
1599	Apl.	12	John Ellis and Katharine Garrett.
	Oct.	2	Dauid Sampson and Frances Nicholson.
	Dec.	15	Thomas Wall and Marget Answorth.
1599-1600	Jan.	17	John Symons and Briget King.
	Mch.	24	Georg Edw*ine* (?) and Jane Courtland.
1600	May	25	Richard Floud and Elzabeth Preston.
	June	6	Wm Lewen and Sara Lewsey.
	July	24	John Haruey and Susan Hapenny.
	Sep.	14	Edward Eborne and Katharine Gundey.
		21	John Preston and Elzabeth Brookes.
	Dec.	25	Jeffery Smith and Marie Tie.
1601	Apl.	26	Jeffery Gasner and Alice King.
	July	20	Mathew Barnes and Joane Cockes *alias* Woodman.
	Aug.	17	Reinold Whight and Jane Palmer.
	Oct.	26	James Dorram and Joane Munday.
	Nov.	29	John Bradshaw and Joane Hussey.
1601-2	Jan.	4	Henry Cuckney and Anne Ingram.
1602	Apl.	8	Georg Mettam and wid. Fann.
	June	20	John Tremanion* and Joane Rapley.
		21	Wm Merriall and Christian Strange.
	July	7	Tho. Jackson and Joane Lobb, widdow.
		8	Richard Addams and Margett Maie.
		28	Joseph Lupo and Margaret Allen, wid.
		,,	Ro. Foulston and Bridget Lupo.
	Aug.	15	Georg Whitfield and Marie Moore.
	Oct.	28	Wm Robbinson and Alice Boden.
	Dec.	23	John Oak and Elzabeth Harrison.
1603	May	1	Tho. Minors and Katharine Biddle.
		12	Thomas Lea and Anne Marlow.
	[*blank*]		James Worthington and Susan Parker *alias* Wakehall, widdow.
	June	1	Richard Standen and Joane Kempfield.
		20	Thomas Tie and Susan Shackleton.
	July	6	Wyllyam Sandars and Elzabethe Gee.
	Oct.	10	Jhon Wilkinson and Brigett Heye.
		27	Jhon Sadlar and An Fyllipes.
		31	Rychard Brightt and Marye Goodchyld.
	Dec.	13	"Frances" Lupo and Elzabethe Benett.
1603-4	Jan.	14	Henrrye Harffortt and Alles Mathewe.
	Feb.	5	Jhon Battes and Sarrar Rawson.

* Query, may represent Trevanion.

1603-4	Feb.	20	Rogor Comppton and Jone Hord.
		,,	Anttony Ramsey and An Wickes.
1604	Apl.	9	Mathew Marshall and Brigett Sandars.
		,,	Jhon Jewett and Elzabethe Gisbye.
		20	Wyllyam *Do*man (?) and Jane Larkin.
		27	Henrye Goodgrome and Jone Dell.
	Aug.	3	Thomas Mollam and Jone Hille.
	Sep.	24	Abell Bradlye and Elzabethe Edweye.
	Nov.	5	Robartt Balley [probably Baylie] and Jane Reding.
	Dec.	4	Jhon Winsor and Elzabethe Standon.
1605	Apl.	12	Stephen Pears, gent., and Mary Baker, widdow.
		28	Gorge Goodin and Margerrett (*House ?*).
	May	23	Robartt (*Boune* ?) and Marrye Smythe.
		26	Jhon Harris and Sarra Ellis.
	June	2	Jhon Dabon and Brigett Heathe.
		9	Larrance Hardwen and Bethericke Dee.
	July	7	Jhon Bakar and Margertt Peck.
	Aug.	19	Anttony Lovell and Elzabethe Benffyld.
	Sep.	1	Cristovar Walleye and Joane Halle.
		6	Evan Morgan and Jane Mondaye [or Mou-daye].
1605-6	Mch.	3	Michaelle Veseye and Presilla Houseye.
1606	....	4	Richard Lovell and Susan Gisbye.
	Aug.	27	George Rutter and Prudence Raynar.
	Sep.	8	Adam Smallbone and Katherene Goodwin.
		,,	George Dauies and Joane Tucker.
		28	John Brockis and Rebecca Parker.
	Oct.	5	Philippe Budd and Constance Marlowe.
		26	Thomas Horsley and Joane Rogers.
		,,	Robert James and Margaret Dansey.
	Dec.	21	Sr Raphe Egerton and Fraunces Harrington.
1606-7	Jan.	14	John Trustrum and Joane Townesend.
		18	Richard Gastard and Elizabeth Hobbs.
		19	Wm Lion and Elizabeth *Ulun* (?).
1607	June	15	John Pragnell and Joane Cloyton.
		22	Jeremye Hull and Elizabethe Peper.
	July	26	Edward Harlin and Jane Smythe.
	Sep.	6	*Rice* (?) Griffin and Elizabethe Palmer.
	Dec.	6	Henrye Nichols and Jane Franckline.
		17	Thomas Horsley and Elizabethe Oake.
	Oct.	19	Thomas Murreye and Jane Droman.
	Nov.	26	Wm Daniell and Dorithye Streete.
1608	Apl.	7	Wm. Hunte and Elizabethe Kircam.
	May	1	John Lambe and Elizabethe Saunders.
		,,	Edward Mabbe and Elizabeth Young.
	June	24	Richard Tucke and Eede White.
	Sep.	7	John Saunders and Ellene Parkins.
		18	Wm Baylye and Joane Carter.

1608	Oct.	2	John Goodgroome and Constance Perriman.
		30	Thomas Watkins and Maudline Tayler.
		31	John Mershe and Margerye White.
	Nov.	6	John Castleton and " Magaret " Goodwin.
		13	John Archer and Margaret Babige.
		20	John Smythe and Gillian Peake.
	Dec.	18	Wm Rawson and Joane Earelye.
1609	June	25	John Levar and Katherene Boure.
	July	11	Sr Henry Beddingfield and Elizabeth H*owe* (?).
	Sep.	23	John Baker and Fraunces Palmer.
	Aug.	3	Thomas Redriffe and Elizabeth Hussey.
		10	Thomas Horsley and Elizabeth Hachman.
1611-2	Feb.	20	John Geale and Joane Goodwin.
		23	Thomas Higes and Beatrice Maynard.
	Mch.	21	John Bates and Hester Dye.
1612-3	Jan.	13	Austen Redding and Elizabeth Reynolds.
		21	Walter Griffin and Hope Asher.
	Feb.	11	William Brodshaw and Ann Taft.
		24	John Netherwood and Judith Keele.
	Mch.	6	Timothye Smyth and Ann Bolt.
1613	June	11	John Redding and Mary Bayley.
	July	26	Jeffery Prescot and Elizabeth Mustle.
	Aug.	2	Dennys Webbe and Julian Dye.
"1614"	Feb.	20	Robert Sharp and Joane Harris.
1614	June	13	John Gregory and Israell Holly.
	Aug.	4	John Tompkins and Elizabeth Bishop.
		23	Wm. Cham and Elizabeth Griffin.
		24	Samuell Cotton and Ann Bolney.
		28	John Lacknar and Margaret Taft.
	Sep.	18	Jeffery Browne and Jane Dawborne.
[torn]	*Sep.*?	28	Robert Baker and *Jo* (?) . . . . [perished].
1614-5	Jan.	25	Richard Ewer and Beatrice Netherwood.
1615	Nov.	29	Stephen Benham and Sara Ingram.
1615-6	Feb.	5	John Gauill and Elizabeth Smeaton.
1616	Apl.	28	Horatio Lupo and Marye Storye.
	May	12	Augustine Redding and Elizabeth [*blank*].
		21	William Rusbrook and Lucie Russell.
		26	Georg Charley and Sara Stauers.
	June	26	Andrew Mikeale and Elizabeth Beney.
	July	20	Georg Higgins and Ursley Gregorye.
		21	Hugh Tye and An Floude.
	Oct.	22	Thomas Allen and Mary Stepto.
	Dec.	8	Georg Davis and Ann Varney.
1616-7	Jan.	9	Thomas Tucker and Zuzan Lovell.
1617	July	2	Georg Snelling and Alis Cockdell.
		20	Matthew Pullen and Joane Foules.
1617-8	Jan.	19	Thomas Ocker and Helen Charle . . .
	Feb.	15	Roger Chartayne and Alis Palmer.
1618	Apl.	9	John Fysher and Elizabeth Bremmege.

1618	July	26	Henry Jackman and Joane Davis.
	Aug.	16	Thomas Browne and Elizabeth Philpot.
		30	Richard Jorden and Elizabeth Langley.
	Sep.	6	Peter Sturdiok and Lucye Keyes.
	Oct.	5	Maundes Wollax and Alis Hemley.
	Dec.	2	Robert Hall and Margaret Lewen.
		25	John King and Alice Sauadge.
1619	May	24	Edward Rogers and Margaret Armar.
	June	3	Abraham Preston and Katherine Thomas.
	July	7	Wm Downing and Grace Dennis.
	Oct.	10	Raph Springham and Ann [*blank*].
		12	Anthony Carn'aby and An Lovering.
		27	John [or James] *Berfet* (?) and *Avis* (?) Cooper.
	Dec.	6	John Watkins and "Frauncis" Baker.
1620	Aug.	27	Roger Budworth and Ann Woolley.
	Sep.	24	Will' Graves and Helena Redding.
		28	Mr. Will' Rishbrooke and Jane Swarland.
	Oct.	1	Francis Hill and Dorcas Lee.
		8	Richard Huggett and Joane Perry.
	Nov.	1	Tho. Curtis and Eliza. Parsons.
		19	Tho. Kindar and Anne Stevens.
1621	Apl.	22	John Payer and Anne Nelham.
	May	30	Rich' Flint and Elizabeth Man.
	July	24	Robert Bourne and Eliza. Yeomans.
	Sep.	30	John Cousens and Isabell Butterfield.
	Dec.	9	William Hill and Dorothie Peake.
1621-2	Mch.	4	John Kitchen and Joane Hare.
1622	Apl.	22	Henry Tayler and Sara Kirbie.
		24	Philip du Hen and Mary Rousell.
	July	7	John Ansted and Eliza. Veasie.
		23	Mr. Thomas Gewin and Mrs Mary Puckell.
	Aug.	4	Robert Powell and Mary Griffen.
	Sep.	16	Tymothie Smith and Margaret Mason.
	Nov.	6	Henry Birch and Mary Dye.
	Dec.	2	Will' Androwes and Jane Tinbery.
1622-3	Jan.	27	Charles Birket and Anne Feltwell.
1623	July	7	Will' Pierce and Eliza Elderton.
		20	Roger Charlton and Mary Bell.
	Aug.	10	Thomas Prosser and Isabell Cousens.
	Oct.	19	George Reeve and Susan . . . . be.
	Dec.	1	Symon Hewes and Margaret Heathcock.
1624	Apl.	19	Henry Winter and Katherine Butcher.
	June	28	Thomas Browne and Anne Burdett.
	July	1	Nathaniel Hayes and Joane Warren.
		19	Robert Humfrey and Katherine Field.
	Sep.	29	Richard Crosse and Anne Man.
	Oct.	4	Thomas Denning and Parnell Hoare.
		21	William Montague and Elizabeth Dispin.

1625	July	7	Owen Joanes and Bridget Sadler.
	Sep.	14	John Varneham and Helen Able.
	Oct.	10	John Holyhock and Elyzabeth, strang. (strangers).
		24	Nicholas Morrice and "Constance," str. (strangers).
	Nov.	7	John Bayley and Anne Hutchingson.
		15	Edmond Omallyn and Lidia Hendrick.
	Dec.	8	Walter Hayes and Jennet Butterfield.
1625-6	Jan.	2	John Higginbottam and Sara Dunkin.
		27	Richard Priest and Elyzabeth Jackson.
	Feb.	2	Richard Pryer and Susan Graye.
		13	John Coles and Winefride Smyth.
		20	James Frankling and Alice Mourton.
1626	Apl.	11	William Browne and Elizabeth Montague.
	May	1	Thomas Nellam and Katherine Lovell.
		18	Walter Reynalds and Jane Kent.
	July	10	Georg Stapleton and An Beedle.
	Aug.	6	John Frend and Joane Bacham.
	Oct.	9	Henry Peake and Katherne Lee.
		12	John Atkins and Joane Baker.
		15	John Hack and Grace Dutton.
	Nov.	27	Thomas Goslyn and Elyzabeth Hall.
1626-7	Feb.	5	William Best and Mary Hamlet.
1627	June	22	Thomas Wrenn and Susanna Blaunch.
	July	9	Ambrose Lovell and Bridget Greene.
		22	Robert Francklyn and Elyz. Francklyn.
	Aug.	6	Nicholas *Tres*sell [or *Fres*sell] and Judith Campe.
	Sep.	10	Rowland Maunder and Margery Hall.
	Nov.	18	John Geale and Anne Wright.
	Dec.	11	Robert Henryson and Mary Murrey.
1627-8	Feb.	20	Dannyell Wingrove and Bridget Keyes.
1628 (or 1627)		Nov. 26	Ric. Buterfield and Grac' Hall.
1628 (or 1627)		May 11	Thomas Jarvis and Alice [*blank*].
1628	July	27	John Receyt and Anne Ticknar.
	Aug.	31	Symon Hewes and Hester Bates.
	Oct.	27	Thomas Spicer and Prudence Budd.
	Nov.	2	Henry Johnson and Margeret Tayler.
	Dec.	23	Thomas Neuett and Anne Mayne.
1629	Apl.	6	James Nott and Joane Cranck.
	May	1	Henry Loue and Julyn Bradshaw.
		6	Henry Pluckington and Eliz. Will'ms.
		7	Thomas Hayes and Joane Warren.
	June	8	Will'm Saule and Edith Lacey.
		14	Henry Eling and Mary Louell.
	Aug.	16	Humphry Stoaks and An Harwood.
	Sep.	6	John Netherwood and Joane Abrey.
		10	Thomas Andrewes and Sibbell Whithead.

1629	Sep.	17	Thomas Fletcher and Dorithey Holloway.
1629-30	Jan.	6	William Cowles and Susan Buckland.
1630	Apl.	26	John Bauke and An Lancastar.
	July	25	Thomas Bennett and Susan Smyth.
	Aug.	31	Tho. Newman and Joane Reue.
	Oct.	24	Oswell Franklyn and Eliz. [*blank*].
	Nov.	25	Wm Scott and Christian Pooke.
1630-1	Feb.	23	James Butterfield and Margaret Randall.
1631	May	5	Rich. Franklyn and Elinor Hesbey.
		19	Tho. Fendiman and An Keele.
		,,	Wm Plu'mer and Joane Daubourn.
	June	5	Walter Stronge and Joane Cook.
	Aug.	31	John Blundell and Rose W . . . .
	Sep.	4	Martyn James and Sarah . . . .
	Oct.	16	James Franklyn and *Martha* (?) . . . . *th* (?).
	Dec.	7	Michaell Chreston and Eliz. Relt (?).
		11	Roger Ratley and Hope Griffin.
1632	Apl.	3	Gilbert Elder and Eliz. Euster.
	May	10	John Rowe and Anne Scorey.
	July	1	John Johnson and Susan "Googroome."
		25	Thomas Hobbs and Priscilla Gisbey.
	Sep.	2	John Neale and Ellen Wright.
		10	Thomas Leauer and Elyz. Payne.
	Oct.	7	John Staule and Alice [*blank*].
		21	Henry Kempson and Eliz. Harwood.
	Nov.	22	Hugh Haynes and An Jefferson.
	Dec.	27	James Edwards and Joane Steuenson.
1632-3	Feb.	21	Will'm Langbridge and Fran. Joans.
	Mch.	4	Will'm Newton and An Hues.
1633	Apl.	28	Will'm James and Sara Hamlett.
	May	10	John Wadbroake and Eliz. Stroude.
	June	23	James Hooke and Dorythey Woodland.
	Sep.	25	Will'm Keffell and Sara Swarland.
	Nov.	13	Roger Swarfe and Eliz. Keires.
1633-4	Feb.	17	Edw. Pulley and Joane Bull.
		,,	Tho. Downam and Anne Peake.
	Mch.	18	Richard Evans and Katherne Errington.
1634	Apl.	7	Will'm Gray and Eliz. Arnald.
	June	16	George Wilde and Margarett Kendall.
		23	John Will'ms and An Trotter.
	Nov.	16	John Michenar and Eliz. Kempsey.
		19	Edmond Lipsett and Eliz. Reddriffe.
	Dec.	7	Rich. Hinde and Sara Milles.
1635	Apl.	7	Henry Wood and Mary Savage.
	May	21	Henry Best and Eliz. Mathew.
	Aug.	20	Edw. Edwards and Jane Heydon.
	Sep.	3	*Fran*ces (?) Kerby and Eliz. Warnar.
	Nov.	17	. . . . and Jane Goldwier.
	Dec.	,,	Henry . . . . and An Honnor.

1635-6	Feb.	2	Rennall Best and Margaret Bacon.
		14	Hen. Goodgroom and Fraunces Langbridge.
		25	James Cragge and Isabell Chambers.
1636	Apl.	24	Tho. Yorke and Katherine Winch.
	June	23	Rich. Spr*ui*les (?) and Mary Leuer.
	Aug.	13	Walter Eade and Franc' Welbeck.
	Oct.	20	James Euans and Margarett Huntingford.
1636-7	Feb.	6	Sam. Hayle and Ellen Charley.
		16	Robert Patrick and Mary Joslyn.
		19	John Graves and Eliz. Homes.
		21	Edw. Mensall and Joyce Haward.
1637	Apl.	11	John Coake and An Richardson.
	May	4	Will'm Harman and Jane Dynes.
	July	2	Rob't Maybanke and Judith Gastnar.
		16	Henry Carter and Joyce Stapleton.
		20	Fraunces Fleshmar and Margery Louell.
	Aug.	20	James Bradshaw and Eliz. Liech.
		27	Fraunc' "Burgee" and Mary Smyth.
	Sep.	17	Henry Tye and Joane Downam.
1637-8	Jan.	4	Nicholas Scutt and Edith Farley.
1638	Apl.	1	Tho. Clarke and Eliz. Lipsett.
		23	Henry Lidgall and Mary Poltocke.
	July	23	Rich. Tayler and Judith Mountagne.
		25	Edw. Pulley and Ellen Browne.
	Aug.	6	Nickholas Durrum and Mary Goodchild.
	Sep.	2	John Jones and Eliz. Milles.
		4	Joseph Derbey and Margrett Esday.
	Oct.	4	John "Putnan" and Sara Backwell.
1638-9	Jan.	29	John Vinsley and Mary Thackley.
	Feb.	24	Rob't Emmes and Lucey Laurence.
1639	May	16	Gillam Anshaw and Anne Bennett.
	June	6	Anthony Johnson and Eliz. Burchatt.
		24	John Horsley and Margaret Smyth.
	July	18	George Dickins and Sara *Flesher* (?).
		22	John Frewin and *Anne Broughton* (?).
		25	Thomas Hall and Anne Trayherne.
	Sep.	9	Will'm Dixey and Jane Cotton.
		22	John Renes and Dorothey Goldstone.
	Dec.	27	George Cowin and Eliz. Braddam.
1639-40	Feb.	18	Will'm Lea and Sara Muggutt.
1640	Apl.	6	John Buckwell and Jane Kinge.
		7	John Packer and Anne Lotan.
		19	John Scott and Jane Belcher.
	May	26	Henry Shipperd and Jane Disney.
	Nov.	2	Roger Budworth and Anne "Bewhonnan."
		15	John Batman and Sara Hill.
1640-1	Jan.	6	Richard Cross and Joane Preston.
		11	Steuen Beuham and Katherne Riggale.
1641	June	14	Will'm Fulcher and Mary Baker.
	July	26	John Morgan and Fraunces Johnson.

1641	Aug.	12	John Hubbard and Eliz. Gomme.
	Sep.	23	John Willetts and Eliz. Harlow.
	Oct.	3	Edward Cheesman and Joane Freemantle.
	Nov.	4	Thomas Colsam and Joane Gynkins.
		18	Walter Hayes and Katherne Willis.
1642	May	11	Samuell Sotholl and Margaret Hutcheson.
	June	8	Tho. Spencer and Eliz. Younge.
		,,	Tho. Cowley and Susan Arnald.
		16	Henry Heath and Mary Edmonds.
		22	Hatton Easton and Barbara Stanton.
	July	13	Roger Land and An Thomson.
1642-3	Jan.	19	Thomas Wiggins and Margaret Cliffin.
	Feb.	12	John Layne and Mary Cole.
1643	Apl.	3	Thomas . . . . *bond* (?) and Bettrice Higgs.
	Aug.	28	W . . . . . ey [long name] and An Kinsenton.
. . . .	. . . .	. .	W^{m} . . . . [and] . . . . l Rogers.
164–	. . . .	. .	. . . . . [and] . . . lla White.
1643-4	Feb.	10	Thomas Richard and Susan Payton.
		13	Thomas Tindall and Ann Vause.
	Mch.	18	Thomas Cheyney and Fraunces Fitch.
1644	May	4	Edward Hill and Anne Presson.
	June	30	George Rutter and Parnnell Denninge.
	Sep.	23	Thomas Stacey and Anne Hinde.
	Nov.	29	Ralph Wayne and Mary Faukner.
1645	Apl.	14	Tho. Puckridge and Mary Deekes.
		16	Will'm Fulmar and Elizabeth Steere.
		17	Symon Compton and Elizabeth Apshaw.
	June	11	Thomas Deane and Elizabeth Mathew.
	Sep.	4	Ambrose Smyth and Bridgett Lea.
		25	John Kinge and Margarett Hall.
1646	May	29	John Bishopp and Joane Washfield.
	July	4	John "Clapman" and Susan Watkins.
	Aug.	13	Will'm Pointer and Phebe Hart.
	Oct.	19	Will'm "Downan" and Joane Cooke.
	Nov.	2	Edw. Vnderwood and Fraunces Greenland.
1647	Apl.	1	George Woolman and Jane Joans.
		11	Thymothey Seirs and Eliz. Keirs.
		12	Thomas Carter and Mary Darnell.
	July	13	Edw. Wood and Susan Hartley.
	Sep.	12	Will'm Blundell and Eliz. Fowler.
		26	Humphrey Stoaks and Eliz. Clarke.
		30	John Bradwell and Katherin Cole.
	Nov.	25	John Grauenar and An Drew.
	Dec.	26	Walter Smyth and Jane Clement.
		27	Nathaniell White and Elizabeth Bents.
1647-8	Feb.	26	Tho. Forde and An Humphrey.
1648	Aug.	13	Will'm Gynks and Elizabeth [*blank*].
1649	Oct.	22	Leo. Moise and Alice Gibson.
1650	Dec.	12	Rich. Butterfield and Rosamond Blye.

1651	May	1	John Sauford and Eliz. Gerlyn.
		22	Robert Chynnar and Joane Goldston.
	Aug.	6	Will'm Brittyn and Mary *Tri* . . . . (?).
	. . . .	. .	Robert Johnson and *Avis J*. . . . (?).
	Nov.	6	Richard Robinson and . . . .
1652	. . . .	. .	Thomas Drew and Issabell Smyth.
1653	. . . ill	11	Robert Cross and . . . .
	Apl.	21	Josias Branson and Margreet Clement.
	May	5	Hen. Goldston and Ellinor Allen.
	July	18	Arthur Best and Eliz. Sawford.
	Sep.	25	James Allison and Eliz. Molam.
		27	John Warren and Margery Partridg.

(*End of first Register.*)

Marriages in second Register.

1653-4	
Banns Jan. 29, Feb. 5 and 12.	William Farley and Mary Lyford dau. of John Liford.
Banns Feb. 12, 19, and 26; marr^d Meh. 26.	William Sauley and Mary Austin; by Richard Graues, esquire, in presence of Walter Symmes, Rob't Warren, and others.
1654	
Banns Apl. 2, 9, and 16; marr^d May 15.	William Stubbs and Mary White; by Richard Graues, esq., in pres. of John Stubbs, Thos. Hitchman.
Banns Apl. 9, 16, and 23.	John Williams of Hampton, gardener, and Margery Hurt of R., wid.
Banns Apl. 9, 16, and 23.	Jaruas Foster of R., bargeman, and Anne Hill of Lambeth, spinster.
Banns Aug. 6, 13, and 20.	Thomas Young, waterman, and Ann Hoad, spinster, both of R.
Banns Sep. 24, Oct. 1 and 8.	Samuell Rundell of R., tilemaker, and Ann Bodicott of St. Martin's in the fields, spinster.
Banns Oct. 22, 29, and Nov. 5.	Bartholomew Warner of R., waterman, and Martha Brown of the same, spinster.
Banns Dec. 3, 10, and 17.	Giles Davis of London, merchant, and Sarah Mawhood, daughter of Ann M. of Richmond, widow.
1654-5	
Banns Jan. 14, 21, and 28; marr^d Feb. 19.	William Turner of R., esq., and "Francis" Marsh of same, spinster; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. of Richard Allen, Mrs Mary Marsh, and others.
Banns Jan. 21, 28, and Feb. 4; marr^d Feb. 26.	Richard Butterfield of R., waterman, and Elizabeth Johnson of Old Braintford, Middx., widow; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. of Thomas Garlyn, Samuell Tucke, and others.

1655

Banns Mch. 18, 25, and Apl. 1. — John Meridith of Cheesweeke, Middx., and Anne Neale of R., spinster.

Banns May 27, June 3 and 10; marr^d June 16. — William Short, esq., and Anne Mawhood, widow, both of R.; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. of Mrs Bentley, Wm. Sherle, and others.

Banns June 3, 10, and 17; marr^d June 21. — Sr Maurice Williams of Blackfryer, knt., and Mrs Jane Mawhood of R., spinster; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. of Will. Bayley, Mrs. Stobert, and others.

Banns Sep. 2, 9, and 16; marr^d Sep. 24. — Richard Jones, esq., and Mrs Anne Wattes, both of R.; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. of Samuell Hind, Will. Sherle, and others.

Banns Sep. 30, Oct. 7 and 14; marr^d Oct. 18. — John Chaloner of Isleworth, Middx., gent., and Hannah Lakins of R.; by Richard Graves, esq., in pres. of Rich. Tredwell, Rich. Bennett, and others.

Banns Dec. 23, 30, and Jan. 6. — Thomas Watson, wheelwright, and Anne Wild, both of R.

1655-6

Banns Dec. 30, Jan. 6 and 13; marr^d Jan. 14. — John Keele, yeoman, and Joane Leuer, spinster, both of R.; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. Thomas Vendyman, Will. Leuer, and others.

Banns Jan. 6, 13, and 20. — Thomas Rogers and Eliz. Oliver, spinster, both of R.

Banns Feb. 3, 10, and 17; married same month. — Rich. Allen and Margarett Wild, widd., both of R.; by John Bentley, esquire, in pres. of John Spicer, Will. Sherle, and others.

1656

Banns Mch. 9, 16. and 23; marr^d Mch. 31. — John Henly of St. Dunston's in the West, draper, and Hester Euersdon, dau'r of Geo. E. of Richmond; by Richard Graves, esquire, in pres. of Geo. Euersdon, Harington Drayton, and others.

Banns Apl. 6, 13, and 20; marr^d May 24. — John Goodhall, draper, and Sarah Moodey, daur. of Margarett M., widd., both of R.; by Richard Graves, esquire, in pres. of John Spicer, Mathew Moody, and others.

Banns May 25, June 1 and 8; marr^d June 22. — Howell Williams of Olives, "Southwrake," brewer servant, and Elizabeth Jones of R., widd.; by Richard Graves, esquire, in pres. of Robert Wilkins, Mrs Hall, and others.

Banns May 25, June 1 and 8; marr^d June 26. — Phillip Street and Elizabeth Russell, both of R.; by John Blackwell ye elder, esquire, in pres. of Mary Blackwell and Sarah Freeman.

Nov. 3 — John Prosser, laborer, and Honor Castleton, wid.; by Richard Graves, esquire, in pres. of John Edwards and Walt^r Jordan.

1657	Mch.	28	William Thropp and Margarett Smith; by Richard Graves, esquire.
	Apl.	11	Robert Smith and Dorothy Brown; by Richard Allen, esq^{r}.
	July	16	Henry Carter and Elizabeth Price; by Richard Graves, esq^{r}.
		22	Thomas Gerlyn and Melles Kymor; by Richard Graves, esq^{r}.
	Sep.	28	Thomas Man and Mary Randall; by John Hewson, esq^{r}.
	Nov.	19	Thomas Browne and Mary Auery; by John Hewson, esquire.
1658	Apl.	15	Edward Hall and Martha Perryman; by John Hewson, knight.
	June	24	Thomas Loue and Avelyn Alnutt; by William Radford, minister.
	July	11	William Wickes and Jane Eling; by Wm. Radford, minister.
1659	May	19	Thomas Goss and Kathrine Franklyn; by Wm. Radford, minister.
	Aug.	29	Hugh Carter and Elizabeth Brown.
	Sep.	7	Michaell Hogshead and Elizabeth Jacob.
1659-60	Mch.	15	Thomas Hughes and Anne Brown.
1660	June	24	Richard Parr and Anne Hull.
	Oct.	24	Thomas Munday and Anne Bull.*
	Nov.	9	Thomas Bennett and Elizabeth Beale.
	Dec.	20	William King and Ursula Collins.
1661	Aug.	1	Woolley Bourne and Martha Shipway.
1662	Apl.	3	John Vuedall and Mary Lewis.
	June	24	William Read and Winifred James.
	Sep.	4	Robert Williams and Elizabeth Fowler.
	Oct.	9	John Randall and Sarah Batman.
1663	Apl.	21	Valintine Palmer and Margarett Meller.
	July	5	William Groue and Judith Lea.
		16	Henry Hall and Alice Maunder.
		30	George Carter and Anne Oliver.
	Aug.	2	Francis Ston [Stone] and Martha Rundell.
	Oct.	1	Richard Johnson and Anne Wilkins.
		20	Mr. William Vanderstucke and Mrs Eliz. Bradley.
	Nov.	19	Hugh Hobson and Joane Weller.
1663-4	Feb.	14	Henry Close and Prudence Barnes.
		18	Daniel Butler and Margarett Bridger.
	Mch.	10	Mr. Thomas Hincham and M^{ris} Sarah Edmonds.
1664	Apl.	14	William Harris and Mary Graves.

* There is a note of this marriage in the Register of Uxbridge.

1664	May	24	Robert Norman and Mary Hayes.
	Aug.	25	Nathaniell Perkins and Elizabeth Green.
	Nov.	10	Thomas Sawyer and Eliz. Clement.
1665	Mch.	26	Mr. Nicholas Blinker [Blencoe] and Mrs. Sarah Armitage.
	Aug.	10	William Simpson and Hellen Ditchfield.
	Sep.	18	Thomas Man and Anne Stacy.
1665-6	Feb.	26	John Halsey and Anne Coxe.
1666	June	27	William Lowe and Rebeccah Parker.
	July	18	John Gatton and Dorothy Vause.
	Nov.	1	Sr Francis Massom [Masham], kn^{t} and bar^{t}, and M^{ris} Mary Scott.
166-	Apl.	9	William Loveday and Mary Hall.
	May	6	James Cogdell and Elizabeth Perry.
	June	9	George Dennis and Anne Payton.
		10	John Morgan and Eliz. Lockley.
1667-8	Jan.	16	Richard Jones and Barbara Mariott.
	Feb.	6	Mr. Thomas Machom and M^{ris} Mary Robartes.
1668	Apl.	21	William Cross and Elizabeth Eling.
	June	7	Walter Oliver and Eliz. Vendiman.
		25	John Young and Anne Cotterell.
	Aug.	13	Mr. Adam Swift and M^{ris} Martha Hopper.
	Oct.	28	Thomas Baker and Anne Turber.
	Dec.	10	Mr. Thomas Cheeke and M^{ris} Dorothy Sidney.
1669	May	2	Thomas Hasting and Eliz. Steeuens.
	June	17	Georg Garth, esq., and M^{ris} Jane Bennett.
	Nov.	23	Abraham Whistin and Anne Robartes.
	Dec.	2	Thomas Hopwood and Mrs Dorothy Rogers.
		21	Simon Whittle and Rebeccah Killicke.
		27	Edmund Mason and Eliz. Turnball.
		26	William Beamond and Mary Sheffield.
1669-70	Feb.	13	Henry Trowbridge and Eliz. Drinkwater.
1670	Apl.	4	William Drew and Elizabeth Elyott.
	June	9	William Douer and Elianor Peacock.
	July	10	John Hubbard and Anne Gablett.
		25	William Harris and Alice Musgroue.
	Aug.	25	William Cumber and Hannah Grace.
	Sep.	5	Robert Burridg and Martha Hand.
		12	Richard Ellyott and Jane Pattison.
	Oct.	16	John Warner and Sarah Dore.
	Dec.	29	William Collins and Hannah Inwood.
1670-1	Jan.	17	Sr Edmund Bowyer, kn^{t}, and dame Martha Cropley.
1671	June	8	Rowland Corbett and Mary Blundell.
		22	John Morgan and Eliz^{a} Best.
	July	20	Tho. Callender and Eliz^{a} Deane.
	Aug.	3	"Isacc" Larkham and Eliz^{a} Vsher.

1671	Nov.	2	Wm Reed, esqr, and Mrs Elizª Price.
		14	Mr [*blank*] Crouder and Mrs Anne Wood.
	Dec.	7	Tho. Wigginton and Anne Greene.
		24	Ralph Grafton and Alice Lewis.*
1672	Apl.	15	Samuell Middleton and Mary Maunder.
	July	4	John Strangwayes, esqr, and ye honoble ye lady Anne Capell.
		31	Mr. John Freeman and Mrs Sarah Davis.
	Oct.	29	Ralph Russell and Anne Primmer.
1672-3	Jan.	5	William Milton and Eliz. Wicks.
		12	William Smith and Dorothy Rochester.
1673	Apl.	6	Alexander Milton and Susan Foster.
	Aug.	4	John Farmer and Frances Porter.
		15	John Marriott and Margarett Marriott.
1673-4	Jan.	4	William Greenburrough and Liddia Yeomans.
		22	George Reeues and Anne Clarke.
	Feb.	5	George Parrott and Elizabeth Leach.
1674	Apl.	21	John Marriott and Mary James.
	May	28	Jasper Duvall and Lettice Wicks.
	June	11	Samuell Budworth and Anne Parish.
		28	John Webb and Bridgett Steeuens.
	Aug.	16	John Ellyott and Mary Wood.
1675	July	6	John Weeden and Anne Thatcher.
	Sep.	30	William Gravener and Eliz. Welbeloved.
1677	July	31	Mr Edwd Clegatt and Mrs Abigª Colin.
1678	Apl.	2	Hen. Beathell and Susanna Warner.
	June	16	Jno Gardiner and Mary† Eling.
	July	29	Jno Freeman and Avitts Willis.
	Nov.	17	Phi. Stone and Elizª Durham.
	Dec.	12	Wm Murden and Rebecca Pew.
1678-9	Jan.	9	Anthº Story and Elizª Rossington.
	Mch.	1	Cha. Simpson and Ann Hind.
1679	Apl.	10	Clement Lord and Joane Leaby.
	Oct.	5	Richard Toy and Dorothy Young.
1679-80	Jan.	8	John Palmer and Rebeccah Myland.
1680	Apl.	12	Peter Sweetapple and Margaret Gaynes.
	June	6	Thomas Rice and Anne Staney.
	Aug.	2	William Brawne and Eliz. Hardiman.
		5	Elias Barker and Anne Lock.
		,,	William Grant and Eliz. Marshall.
	Sep.	23	Wm Boddicott and Jane Scutt.
	Oct.	10	Henry Goldston and Hellen Avery.
		21	Joseph Meade and Jane Dennis.
	Dec.	27	Richard Exall and Susan Merricke.
1681	Apl.	6	Thomas Biggs and Elizabeth Oldfield.

* Licence for this marriage, Dean and Chapter of Westminster, March 4 *following*.

† Marriage Licence Faculty Office as *Anne* Eling.

1681	Apl.	7	William Gates and Jane Elyott.
		,,	Richard Jordan and Elizabeth Mills.
		10	William Withers and Sarah Hill.
	Sep.	18	James Charley and Elizabeth Blee.
		29	Henry Harbin and Elizabeth Lewis.
	Nov.	3	Thomas East and Cauzoath Rochester.

(*End of second Register.*)

Marriages none in the yeare 1682.

1683	Apl.	9	William Saunders and Mary Barley.
	Oct.	29	Thomas Palmer and Mary Thorne.
1683-4	Feb.	12	Thomas Taylor and Bridgett Poecocke.
1684	Apl.	2	Thomas Field and Grace Wathey.
		15	John Warren and Elizabeth Stone.
		30	Mr Charles Weale and Ursala Brawne.
1685	Apl.	19	Edward Capon and Mary Ball.
		21	John Almon and Elizabeth Smith.
1686	Apl.	29	John Ma*in*ard (?) and Martha Sleyden.
	May	25	William Watson and Elizabeth Russell.
	June	27	John King and Israel Bone.
	Aug.	26	Rowell Martin and Elizabeth King.
	Nov.	14	Thomas Katon and Sarah Hollond.
1687	July	7	Mr Francis Booth and Mrs Mary Dacars.
		31	William Rugg and Mary Gatton.
	Aug.	15	Robert Quinall and Joanna Basin.
	Sep.	18	Thomas Bauke and Anne Cross.
		22	John Banford and Sarah Holt.
		29	John Reare and Elizabeth Haynes.
	Oct.	6	William Meddam and Sarah Tippin.
		16	Jonathan Keeble and Dorothy Ball.
		27	Thomas Crosman and Elizabeth Newton.
	Nov.	8	Edward Cleyton and Mary King.
1687-8	Mch.	19	John Howlett and Anne Carter.
1688	Apl.	19	Marke Fitzwater and Joan Hudson.
	Aug.	27	Richard Wilson and Anne Plumbridg.
	Sep.	23	William Hobbs and Rachell Wadbrook.
1689	May	23	John Keele and Jane Jewer.
	July	30	George Williams and Mercy Halsey.
1689-90	Jan.	1	Charles Wood and Mary Wadsdon.
1690	Oct.	5	John Peto and Elizabeth Katon.
1690-1	Feb.	12	John Snapper and Kathrine Godfry.
1691	Apl.	14	Mr George Chapman and Mrs Mary Pickering.
	May	7	Joseph Blizard and Faith Pace.
	July	23	William Carew and Sarah Bowyer.
	Aug.	6	James* Butler and Sarah Green.
	Sep.	24	John Ainge and Alice Dowley.

* *John* in his signed marriage allegation.

1691	Oct.	31	Thomas Almond and Anne Norden.
1692	Apl.	17	Thomas Rice and Dorothy Toy.
1692-3	Jan.	23	John Bell and Mary Peirson.
	Feb.	9	William Cross and Jane Pickering.
1693	Apl.	17	John Reeves and Kathrine Elyott.
		19	Edward Welbeloved and Mary King.
1693-4	Jan.	30	Silvanus Lawrence and Elizabeth Cross.
1694	Oct.	7	Philip Gibson and Anne Allingham.
		15	John Mathews and Sarah Corbet.
1695	Apl.	4	John Barber and Margaret Elvin.
	Nov.	3	William Melton and Mary Price.
1696-7	Jan.	26	Robert Richardson and Sharlette Drew.
	Feb.	11	Richard Carter and Dorothy Mose.
1697	May	27	Thomas Goring and Philedelpia Smith.
	Aug.	12	Wm Izatt and Elizabeth Starks.
	Dec.	5	James Eling and Sarah Walters.
		11	Thomas Clay and Anne Nixon.
		,,	Thomas Right and Anne Gtates (?).
		26	Moses Powell and Lidia Shereman.
1697-8	Mch.	2	Phillip Jackson, gent, and Mrs Jane Vandeput.
1698	Apl.	24	Wm Phipps and Mary Johnson.
	Oct.	4	Wm Lockett and Eliz. Cope.
		6	Wm Wells and Margarett Greenbery.
		16	Samuell Midleton and Dorcass Scott.
		17	Jno Hewit and Jane Morris.
	Dec.	25	Jno Kelley and Martha Burrage.
1698-9	Feb.	14	Michaell Wicks and Margarett Drew.
1699	June	25	Barnett Welt* of Richmond, husbandman, and Anne Urlin.
		27	Abraham Shareman of Richmond, waterman, and Kathrine Hill.
	July	18	Clement Smith of Richmond, parish clerk, and Mary Wilson.
	Sep.	14	Ralphe Mountague of Teddington, farmer, and Anne Jostling of the same.
	Nov.	6	Peter Herthrop, surgeon, and Sarah Hill, both of this parish.
	Dec.	26	Robt Goulston, watterman, and Anne Charley, both of this parish.
1699-00	Jan.	8	Wm Devenpor and Anne Hudnall, both of this parish.
	Feb.	2	Robt King, watterman of Richmond, and Eliz. Hamond.
1700	Mch.	31	Jno Rogers and Anne Small, both of this parish.
	May	18	Robert Goulston of par. of Wansworth, husbandman, and Jane Turner of Richmond, serving maid.

* Query *West*. See burial July 16, 1712.

1700	July	11	Henry Brown, carpinter, and Elizabeth Shank, both of this parish.
		18	Wm Hounson of par. of Hampton, gardner, and Ellenor Richardson of same par., ser.
	Aug.	4	John Stampford of par. of St. John Wapping, marriner, and Anne Tayloy of Stepney.
	Sep.	12	Christopher Smith of this par., bricklayer, and Eliz. Smith of the same.
		26	Wm Bew and Eliz. Collins of this par., servant.
	Dec.	9	Thomas Fetherston, gen^{t}, living in Bloomsbery, Southamton street in London, and mad^{m} Eliz. Ewer of Rich.
		15	Jno Hubbard, butcher, and Susanna Capps, both of this parish.
1700-1	Jan.	16	Phillip Laggatt of Richmond, joynor, and Judith Dimond of Richmond.
		„	James Tompson of Isleworth, gard^{r}, and Anne White of Richmond, ser.
	Mch.	4	Tho. Bell of Kingston, butcher, and Bridget Webb of Richmond, ser.
1701	May	4	Godfry Highingboton and Frances Grifin, both of this parish.
	June	26	Mr Luke Darington of St. Martin's in the fields and Mrs Eliz. Moreton, living in Cannon street, London.
	July	1	Mathew Curr of Ham in the par. of Kingston upon Thams and Jane Foster of this par.
	Aug.	18	Jno Rowland, lab^{r}, of par. of Allhalows, bred street, London, and Fr. Partrick of this par.
	Sep.	21	Phillip Gaines, lab^{r}, and Ann Douns, both of this par.
		22	Thomas Stout, wattorman, and Sarah Hopken, both of this par.
		25	Simon Stanton, cuyrgion, of St Mary's in Oxford, and Eliz. Hobbs of Chargrove in the county of Oxford.
	Oct.	6	Edward Gibins and Anne Moris, both of this parish.
	Nov.	3	Jeremiah Pratt, carpn^{tr}, of this par., and Frances Blackwell of the same.
		12	Jno Coleman, smith, and Ellzabeth Ball of this par.
	Dec.	14	Jno Robinson of Kensington, lab^{r}, and Ann Dollisson of this parish.
		20	Thomas Hopkins and Ann Ivere, both of this par.
1702	Apl.	7	Tho. Stroud of Ham in par. of Kingston and Anne Stroud of this par.

1702	Apl.	23	Jn° King of Kingston, mealeman, and Rachell Gardner of this parish.
	May	12	Samuell Dorwooll, poulterer, of par. St. Dionis Backchurch, and Martha Kelley of the same par.
	Nov.	7	Jn° Gardner of Richmond, baker, and Margtt Poppinger.
	Dec.	6	Wm Beamount of this par., gardner, and Jane Chilton, widdow.
		28	Peter Oynon and Frances Excell of this par.
1702-3	Mch.	23	Robt Pearce of the par. of St. "Panns" in the fields, Soho, ser., and Eliz. Drayton of the par. of St. Elebourough, wid.
1703	June	24	Robt Murden of the par. of Stepney, ropemaker, and Eliz. Roberts of the same par., widdow.
	July	1	Wm Frost of this par., labr, and Eliz. Downham, wid.
	Oct.	7	Beversham Palmer of this par. and Grace Koy of this par.
		9	"Parker" of the par. of [*blank*] and Mary Dawdry of this par.
	Nov.	9	Rob. Alexander of the par. of Kingston upon Thames and Margtt Gaines of this par.
	Dec.	19	John Webb and Mary Smith, both of this par.
1703-4	Feb.	23	John Simkin of Thames Ditton, and husbandman, and Rachell Wilson of Richmond.
1704	May	25	Francis Samms of par. of Elling, bricklayer, and Eliz. Wallington of the same par.
		28	Daniel Austin and Sarah Smith, both of this par.
		,,	James Elling and Eliz. Tayler, both of this par.
	June	9	James Cross and Isabela Drew, both of this par.
		20	George Dogge and Susanah Beekley, both of this par.
	Oct.	9	William Edge of par. St. Clements Dane and Mary Winch Comb of the same par.
	Nov.	2	John Roberts of this par. and Ellenor Gordon, widdow.
1704-5	Feb.	9	William Baken and Sarah Withers.
1705	June	17	"Eward" Woodbourne of the Savey par. at the signe of the Egle and Child and Mary Baker of the par. of Richmond.
	Aug.	12	John Jones, plaisterer, and Sarah [*blank*], both of this par.
		13	David Drisdall of par. of St. Martin's in the Fields and Magdalen Scott of this par.
	Oct.	7	John Tese of the par. of Barnes, labr, and Jane Hunt of this par.

1705	Dec.	4	Evans Lewes of St Magts, Westmintr, carpenter, and Mary Reves of this parish.
		23	Jno Nash, a servnt of Jno Thorns, and Eliz. Oliver.
		27	Richard Tuder of par. of St. Dunstan's in the West, "anaturney," and madm Susanna Cumber of Ham.
1705-6	Jan.	15	John Stevens, shewmaker, and Jane Drew.
1706	Mch.	26	Michael Blancet of Stanwell, Midx., and M. Elizabeth Phill's of par. of Elling.
	May	13	Thomas Edmunds, shewmaker, and Eliz. Nelhams, both of this parish.
	July	14	Wm Doutell of the par. of St. Dunstan's, watchmaker, and Sarah Powell of par. of Chesewick.
		18	Edward Katon and Liddia Greenbery.
	Oct.	7	Evan Griffits and Eliz. Drew, both of this par.
	Nov.	18	Thomas Crow of Acton, smith, and Barbary Michell.
1707	Apl.	15	Robert Van Sittart, gent, and madm Elizabeth Vandeput.
		22	John Adams and Eliz. House.
	June	22	John Russ of par. of Twickenham and Anne Barnett of this parish.
	Oct.	5	John Stevens, taylor, and Marcy Stevens, both of this parish.
		12	Joseph Nelhams and Mary Smith, both of this par.
		20	John Robinson of par. of Stains and Eliz. Godman.
1708	June	7	Job Gardnier [Gardner] and "dinah" Elling.
		29	Daniel Enderby of par. of St. Mary Magdalen's, Bermonsea, and Mary Cock of the parish of Kingston Upon thames.
	July	1	John White of par. of peckam, widdower, and Mary Jackson of the same parish.
		22	James "Greewood" of par. of St. Lawrentis, gent, and Susanah Alkins of par. of Kingston.
	Aug.	30	John Chantrell of par. of St. Clements and "anne" Froome of the same parish.
	Oct.	19	Joseph Greenaway of the par. of Walton and Mary Hind of the par. of Walton.
	Dec.	5	Tho. Eager, baker, and Mary Gardiner, both of this parish.
1709	May	7	James Emberton of par. of Mortlack and "Rebechah" Clever.
	Sep.	4	James Vickers and Susanah Silk.
	Nov.	13	Richd Toy and Ann Cowley.

1709-10	Jan.	6	Sam[l] Weeb and Susanah Excell.
	Feb.	14	Jonah Baker of parish of Kingston and Mary Secrs of par. of Richmond.
		20	Tho. Webb and Anne Friend.
1710	May	21	Tho. Savill of par. of S[t] Ann's, Westminist[r], and Martha Atherly of S[t] Paul's, Co[t] Garden.
	July	18	Ambross Baker and Francess Gardiner.
	Oct.	28	Edward Pelling [of] petworth and Margett Hill.
1710-1	Jan.	23	Sam[l] Edmonds and Mary Wellbeloved.
	Feb.	7	Josuah Darley and Ma Dent.*
	Mch.	4	George Stacy and Barbara Banister.
1711	May	12	Sam[l] Remnant and Mary Gains.
	July	15	John Burton of parish of Fulham and Martha Ovenden.
		„	Daniel Ponton of parish of Lambath and Susanah Tucker.
	Sep.	12	John Balleston and Marg[t] Halford.
	Oct.	2	Mathew Almond and Joan Plumbridge.
		30	Anne Downs and John Juster.
1711-2	Feb.	11	John Langley and Hester Moore.
1712	Apl.	29	Richard Brooks and Sarah Binfield.
	July	6	John Stoakes and Mary Meers.
		13	Charles Bagnall and Frances Harris.
	Oct.	9	"Frances" Chester of parish of Wansworth and Penelope Perkins.
1712-3	Jan.	1	Barnett West and Mary Palmer.
		18	John Hudnall and Sarah Smith.
	Feb.	2	John Brown and Anne May of hamblet of Kew in parish of Richmond.
1713	June	10	John Greenbrough and Mary Katon.
	July	26	Rob[t] Bedford and Alice Page.
	Dec.	1	W[m] Pooke and Ann Allen.
		3	Rich[d] Davis and Ann Perkins.
1714	Apl.	20	George Edwards and Joan Darch.
	June	17	Thomas Hopkins and Mary Garrett.
	Mch.	27	Thomas Bullock and Eliz. Bolt.
	Aug.	22	Arnal Burd and Eliz. Wollenton.
1714-5	Jan.	27	In[o] Meed and Eliz. Lewes.
	Feb.	11	Jn[o] White and Mary "Mibbourough" Tucker.
		18	John Nelhams and Eliz. Patience.
		24	Thomas Bauck and Ann Gibson.
1715	June	7	Susan Willitts and Mich[l] Pitman.
		12	Joshuah Barnsley and Kathrine W[m]s.
	Aug.	24	Tho. Horrabin and Jane Wiggon.
1715-6	Feb.	16	James Mills and Hester Warwick.
1716	May	18	John Holden and Eliz. Dixon.

* In Marriage Licence Faculty Office, Joshua Darby and Deberah Dent.

1716	Sep.	16	Tho. Biggs and Mary Rummell.
1716-7	Jan.	17	Wm Myatt and Mary Bickerton.
1717	June	7	Edward Crowther and Rebeckah Minns.
		10	James Glover and Eliz. Taylor.
		30	Alexander Smith and Ruth Hart.
	July	28	Sr Rowland Alston of Odel, "Berkshire" [Bedfordshire], and mad^{m} Eliz. Rayes [Raynes] of St Gabriel.
	Oct.	1	Calib Hastings and Sarah Bacon.
	Dec.	31	Calib Hastings and Eliz. Mattocks.
1718	May	1	Edward Riching and Sarah Broughton.
	Sep.	17	John Bently of the par. of St Martain's and Mary Meckleroy, widow, of St James, Westminst^{r}.
	Oct.	3	John Peck of par. St Hellen's, Bishop's gate, saddler, and Mary Smith of this parish.
1718-9	Jan.	27	Wm Stinit and Eliz. Thory.
1719	Apl.	9	Willm Mills and Eliz. Coles.
	June	14	Edward Greenbery and Eliz. Board.
		8	Wm Bell and Mary [*blank*].
	Sep.	15	Benj. Perkins and Eliz. Welbeloved.
		24	Daniel Bullen and Eliz. Kingsland.
	Oct.	8	Edmund Tuckey of St George's in the fields and Mary Artline.
	Nov.	8	John Turton and Mary Evans.
1719-20	Feb.	25	John Sawbridge and Susan Linnet.
1720	Apl.	18	Wm Bushnell of Old Brentford in Elling and Jane Sadler of this parish.
	May	5	In^{o} Roberts and Dorothy Jones.
		8	Joseph Sharp of Isleworth and Sarah Ustis.
	June	7	James Harrison and Eliz. Mander.
	July	3	Mr James Sharp and Mrs Eliz. Master, wid.
	Sep.	15	In^{o} Linton of Mortlack and Judith Clouder, vidue.
	Dec.	8	In^{o} Jackson and Eliz. Griffin.
		11	In^{o} Sinegar of Mortlack and Mary Braysure of this parish.

BURIALS.

1583-4	Feb.	26	Alexander Slanie.
	Mch.	6	Mother Burgis.
1584	Mch.	26	Judith Norton.
	Apl,	7	Marget Lovel.
		9	Edward Lovel.
	Oct.	28	Thom^as^ Wooreley.
1584-5	Feb.	28	John Budds.
	Mch.	2	Tho. Burgis [bap. Mch. 1].
		18	Marie Dorrington [? whether bap. or bur.].
1585	Mch.	25	Bartholomewe . . vsted (only initial letter wanting) [? whether bap. or bur.].
		28	Alice Davies [? whether bap. or bur.].
	Aug.	28	John Charleton.
1585-6	Feb.	28	Henrie Norton.
	Mch.	22	Richard Ripton.
1586	June	5	Alice Brwer.
	July	29	Henrie Stanton.
		,,	Elsabeth Williams.
		30	Agnis Mosse.
	Aug.	5	Alice Collins.
		24	Mr Skeete.*
	Sep.	7	mothe^r^ Spechin.
	Oct.	4?	W^m^ K . . . .
		12	Goodwife Reinolds.
		29	Philip Gregorie.
		30	Goodwife Ham'ond.
		,,	Henry Pentecost.
	Nov.	8	Ed^rd^ Lovel.
	Dec.	20	John Sherborne, one of Mr Comptrowlers seruantes that then was.
		,,	Mrs Harmon.
		22	Ed^rd^ Darrington.
		23	John Browne.
1586-7	Feb.	25	Raphe Lovel.
1587	Mch.	28	Edward Somner.
	Apl.	10	John Furbush.
	May	23	Katharine Hinde.
		29	Walter Hinde.
"1590"	Jan.	21	Hatton Alley son of Vernie Alley.

* One John Skeat, curate of Richmond, occurs 1580 (will of J. Garssener). There is also a will of Geo. Scott of Richmond, esquire of the Court, dated Aug. 19, and proved Nov. 9, 1586.

"1590"	Jan.	21	Tho. Molambe aforesaid [who was bap. Jan. 17].
		25	Henry Chrisonon.
	Mch.	11	Isbell Springall [? whether bap. or bur.].
		17	Elsabet . . . . [torn, ? whether bap. or bur.].
		. .	John Lovel.
		10	Elizabeth Hickman, gent.
	Aug.	1	Grace Carter.
1591	Oct.	8	Mr Cotton,* a yoman of the Wardrobe.
		15	Thomas Blekgont.
		29	Judith Parrey.
	Nov.	3	Francis Drigo, a doutchman.
1591-2	Feb.	2	Edward Spencer, "a yoman of the K. scullery."
		12	ould Ellery.
1592	Mch.	27	Raph Turner.
	. . . .	18	Frances Darcey dau. to Sir Francis Darcey, knight.
	May	29	Agnis Walker dau. to Georg Walker.
		,,	Thoas Burgis son of Miles.
	July	1	father Colman.
	. . . .	. .	[torn away] . . . . (*buri*)ed (?).
	Sep.	13	Henrie Deacon, esquier.
	Nov.	30	Isbell Greene.
1592-3	Jan.	24	Wm Hickman son of Water.
1593	Apl.	17	Mris Rosier.
	May	8	the wife of the said Sopp [refers to bap. May 6].
		21	Leonarde Cranshman.
	July	5	John Owen.
		22	John Stoughton.
		29	Marget Bruer *alias* Merriall.
	Aug.	18	mother Gwillam.
		23	mother Washington.
	Sep.	17	"the said" Wm Stanley [refers to bap. Sep. 9].
		19	goodwife Parkins.
		3	Elsabeth Dorrington.
	Oct.	12	Ellen Ewested.
	Nov.	13	John Ewested.
		16	Richard Ewested.
	Dec.	4	Walter Neale.
		7	Katharine Williams.
1593-4	Feb.	15	Water Freman.
1594	May	7	Nicholas Pate.
	June	14	Thoas Lovell.
		16	Ellen Sendall.
	July	27	Dorothey Spencer.
	Aug.	2	Maudelin Neale.
		4	Joane Redding.

* Robert Cotton. See M.I. in the church.

1594	. . . .	. .	goodwife Francklin.
	Sep.	19	"Ewsted was buried."
	Nov.	11	Christopher Palmer.
	Dec.	1	Nicholas Bird.
		7	Wm Warde.
		,,	Gwillam Beast.
1594-5	Jan.	18	Jane Sourteine.
	Feb.	24	James Ware.
1595	Apl.	13	goodwif Ware.
		26	Hugh Chesman.
	May	15	"May 13, Annis Ristell bap. . . . . wch Annis was buried the 15 of Maie."
		27	Thomas Tie.
	June	17	goodman Arnoll.
	Aug.	19	goodman Washington.
	Sep.	18	Mrs Piercevall.
	Oct.	13	Edward Charle . . . . [? whether bap. or bur.].
	Dec.	—	Annis wife of Edward Kirkeham.
	[. . . .]		goodwife Morton.
1596	May	7	Nicholas Pate.
	June	14	Thoas Lovel.
		,,	Hellen Sendall.
	July	—	Dorothey Spenser [? whether bap. or bur.].

Theise yt followe in this page I finde sett downe wthoute yeere of our Lord or daie of the moneth dated in the ould Regester,

Mris Bird.
Mris Osier.
Mr Killefet.
John Terry of the Buttery.
One yt died at Mrs Burtons.
one of Mr Wm Howard's men.
A maide of my La. Lattimers.
Two at Budds unnamed.
One of the Stable at Sheene.
Mris Mathew.

Burieings doo follow from the yeere of our Lorde 1596 Ao Regni Regine Elizabethe xxxixth* to this p'sent yeere the first of King James as followeth According to the ould Regester oute of wch they were written per me,

Thomam Browne, clericum.

July	14	Laurence Snowe was buried, wch Laurence was executed at Kingstone and by his wife brought to Richmounte and there buried.
	19	Elsabeth Rogers.

* So in the Register, but query should be "xxxviijth."

1596	July	27	Jane Boulstowe.
		30	John Fyer *alias* Deere.*
	Aug.	1	Gertrude Neale.
	Oct.	8	Margaret Kinge.
		11	Elsabeth wife of Gwillam Boone.
		20	Henrie son of Henry Deacon, esquier.
		,,	Elsabeth Whitfield.
	Nov.	3	Patrick Mason.
		10	Thomas Gillard.
		,, ?	Thomas Yardeley.
		16	Richard Mannering.
		17	Will'm Hunte.
		18	Rice Hewes.
		26	Dorothey Smee.
	Dec.	13	Charles Stafferton.
1596-7	Jan.	6	Annis Christmas.
		7	Will'm Reade from Sheene.
	Feb.	12	John Dorrington.
	Mch.	2	John Sawyer.
		10	Frances Die from Sheene.
		,,	Thom' Crookes.
1597	Apl.	10	Ellin Crookes.
		,,	Dorothey Bayly.
		18	Margaret Ha'mond.
	May	12	mother Comptone.
		30	Elsabeth Stukeley.†
	July	10	Thomas Deacon.†
		19	Raphe Tie.†
		20	Alice Mosse.
	Aug.	5	Dennis Burton.
		,,	Richard Charleton.
		6	Edward Springall.
		10	John Sampson.
		14	Margaret Rawson.
		18	Alice Dalton.
		,,	Will'm Hobbie.
		28	John Charleton.†
		,,	Mary Walker.
		29	Isbell Rogers.
	Sep.	2	M^{ris} Yorke.
		9	Joane Gaudy.†
		,,	John Harrison.

* See note, page 165.

† "Maie 30, 1597: Rec. for the buriall of Elsabeth Stuteley ij^{s} viij^{d}. . . . . July 23: Item . . . . for buriall of Thomas Deacon iij^{s}. . . . . Aug. 10, for buriall of Raulphe Tye in the churche ix^{s} viij^{d}. . . . . Oct. 5, of Robertt Gaudye ffor the buriall of his wyffe ij^{s}." And apparently shortly after Easter, 1598: "Of Mres. Charlton for the buriall of her sonne xij^{d}."—Vestry Book.

1597	Sep.	23	Magdalin Marshall.*
	Oct.	2	John Hussie.*
		5	Maddockes Johns.*
		11	Tho^as^ Braddington.
		14	Bridgett Stond.
	Dec.	29	Elsabeth Tie.
1597-8	Jan.	9	Elsabeth Stafferton (wife to Humfrey S.).*
		26	Will'm Franck.
		27	Henrie Fan'.
	Feb.	22	Richard Saywell.
	Mch.	6	Thomas Plaisted.
1598	Apl.	1	Elsabeth Turner.
	May	30	M^ris^ Chatfield.
	June	2	mother Tipto.
		18	Mr Stephen Chatfield.
		29	Tho^as^ Tipto.
	Aug.	1	Elsabeth Sendall.
		6	Tho^as^ Stanley.
		17	John Lovel.
		,,	Georg Taner.
		27	Margaret Gardner.
	Sep.	19	Anne Hickman.
		29	Nicholas Townesend.
		30	Dorothey Wright.
	Nov.	8	Rob'te Euans, a yoman of the garde.
		29	Nicholas Jeffery.
	Dec.	10	Johane Palmer.
		24	Johan Weedy.
		27	Isaack Sweeteser.
1599	Mch.	31	Henrie Answorth.
		,,	Rice Euans.
	Apl.	3	Mary Suthers.
		24	Robert King.
	May	1	Ellen Carter.
		16	John King.
	June	6	Edmund Duck.
	July	3	John Parkins.
		4	John Carter.
		8	John Palmer.
		14	Jane Bigges.
	Aug.	16	Katharine Snowe.

* "Octob'r 2, 1597: Received for buriall of John Hussie iij^s^. ....Oct. 5, ... for buriall of Maddock Johans iij^s^." Apparently shortly after Easter, 1598: "Receved of John Martiall for his wives buriall xij^d^"; and query a little later: "Due further by Thomas Gisbie for the buriall of Edward Spenser iiij^s^; .... by Mres. Deere for the herse clothe iij^s^ iiij^d^; .... by Edward Bird for his wives brother buriall iij^s^ [this item is cancelled]; .... by Mr Stafferton for his wyves buriall iij^s^."

1599	Sep.	15	Anne Wright.
		17	Elzabeth Joanes.
	Oct.	21	Jane Warde.
		24	Raphe Flint.
	Nov.	12	M^ris^ Elzabeth Ratcliff, one of the maides of Honor, died and her bowells buried in the Chancell at Richmo'te.*
	Dec.	16	Walter Rogers.
		18	Margaret Berrie.
		22	John Man, clerk.
1599-00	Jan.	16	John Euans.
		18	Verney Alley, gent.
		24	Edward Budd.
		27	Edward Keyes.
		28	John Grise.
		,,	Katharine Goulstone, maide.
		29	John Symeons.
		28	Thomas Twisdale.
		30	William Feltwell.
	Feb.	4	Ellinor Powell.
		6	Nichol^as^ Newman.
		13	Martin Washington.
		14	Peter Coleman.
		15	Marie Charleton.
		18	Rob'te Shelley, esquier.
		20	Thomas Burrowes, esquier.
		22	Rob'te Smee.
		,,	Joane Woodman.
		26	Wm Parkes.
	Mch.	7	Jane Prise.
1600	Apl.	10	Richard Watlington.
	June	17	Anne Dawborne.
	July	24	Sr Antony Paulet, knight, died at Kew, whose bowells were interred at Richmounte.
	Aug.	24	Edith Whitfield.
	Sep.	14	Joane Swaine.
	Oct.	6	the wife of Henry Spenser.
	Nov.	5	M'du† Jone Hurst, then seruant to Rob'te Gaudey, poisoned her self.
		12	Wm Tie.
	Dec.	25	Joane Tie.
1600-1	Jan.	6	Marie Tan'er.
	Feb.	3	Elsabeth King, widdow.
		22	Raph and Nichol^as^ } Parkins, infantes (vno partu).
	Mch.	10	Bartholmew Neale.

* Her body was buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster, Nov. 22.
† Query whether *Madam* or *Memorandum*.

1601	June	23	Gilbert Parkins.
	Dec.	21	Katharine Boddy, widdow.
		30	John Barton.
1601-2	Jan.	2	Austen Rawson.
	Feb.	4	Richard Williams.
		14	Richard Redding.
		26	John Saunders.
	Mch.	9	Stephen Benton.
		11	mother Darby.
		16	Georg Bowen.
		20	John Parkins.
		21	Thomas Lovegrove.
		22	Stephen Jonson, infant.
		24	Rob'te Sopp *alias* Milsop.
1602	Mch.	26	Marget Coker.
		27	Anne Walle.
		29	Elsabeth Jobe.
	Apl.	3	Alice Pate.
		4	Raphe Wilshire.
		6	Richard Bower.
		12	Raphe Rogers.
		14	Alice West.
		17	Betteris Hobbes.
	May	6	Ursula Corbich.
		9	Georg Duck } fratres, buried in one grave.
			Rob'te Duck }
		30	Marie Hide.
	June	13	Robert Flint.
		24	Wm Feltwell's childe.
	July	8	Wm Jobe.
	Aug.	29	Robert Standon.
	Sep.	5	Elsabeth White.
	Oct.	30	John Rupe, gent.
	Nov.	2	Alexander Slainey.
		11	Georg Rushe.
		,,	Annis Standon.
		20	Gartreth Jones, infans sepulta.
		28	William Grist.
1602-3	Jan.	25	Laurence Whitfield.
	Feb.	2	Edward Marshall.
		9	widdow Tie of the Almeshouse.
		15	Daniel Wickes.
		26	Annes Thomas.
		,,	William Hutchinson.
	Mch.	4	John Bragg.
		12	Anne Smith.
		14	Thomas Bouth.
		15	John Co'min.
1603	May	3	Casandra Grise.

1603	May	9	Frances wife of Georg Kirkeham, gent.
		19	Cuthbert Franck.
		20	Nicholas Saunders.
	June	18	M^{ris} Crewe from Sr Hugh Portman's at Kew, who died in childe bedd.
	July	14	Dorrittey Follston.
		,,	Asarving man* from my Lady Mar Co*m*s (?) [or ? Mar Conis for Marchioness].
	Aug.	8	Thomas Gylles.
		14	Andro Lathworke.
		15	Thomas Edwards.
		16	Jeffrey Smythe.
		18	Isabell Peares.
		27	Wm Hokes.
		28	Mathew Thomas.
		29	Homffry Staffartton, gent.
		31	Alles Blore.
	Sep.	1	Thomas Tafte.
		2	Jane Standon.
		5	Brigett Hobbye.
		8	Jane Clarke.
		9	Susan Cotterrell.
		12	Jane Fyllypes.
		,,	An Hollowaye.
		13	Penelope Powell.
		15	Mr. Brownne, minister.
		19	Wm Corttis.
		20	Wm Felttwelle.
		22	Mr Freymon.
		,, ?	Elzabethe Snow.
		25	Tonsam Daborne.
		28	George Smythe.
		,,	Nathaniell Cibett.
		29	Jhon [*blank*].
		,,	Jhon Borkett.
		30	Edward Roste.
		,,	Edward Dekines.
	Oct.	3	Wylliam Hobbey.
		,,	An Allen.
		7	Margerett Cibett.
		8	Denis Cibbitt.
		9	Wylliam Stafford.
		,,	Judith Grene.
		14	Gorge Rauson.
		17	Niccollas Rauson.

* Probably this refers to Roger Phillippes, whose will was made June 30, and was proved July 13, 1603. One Lady Markham was buried at Twickenham May 19, 1609.

1603	Oct.	18	An Bakar.
		„	Abraham Thorne.
		20	Niccollas Rauson.
		21	George Wigstan.
		26	Jhon Oke.
		28	Jhon Wickes.
		31	Leuse Morgan.
	Nov.	1	Thomas Cotterrell.
		„	Elzabethe Chyld.
		3	Marry Standon.
		4	Nem (?) Man.
		7	Elzabeth Biges.
		8	Robartt Man.
		9	Thomas Thorne.
		15	A chyld att Wickes.
		16	Thomas Hobes.
		20	Wylliam Berronne.
		„	Raffe More's man.
		28	Thomas Ducke.
		29	Rychard More.
	Dec.	1	Rychard Standon.
		3	Brigett Gre*ine* (?).
		4	Robartt Evans.
		„	Charritty More.
		6	Elzabethe Lovell.
		8	Mr. Bolney.
		„	Robartt Deye.
		17	Elzabethe Gisby.
		19	Wm Sandars.
		„	Alls Sandars.
		„	Jone Sandars.
		„	Alls Noble.
		23	Elzabethe Tornor's mayd.
		25	Katherin Barttlett.
		30	Seyth Deye.
		31	Jhon Deye.
1603-4	Jan.	1	Jhon off Soffocke.
		5	Jonne Lovell.
		13	Peyttar Ducke.
		„	Margerett Marshall.
		15	Marry Towmsin.
		16	W^m^, sarvantt at Mr. Hill.
		17	Frances Hammon.
		23	Roger Dekin.
		25	Henrye Wood.
		28	Madellin Renoldes.
		30	Katherin Townsin.
		„	James Powell.
	Feb.	1	Ales Tallor.

1603-4	Feb.	3	Wyllyam Swaine.
		5	Gorge Mettam.
		8	Jhon Haunsed, slayne.
		11	Francis Greyne.
		12	Simon Popkin.
		18	Alles Samvell.
		25	Katherin *So . . ye* (?).
		26	Brigett Cendoll.
		,,	An Bewshe.
	Mch.	9	Frances Tye.
		19	Thomas Bowre.
		21	Niccolas Mettam.
		23	Wyllyam Felttwell.
1604	Apl.	18	Edward Bolley's man.
	May	8	Rychard Tornor.
		13	Thomas Renolds.
		16	Jhon Sewelle.
	June	16	Wyllyam Boly.
		,,	Judyth Snowe.
		,,	Wylliam Broune.
		17	Michell Rauson.
		19	Jhon Gaskinor.
		,,	Edword Standon.
		20	Ellin Archar.
		,,	Katherin Mollam.
		21	Jane Parkes.
		26	Alles Lovell.
	July	1	Rychard Rauson.
		2	Frances Rauson.
		,,	Elzabeth Wrightt.
		4	Dorrittaye Mollam.
		,,	Marry Tye.
		6	An Tye.
		,,	Margerrett Mollam.
		9	Wylliam Mollam.
		16	Mrs. Perse.
		,,	An Whitte.
		,,	Issabell Sprignall.
		18	Alles Lintton.
		22	Hewe Croukes.
		26	Robartt Hollowaye.
	Aug.	6	Wyllyam Whytt.
		12	Frances Jonnes.
		13	good wyffe Coko^{r}.
		20	Jonne Clarke.
		24	Jhon Cocneye.
		30	An Mollam.
	Sep.	1	[*blank*] Brodberye.
		9	Jhon Pecke.

1604	Sep.	19	Katherrin Paynttar.
	Oct.	4	An Kinge.
1604-5	Jan.	16	Rychard Marshall.
		,,	Susan Battes.
		18	Elzabethe Floud.
		,,	Wylliam Greine.
		26	Margerett Mylles.
	Feb.	4	Mrs. Wiltton.
1605	Mch.	28	Elzabeth Goodgrome.
	Apl.	2	Jonne House.
	June	10	Anttony Hicmon.
		21	Frances Stavars.
	July	6	Mr. Niccollas Darseye.
	Sep.	6	Dennis Houseye.
	Nov.	26	Gorge P'kins.
	Dec.	19	Raffe P'kins.
		17	Mr. Persivall F^r^ london.*
		21	Elzabeth Besbeche.
		29	Elzabethe Talla^r^.
1605-6	Jan.	8	Michaelle Keylle.
	Feb.	5	An Clarke.†
		10	Mathew Lovelle.
		27	Robartt Clarke.†
		,,	Thomas Winche.
	Mch.	3	Elzabethe Lovell.
		17	Katherin Persivalle.
1606	Apl.	1	Brigett Maboome.
		4	Edward, Mr Clarkes man.
	May	2	James Shirrard.
	June	2	Mrs. Coffine.
	July	23	Marye Standon.
		,,	John Grimsey.
	Sep.	2	Henrye Mabb.
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth Beste.
		9	Ann Joanes.
		10	John Redriffe.
1606-7	Jan.	10	Brigett Pacye.
		17	Edward Standon.
	Feb.	7	Matthew Marshall.
		23	John Haruey.
1607	Apl.	20	Raphe Phipps.
	May	16	goodwyfe Parkins.
	June	21	Raynold Williams.
	Aug.	26	Richard Goodgroome.
	Oct.	4	Roger House.

* Christopher Persivall, merchant of Dublin. (Will.)

† The Vestry Book, under date May 21, 1607, says: "Mr. Clercke oweth, for the burialls of his too children in the Churche, xiij^s^ iiij^d^"; and again, June 5, 1608: "Mr Clerke owethe for ij burialls in the Churche xiij^s^ iiij^d^."

1607	Oct.	15	Alis Gastner.
		25	Widdowe [*sic*].
	Nov.	23	Mrs. Halmer.*
1607-8	Mch.	19	Thomas Gisbye.
		24	Wm White.
1608	Apl.	1	Mrs. Walker.
		22	Thomas Williams.
		24	Joane Veaseye.
	May	26	Joane Trustrum.
		31	Myles Persiuall.
	June	24	John Chelleye.
	July	4	Alexander Prescott.
		7	Arthur Hull.
		9	Jane Budd.
		28	Robert Chambers.
	Aug.	21	Joane Horsleye.
	Sep.	23	Lazarus Hardwen.
		26	Thomas Maunder.
		28	Raphe Lea.
	Oct.	4	Wm Barber.
		31	wid. Edwards.
	Nov.	18	Margaret Magoune.
		,,	Elizabethe Rawson.
		25	Thomas Scriuen.
		30	Raphe Fletcher.
	Dec.	3	Ann Darbeshire.
		6	Robert Rawson.
		11	Margaret Rogers.
		15	Peter Darbeshire and his wife.
		18	Edward Mabb.
1608-9	Jan.	3	Joane Standon.
		19	Ann Harrison.
	Feb.	1	goodwyfe Bates.
	Mch.	1	Richard Floud.
		9	Elizabeth Smei.
1609	June	1	Sara Sopp.
		3	Margaret Redriff.
		7	Robert Gillum.
	July	25	Raph Tye.
	Aug.	12	John Goodgroome.
	Sep.	12	Wm Lashley.
		15	Mrs. Kidwell.
	Dec.	20	Clement Armstrong.†
1609-10	Mch.	3	Reynold Finch.

* "Ther is due to be paid by Mr. Holmer for the parishe use for the buriall of his wife vj^s^ viij^d^, and for the churche clothe xij^d^."—Vestry Book, June 5, 1608.

† See note, page 173.

1610	Mch.	25	John Atkins.
		28	Mr. Fullerton.
		30	Margaret Duck.
1611	Mch.	27	Georg Walker.
		30	An Josua.
	Apl.	4	Mr. Lumbert's man.
		24	Wm Merriall.
		30	John Windsor.
	May	1	Thomas Redding.
		10	Frauncis Braban.
		16	Christofer Braban.
	June	20	John Styff.
	Nov.	5	John Marshall.
		8	Samuell Chambers.
1612	Sep.	4	Robert Dye.
		5	Jerom Standley.
		9	Nicolas Dalton.
		10	Robert Beyes.
		23	Robert Flint.
		25	Mr. Georg Elliot.
1612-3	Feb.	3	Thomas Bunn.
		8	Clement, Cochman to the Lady Elizabeth's Grace.*
"1613"†	Jan.	4	Robert Mason.
		9	Mrs. Sole.
		27	Joane Rawson.
		29	Robert Bayley.
		30	Georg Norwood.
	Feb.	23	John Rogers.
		24	[*blank*] Ramley, page to Mr. Heydon.
	Mch.	23	Elizabeth Mountague.
1614	Mch.	25	Wm Haynes.
	May	2	Alis Cole.
		25	Mr. Wiat.‡
		27	Richard Allen.
	June	12	Elizabeth Redding.
		22	Alis Payne.
	July	2	Mary Redding.
		29	Wm Smyth.
	Aug.	14	Katharene Browne.
		15	Mr. Floud.
		28	Dauid Smyth.
	Sep.	2	Jonathan Stockwood.

* Will proved Feb. 5, 1610-1, Clement Armstronge, coachman to the ladie Elizabeth her grace. But compare burial Dec. 20, 1609.

† Apparently 1613-4.

‡ A will of one William Wyott of Richmond, gent., was made May 30, *1613*, and was proved on June 16 of the same year.

1614	Sep.	29	Edward May.
	Oct.	11	Richard Gillar.
		12	Katharen Clark.
		22	John Tull[r].
		23	Thomas Hilles.
	Nov.	15	Eliza. Golston.
		23	Eliza. House.
		24	Frauncis Golston.
	Dec.	8	John Smallwood.
		25	John Goodgroome.
1614-5	Jan.	25	Henry Mounday.
	Feb.	10	Sara Bates.
		21	Alexander Williamson.
	Mch.	2	Richard Redding.
		9	Margaret Hobbye.
		11	Richard Hinde.
		20	Eyd Rutter.
1615	June	10	James, seruant to S[r] Arthur Gorges.
		15	Jane Netherwood.
		18	widdow Shurley.
	July	6	Mary Gregory.
		7	Frauncis Euell.
		8	Georg Elderton.
		18	Oswell Carelton's wyfe of Kewe.
		,,	John Betherwich.
		29	Joane Dauis.
	Aug.	9	goodwyfe Chilton.
		22	Patrick Murrey.
	Sep.	6	John Houghkins.
		15	Mrs. Risbrook.
		17	Eliza. Downing.
		,,	Mrs. Charley.
		20	Mrs. Joanes.
	Oct.	17	Tho. Watkins.
		[*blank*]	Richard Michell.
	Nov.	5	Michaell Dawborne.
	Dec.	9	Prudence Veasey.
		29	widdow Spurling.
		,,	An wyfe of Robert King.
1615-6	Jan.	9	widdow Sumner of Kew.
		,,	Joane Spurling.
	Mch.	10	Mary Gastard.
		14	John Holloway.
1616	Mch.	27	Georg Randall.
	Apl.	6	Thomas Swarff.
		16	Margaret Dauis.
		23	Mr. Joseph Lupo.
	June	14	John Cockdell.
	July	2	John Rone.

1616	July	13	Richard Clark.
		14	Wm Robson.
		15	Sarah Veasey.
		29	Phebe Ponsar.
	Aug.	9	widdow Gillar.
		19	Phillip Budd.
		26	Walter Turner.
	Oct.	11	Robert Trimley.
		28	widdow Wattes.
		,,	Mr. Lambert.
	Dec.	1	Richard Shrosbrook.
		3	Elizabeth Britt.
		12	Robert Mickell.
		25	goodwyfe Waters.
1616-7	Jan.	18	widdow Townesin.
	Feb.	9	An Wright, a Londoner.
		10	Raphe Androse.
		24	widdow Neale.
	Mch.	10	John Bradshaw.
		17	Tho. "Flancklin."
		22	Mr. Edward Kirkham.
1617	Apl.	24	Christofer Castleton.
	June	6	Mrs. Clark, widdowe.
		7	Richard Hinde.
	July	20	Tho. Redriffe's man.
	Aug.	7	Tho. Eyes.
		15	[*blank*] Tourner.
		16	Wm Dunkin.
	Sep.	1	A wid. from Sheene.
	Oct.	9	Robert Packr.
	Nov.	1	Henry Mose.
		4	wid. Scot.
		5	John Tallar.
		,,	Mr. Trotter.
		10	Tho. Gregorye.
		14	John Smei.
	Dec.	22	Margerye Golston.
		31	Mr. Walter Hickman.
1617-8	Jan.	3	Roger Magar, a Londoner.
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth Eyars.
		23	Robert Chilton.
		"30"	olde Alis.
	Mch.	19	James Elliot, gent.
1618	Mch.	27	Mr. John Fynch [groom of the Prince's wardrobe].
	Apl.	1	Edward Payne.
		10	Sara Gastard.
		22	Wm Cham.
	May	8	Elizabeth Gastard.

1618	May	16	Edmund Swarland.
		23	Seth Golston.
		30	Jane Weston.
	June	5	Thomas Hobes.
		14	Wm Pratt.
		21	Briget Cole.
		27	Rowland son of Samuell Cotton, gent.
		28	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Shaw.
	Aug.	15	" Grave " Wintterborne.
		31	Elizabeth Farran.
	Sep.	16	Elizabeth Overton.
		26	Jane Flemming.
	Oct.	2	Thomas Lockley.
	Nov.	1	John son of Richard Mountague.
		13	John son of Wm Swarth.
		23	Izabell Steuenson.
1618-9	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Smyth.
1618	Dec.	3	Judith Young.
1618-9	Feb.	19	Mary Pears.
		27	Julian Webb.
	Mch.	6	Isabell Chartayne.
		18	Joane Downam.
1619	Apl.	6	Georg son of Georg Allington, gent.
		20	Arthur Johnson.
	May	8	[*blank*] Chambers.
		19	Samuel son of Robert Chilton.
		25	Edward Louel, gent.
	June	4	Helen dau. of John Lockley.
	July	13	Thomas son of Robert Budder.
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth Horsley.
		30	Richard Michell.
		31	John Dawborne.
	Sep.	7	widdow Lathack.
	Oct.	9	Thomas Gastner.
		10	Margaret Floud.
	Nov.	17	Joane Wilks.
1619-20	Jan.	5	Katharine Gatten.
		10	Mary Netherwood.
		19	Nicolas Smyth.
		20	Joane Smyth.
	Feb.	14	[*blank*] Borne.
	Mch.	4	Elizabeth Redding.
		,,	Thomas Gisbye [one of the groomes of the Stable to the prince's Highnes].
		20	Ede Tuck.
		,,	Lucie Risbrook, gent.
1620	Mch.	28	Margaret Bates, gent.
	May	19	Jane Bayley.
	June	20	Judith Booker.

1620	June	24	Jane Bradshaw.
		26	John Alshaw.
	July	2	[*blank*] Rosse.
		19	John Twinborough.
		,,	Thomas Yeomans.
	Aug.	15	Joane Greeneland.
		25	John King.
		31	James Wicherley.
		,,	Sara Stockwood.
	Sep.	13	Richard Dauis his childe, being dead borne.
		20	Joane Knight.
		27	Anne Curtes.
		,,	Mrs. "Anne" Kirrall,* here deceased, at Kingstone buried.
		29	Mr. Mathias Springham.
	Oct.	3	Jeffery Browne.
		8	Ralfe Renalls.
		9	Mrs. Anne Browne, here deceased, at Ewell buried.
	Nov.	1	Lucie Tayler, widow.
	Dec.	8	Henry Burton.
1620-1	Jan.	25	Thomas Turner.
		31	John Castleton, iunior.
	Feb.	8	Margaret Mansell.
		11	Mr. George Alington (iunior), gent.
		1	Rich. Goodgroom's childe, being dead borne.
		24	Robert House.
1621	Mch.	26	Phill'a Maria Catling.
	Apl.	26	Will. Jones, heere deceased, at Barnes.
		30	John Castleton, senior.
	May	6	"Mr." Frances Fletcher, widow.
	June	14	Robert Browne sonne of Mr. Anthoney B., here deceased, at Kingstone.
		24	Will. Graues his sonne, being dead borne.
		26	Will. Cole sonne of Walter C. of Cassehalton.
	July	11	James Wright.
		13	William Padgett.
	Aug.	8	John Leighton son of Mr. John L.
		9	Thomas Renalls.
		18	Jane Alington dau. of Mr. George A. (iunior), deceased.
		31	Clement Maunder.
	Sep.	7	Mary Swarland.
		10	Mary Springall.
		21	Edward Charley.
	Oct.	6	Anne Fuellin.
		10	Helena Millward.

* Makes her will as *Mary* Carrill.

1621	Oct.	26	Jane Nicholas.
		,,	"Kengington" Stokes.
		28	Richard Tye.
		30	Thomas Horsley, husbandman.
	Nov.	2	Katherine Jones, wid.
		3	Robert Tye.
		14	Thomas Griffen.
		15	Bridget Nicholas.
		19	goodwife Maddox.
		27	Thomas Gaster.
		30	James Stockwood (iunior).
	Dec.	2	Abigall Griffen.
1621-2	Jan.	2	Anne Lea.
		20	Elizabeth Brooker.
		26	John Hewes.
	Feb.	26	William Mourton.
	Mch.	13	Thomas Stokes, iunior.
1622	Apl.	3	Mary Reade.
		6	William Ticknar, senior.
		7	Mildred Stokes.
	May	16	Sara Brooker.
	June	3	Lott Peere, iunior.
		21	Anne Smith wife of Tymothie S.
	July	12	Will. Tayler.
		15	Sara Tayler wife of Henry.
		18	Joane Bullock.
		30	Mathew Cooke.
	Aug.	8	Mr. John Bouker.
		13	John Couzens.
		19	Elizabeth Flint *alias* Larchen.
		26	George Gaster.
		,,	Thomas Horsley son of Tho., husbandman.
		29	Mr. Will. Jeffraye, gent.
		30	Thomas Shawe, senior, gent.
	Sep.	11	George Warden.
		15	William Orton.
	Oct.	9	Elizabeth Ward.
		19	Robert Drew.
		,,	James, a strangers child, vnknowne.
		25	Eliza. Tinbery.
		31	Will. Smith son of Will., weauer.
	Nov.	5	widow Browne.
		28	Mr. John Bate, gent.
		29	Mrs. Lee wife of John.
		,,	John Clements.
	Dec.	8	Thomas Horsley, shepard.
		16	Jane Snelling.
		21	Andrew Mansfield.

1622-3	Jan.	7	Edward, a widowes child at London.
		23	John Randall, senior.
		28	Richard Mathewes.
	Mch.	7	"Nazareth adultera filia."
		10	John Bourne.
		16	Richard Gaster, senior.
1623	Mch.	25	John Mercer.
		29	Margaret Hack.
	Apl.	2	Edward Dispin.
		12	Peter Taylor.
	May	7	Alice Charlton.
		16	mother Cranke, widow.
		17	John Gisbie.
	June	20	Rowland Moore.
		24	Tho. Gouldstone.
		27	John Geale.
		29	Mary Dounam.
	July	6	Alice Gisbie.
		29	Sara Gunnis.
	Aug.	3	Lyon Hill.
		25	John Mangus, a Scotishman.
		30	John Madder.
	Sep.	3	Tho. Browne's child, dead borne.
	Oct.	13	Elizabeth Pierce wife of Will.
		19	Roger Reade son of John.
		22	Mr. John Gillam.
		,,	Infans cuius parentes ignoti sunt.
	Nov.	7	The wife of Nathaniell Hayes.
		15	Daniell Waters, ser. to Will. Arden.
		25	Sr George Wright, knight.
	Dec.	8	A vagrant stranger unknowne.
		9	Joane Fyer *alias* Deares, widow.
		10	Joane adultera filia Annæ Francklin de Kew.
1623-4	Jan.	13	Elizabeth Browne wife of Thomas.
	Feb.	26	Mrs. Fysher, an auntient gent. at Sheene.
	Mch.	5	Baldwin Payne son of John.
		18	Cunningham King "spurius Marie King."
1624	Apl.	6	Susan Gisbie dau. of Wid. Gisbie.
		,,	Mrs. Jeffraye late wife of Will., gent.
		10	John Daulborne,* carpenter.
		12	Prudence Trotter, dau. of Robert.
		27	vidua Powell amita d'ni Garret de Kew.
		28	Tho. Wigg, senex, seruus d'ni n'ri Regis Jacobi.
		29	William Graves, agricola.
	May	1	James Mabbs son of Will., alienus.

* Probably the same person as "one Daborne, late of Richmond, carpenter," named in the will of Hen. Smith ("beggar Smith") 1627-8.

1624	May	8	Margaret Baker wife of John.
		12	Maria Seager dau. of Sir Will., knt.
		15	Thomas Man.
		28	Sarah Dalton dau. of Caleb.
		29	George Gaster, "nuper filius" Rich.
	June	7	Susan Redding dau. of Will.
		15	Martha Louell dau. of Mr. Tho.
		22	wid. Dalton late wife of Nicholas.
	July	7	Edward Pulley, senior, waterman.
		14	Roger Charleton, bargeman.
	Aug.	10	Thomas Jacksonne the gardner.
		13	Elizabeth Humfreys dau. of Jeffrey.
		19	William Prosser son of Tho.
		27	Thomas Orton son of John.
		29	Richard Ball, a Scottish man.
	Sep.	3	Robert Shribb, Mr. James Elliots man.
		6	Elizabeth Man wife of Henry.
		15	Mrs. Julian Carebey and her daughter Joane Cole (wife of "Athoney" Cole), seruants to the Countes of Darbie.
		30	Edward Orton son of John.
	Oct.	7	Hanna Orton dau. of John.
		8	Elizabeth Peere dau. of Lott.
		9	Mrs. Babbington wife of Thomas.
		,,	Katherine Carnes dau. of Gawen.
		19	Mr. Edward Lewis of London, gent.
	Nov.	18	Henry Cuckney the elder.
		19	[*blank*] Bourde* from Mr. Alington's house.
		22	The sonne of William Armar, being still borne.
	Dec.	8	John Man son of Henry.
		,,	William Foster, a vagrant from Sheene.
		17	Joane adultera filia Annæ Elderton.
1624-5	Jan.	14	Elizabeth Wigg late wife of Tho.
		16	Izabell Armar wife of Dauid.
		,,	Helena Griffen dau. of Walter.
		25	Joyce Smith dau. of John of Kew.
	Feb.	1	a man child of William Downam's, dead borne.
		4	Francis Smith infans cuius parentes ignoti sunt.
		10	Eliza. Presson wife of John.
		19	Katherine Flint, widow, late wife of Rob.
		,,	James Gouldstone son of Laurance.
		23	Baldwin Packer the elder ferryman.
	Mch.	1	Nicholas Maynard son of Nicholas.
		7	Henry Birch son of Henry.
		19	Elizabeth Curtes dau. of Thomas.

* Probably John Bode whose adm'on Dec. 25, 1624.

1625	Mch.	25	Robert Brittrige son of Henry.
	Apl.	13	Joane Morgan, late seruant to Mr. Stackhouse.
		15	widowe Mouzeley.
		21	John Cranke.
		,,	Will. Montague.
		,,	the wife of James Francklin.
	May	11	Richard Greene son of Will., iunior.
		12	Nicholas Maynard the elder of Kew.
		15	Joane Browne, widow, late wife of Jeffrey.
		18	Timothie Stradwick son of Peter.
		22	Thomas Louell son of Richard.
		,,	Joane Montague dau. of Richard.
	July	4	Jane Hare late dau. of John.
		5	Clare Hayes wife of Walter.
		10	Frances Gaster dau. of wid. G.
		,,	Elizabeth Cole dau. of Anthoney.
		14	Marie Curtes dau. of Tho.
		16	Anne Maynard late dau. of Nicholas.
		,,	Marie Lyon, seruant to Will. Arden.
		17	John Hill son of Francis.
		,,	Helen Rawcen dau. of William.
		19	Jane Storie dau. of Leonard.
		20	Joane Williams wife of Walter.
		23	Joane Kitchen wife of John.
		24	Anne Bankes dau. of Richard.
		25	John Sadler, seruant to Will. Arden.
		28	Mariery Goodgroome dau. of Rich.
		29	Rowland Griffen.
		,,	John Presson.
		,,	George Waters, John Waters } sernants to Will. Arden.
		31	Widow Griffen late wife to Rowland.
		,,	Garret Goade, Elizabeth Goade } children of Thomas.
	Aug.	1	John Norman, late seruant to Sr John Shelley.
		3	Anne King dau. of John, iunior.
		8	William Greeneland son of Will.
		9	Mrs. Wellar of London, widow.
		,,	Jane White of this parish, widow, late wife of Renall.
		10	William Tuck.
		,,	Will. Baker late son of John B., tayster, deceased.
		13	Christopher Goade, Tho. Goade, Marie Goade } the 3 children of Thomas.
		,,	Margaret Reade, seruant of Thomas Goade.
		,,	Will. Gray the elder.
		,,	Jane Wattkins dau. of John.

1625 Aug. 14 Jane Smith dau. of Timothie.
,, Anne Ayers dau. of Tho., a stranger.
15 Will. Goodgroome son of Richard.
16 Julian Goade wife of Tho.
,, Helen Gee.
,, Marie, seruant to John Bailie, embroiderer.
17 Francis Hill.
18 Timothie Smith
,, Frances Honor
,, Mr. Benham's maide, and
,, Peter Riuolto, a Frenchman.
[These are in one paragraph in the original; possibly it should be read that Frances Honor was Mr. Benham's maid.]
20 Richard Goodgroome, tyle maker.
,, Gartred Wattkins.
21 Mr. James Shifton, gent. porter to his Matie.
23 Dauid Steuens son of Rob.
24 Elizabeth Stockwood dau. of John.
,, a chrisom childe of Mrs. Josua's daughters.
25 goodwife Langley wife of John.
26 a Dutch gent. which dyed at Mrs. Haynes.
27 Douglas son of James Martin.
28 Roger son of Timothie Smith.
,, Helen Adams, seruant to James Martin.
29 Margaret Stock, seruant to Mrs Haynes.
,, one Margaret wife of John Kell.
,, Sr Edward Gorges, knight, dyed and was caried to London to be buried.
30 widow Honor of Ham.
,, Susan Millward dau. of Will. Millward.
,, Robert Luttman, a nurse childe at Renall Ashens, being sonne of one Edward L.
31 Thomas Millward son of Will.
,, Mrs. Baylie, Prudence Baylie } wife and childe of John Baylie, embroiderer.
Sep. 1 Richard Smith son of Timothie.
,, Mariery Jorden dau. of Richard Jorden.
2 Henry Best the elder husbandman.
,, Marie Rosse dau. of Mr. James Rosse.
3 Richard Baylie, embroiderer.
,, Joane Ayers, wid.
,, Christofer Ashen son of Renall.
4 Beniamin Kindall, seruant to Mr. Foster.
5 Elizabeth Jorden dau. of Rich. Jorden.
6 Sara Gregory dau. of John Gregory.
,, Marie Charlton late wife of Roger.
,, Thomas [*blank*], seruant to John Baylie.
7 Ralfe Tayler, waterman.

1625	Sep.	7	Alice Smith dau. of Bartholomew Smith.
		9	John "Brothestone" *al's* Post.
		,,	John Wright, carpenter.
		,,	Joseph Baylie son of John.
		10	John Graye late son of William.
		14	James Stockwood son of John.
		15	William Goodden sonne of widow Geale.
		,,	widow Best late wife of Henry (senior).
		18	John Simons son of John.
		19	Richard [*blank*], tapster at the red lyon.
		,,	Elizabeth wife of William Browne.
		20	Margaret Elderton, widow.
		21	Audrie Kindar dau. of Thomas Kindar.
		23	Susan wife of Thomas Tye.
		,,	Alice Best late dau. of Henry Best.
		,,	Anne Smith dau. of Barth. Smith.
		,,	one John Sentall, a childe.
		,,	Sara Chilton.
		24	Anne Smith dau. of Timothie Smith.
		25	Mr. Henry Blunt, gent., dyed here and at London buryed.*
		28	Joane Geale late wife of John.
		29	John Stockwood, iunior.
		,,	Katherine Holly.
		30	Hugh Grauell.
	Oct.	3	Ellen Stockwood.
		4	Mrs. Bridget Flud.
		5	Joane Reynalds.
		6	Elyzabeth Chilton.
		8	John Sanders.
		,,	John Stockwood ye elder.
		,,	George Stockwood son of Jo.
		9	Elyzabeth Braban, a french wo.
		,,	Fraunces Ratliff.
		10	Mrs. Hodgskins.
		,,	Patryarch Rey, a Scot.
		11	Winefrid Goring.
		,,	Mary Chilton.
		,,	William Brewer *alias* Merryall.
		,,	Thomas Tye.
		,,	Anne Fraye, seruant.
		,,	Barthomew Smyth.
		20	William Leauer.
		22	Bennet Reynalds.
		,,	Thomas Reynalds.
		27	Abraham Leigh son of Abraham.

* Buried at St Nich. Acon, September 27, 1625, as "Henry Blunt, silkman, Captayn of Cripellgat Ward."

1625	Nov.	1	Elyzabeth Stoaks.
		3	Mrs. Elyz. Edwards.
		,,	Hen. Waters.
		9	Tho. Jackson.
		,,	Rebeca Percyuall.
		12	John Cole.
		13	George Moore, dyed at Mr. Sherley.
		16	Phillip, Mr. Martins man.
		18	Sara Stampe.
		,,	Joane Alsher.
		19	Margery Swarth.
		21	Margeret Carr.
		22	Anne wife of Roger Bolt.
		25	Peter Fortrey son of Samuell.
		,,	Margeret Playce.
		,,	Mrs. Smorse, a french.
		,,	Elyzabeth Crosse, a crisom.
		29	Anne Henshaw, a nurse child.
	Dec.	1	Affey Macrommell, a Scot.
		2	William Dennis.
		9	Christian Brewer *alias* Meryall.
		,,	Elyzabeth "wife" [widow] of Mat. Springham.
		,,	Henry Tayler.
		12	Thomas Coxe.
		26	Anne wife of Roger Budworth.
1625-6	Jan.	4	Thomas Byddell.
		7	John Coxe son of Tho.
		27	John Dennis.
	Feb.	4	John Bauke.
		5	Elyzabeth Cole dau. of Jo. Cole, deceased.
		6	Reynald Bates.
		18	Anne Smyth of Kew, vidua.
		24	Katherin Wildblood, an infant.
		,,	William Arden of Kew.
		,,	Bridget Keyes, vidua.
1626	Apl.	3	John Deakham son of Nicho.
		5	Tho. Goodge, "infanta."
		8	John Redding son of Will.
		10	John Montague son of Rich.
		20	Mary Birch dau. of Hen. Birch.
	May	28	Charles Beuens, "infanta."
	June	7	Anne Arnald dau. of Rob't Arnold.
		9	Robert Hall son of Rob't.
		14	Geo. Dauis.
		,,	Henry Rutter, "infanta."
		25	Mr. Welbey, at Sr Robert Carr's.
		27	Jurnegam Myhill, wid.
		29	Richard Warberton son of la. War.
	July	18	Elizabeth Mason *al's* Tanner.

1626	July	20	John Moore son of Rich.
	Aug.	8	Gyles Keyres, "infanta."
		24	a chrisom child of Reynald Ashen.
		29	John Moodye son of Mat.
	Oct.	13	Elyzabeth Jeroome, vidua.
		23	John Shore, seruus to Mr. Deane.
		24	Henry Hyll son of Wm.
	Nov.	24	Thomas Joanes, "infanta."
1626-7	Jan.	5	John Knight.
		27	John Lee, senior.
	Feb.	16	William Myller son of Brackhouse.
		25	John Netherwood, infant.
	Mch.	5	John Payne.
		7	John Coles, "infanta."
		9	Margeret Hewes.
		13	Henry Stapleton.
		14	"Elyzabeth" Eden.*
		10	Elizabeth Veere, Countis of Darbie, dyed here and at ye Abbye buried.†
		20	Christopher Plum son of Mychaell.
		22	John Myller son of Brackhouse.
		23	Richard Charley, "infanta."
1627	Mch.	29	Alice Harford.
	Apl.	7	Horatio Budworth.
		12	William Greene ye elder.
		19	Rob't Bourne.
		,,	John Reddriffe.
	May	3	Anne Springall, wid.
		16	Joane Hayes, a child.
	June	15	Mary Euans, a child.
	July	2	John Morris.
		17	Katherne Gisbey.
		21	Thomas Manley dyed here, at Lond. buried.
		23	William Lockley.
	Sep.	4	Mr. George Charley.
		26	Jane Browne.
	Oct.	14	Constance Goude.
		30	Sara Hyett, infant.
	Nov.	14	Anne Fuellen, infant.
		20	Elyzabeth Gillar.
	Dec.	9	Salyna Deakham, puella.
		28	William Gorge son of Sr Aurther.
1627-8	Jan.	27	John Louell.
	Feb.	1	Rebecca Tuckfield.
	Mch.	4	Mary Pears dau. of Ste.
		15	John Hackman.

* Probably *Margaret* Eden whose will was proved June 14, 1627.
† Buried at Westminster Abbey on the 11th.

1627-8	Mch.	19	John Langley.
		20	Mr. William Rushbrooke.
1628	Apl.	14	Parnell Mountey.
		16	Hellen Saunders.
		25	Robert son of Tho. Price.
		27	Richard Moore.
	May	9	Margeret Stubs.
		27	Elyzabeth Horsley.
	July	18	The Lady Margeret Chudleigh.
		22	Willm. Smyth son of Will.
		31	Willm. Blowin, "infanta."
	Aug.	4	Anne Fenycum, puella.
	Sep.	13	Anthonye Lynton.
	Oct.	9	James Rosse son of James Ross.
		12	An Alsher.
		17	Willm. Britridge, c. [*i.e.*, child].
		26	Jane Dynes, a child.
	Nov.	1	Willm. Gorge son of Sr Arthur.
		5	An "Bitridge," c.
		7	An Taler, wid.
		18	An Payre, c.
		,,	Mary Harrison, c.
		26	Hanna Veasey, c.
	Dec.	23	Joane Hill, c.
1628-9	Jan.	1	Hanna Child, c.
		5	Mary Palmer, c.
		18	Julyan Drew, c.
		27	Isaack Stackhouse, c.
	Feb.	2	John Receite, c.
	Mch.	14	Vrsly Haruy, died at Isleworth.
		19	Sibbella Tayler.
		22	John Knight.
1629	Apl.	15	Willm. Joanes, c.
		25	An Arnald.
	May	9	Mary Netherwood.
		18	Willm. Smyth, weauer.
		26	Fraunc' Willis, c.
	June	4	Margeret Brooker.
		12	Norman Murrey, c.
		27	Jane Pye dau. of Sr Robt. Pye.
	July	8	Katherin Gorge dau. of Sr Aurther Gorge.
	Aug.	12	Susan Johnson.
		25	Samuell Edmonds.
	Sep.	9	Lanclot Hayle.
		10	John Weise.
		15	Humphrey Stoakes.
		20	Elizabeth Louell dau. of Richard Louell.
	Oct.	8	Sara Miller, c.
		27	Robert Horton.

1629	Dec.	1	Elyzabeth Allington, c.
		7	George Millyard son of Brocas Myll.
		16	Edward Alsher.
		24	Alice Payne, wid.
		,,	John Standon.
		26	Henry Harford.
		31	Mary wife of Wm. Greene.
1629-30	Jan.	13	Elyzabeth Fenton.
	Feb.	28	James Gasner.
	Mch.	18	Jane Clarke.
1630	Apl.	10	Robert Clarke.
		16	Samuell Mercer.
		24	Jane Cogdall.
	May	22	Willm. Bonner.
		24	Wm. Backstar, ser. to Mr. Hunte.
	June	1	Elyzabeth Cham.
		11	Joane Harlowe.
		21	Henry Gorge, c.
	July	2	Willm. Smale, c.
		5	Roger Pye.
		8	Henry Loue, c.
		16	Katherne Peake.
		30	Edward Collis.
	Aug.	15	Tho. Collis.
		17	Mr. Robert Deane.
		25	Tho. Towers.
		26	Elyz. Fidgdowne.
		28	Mr. Stephen Pears.
	Sep.	6	John Snelling.
		16	Peter Bucher.
		17	Richard Fidgdowne ["Vigedowne" in Adm'on].
		,,	Dorcas Griffin.
		18	Mary Shephard.
		24	Elyz., seruant to Vall. Leaver.
		27	Christa*ine* (?) Fryer.
		29	Mr. Tho. Ellis.
	Oct.	6	Edward Birch.
		13	Sabina Vanley, c.
		20	Sarah Wayne.
		26	Bridgett Daubourne.
	Nov.	23	Mrs. [*blank*] Bode.
	Dec.	8	Margerett Hayley.
		26	Nicholas Displin.
1630-1	Jan.	8	Thomas Shephard.
		18	Elyz. Shephard.
		19	George Whitfield.
	Mch.	3	Constance Willitt, c.
1631	Apl.	19	Mathew Keirs.

1631	Apl.	26	Judith Morrice.
	May	11	Jane Barnes, c.
		27	John Worsall.
	June	14	Alice Franklyn.
		21	Robert Gorge son of Sr Arthur.
	July	11	The Lady Dorithey Wright, jun.
	Aug.	23	Margrett Greene.
		27	Roger Pye son of Sr Robt.
	Sep.	8	Walter Griffin.
		17	Hanna Hayes.
	Oct.	7	Henry Peake.
		10	Mr. Dixie Hickman.
	Nov.	2	Mrs. Elizabeth Hickman.
		3	William Stackhouse.
		,,	Elizabeth Howes.
		5	Mary Millward.
		12	Fraunces Peake.
	Dec.	8	Nathanyell Vause.
		21	An "Gandye."
		31	Arthur Morgan, a c.
1631-2	Jan.	1	a Crisome of Geo. Carter's.
	Feb.	1	Margaret Hurst.
		13	Margaret Lockly.
	Mch.	9	Mr. Thomas Louell ye elder [gent. and one of the King's master cooks].
		12	Vaughan Crips [spinster. Will.].
		17	John Tycknar.
1632	Mch.	25	Eliz. wife of Wm. Drew.
	Apl.	1	Mrs. Luce Winch.
		23	Hugh Hardinge.
	May	7	Willm. Greenland.
		16	Sara Griffin, c.
		18	Knowell Blackgrave, c.
		31	Willm. Fludd.
	June	19	"Elyz. Jordan wife } [*sic*].
		21	and her daughter." }
		27	Elizabeth Payne, vidua.
		28	Elizabeth Banckes.
		29	Deborah Charly.
	Sep.	9	Parnell Greene.
		15	Thomazin Birch.
		20	An Bucher.
	Oct.	4	Mr. Willm. Brittayn.
		6	Charls Gorge.
		15	John Budworth.
		31	Mr. Anthony Ingroome.
	Nov.	1	[*blank*] dau. of Walter Hayes.
		15	Thomazin Lewin, c.
	Dec.	8	Judith Plummer.

1632	Dec.	16	Eliz. Griffin.
1632-3	Jan.	5	Vallentyne Leauer.
		10	Rich. Jordan.
		14	Mary Pinson.
		27	Samuell Paire.
		28	goodwife Tamer.
	Feb.	2	Robert Fountaine.
		14	Joane Goodgroome.
		21	Mr. Willm. Kendall.
		,,	Mary Louell dau. of Amb.
		22	James Franklyn.
		27	Mrs. Elizabeth Boorde [Will as Board, widow].
	Mch.	9	Vall. Butterfeild.
		22	Dorithey Melton.
1633	Apl.	11	Joseph Jordan.
	May	4	Joane Molam.
		10	Mary Hutchin.
		11	An Greene.
		15	Henry Kemson.
	June	15	Ellen Ticknar.
		16	Anne Smyth, c., Lond. [child, London].
		18	Mary Birch.
		26	John Payre son of John.
	July	7	George Trappes, c.
	Aug.	23	Thomas Steuenson.
		24	Jane Wicherley.
	Sep.	3	An Stapleton.
		15	Mrs. Jane Rushbrooke [widow].
	Nov.	2	Katherine Hyett.
		,,	Anne Goude.
	Dec.	18	Sr Willm. Segar.
1633-4	Jan.	12	Caleb Dolton son of Caleb.
		15	Susan Gastnar [widow].
	Feb.	14	Hanna Packer.
	Mch.	10	Thomas Brooker.
		14	Elizabeth Budworth.
		17	Elizabeth wife of Tho. Smyth.
1634	Apl.	3	Mrs. Elizabeth Wright.
		,,	Katherne Crookes, vidua.
		13	Eunica Moore.
	May	1	Tho. Ansell.
		,,	Raph Trotter.
		15	Rachel Dike.
	June	7	Anne Britridg.
		19	Marke ye Earls of Hollands ser.
	July	3	Tho. Euans ye Earle of Carlile Sr.
		5	Willm. Harte, a nurse c.
		9	Gilbert Edmonds.

1634	July	27	Sara Rea . . e, a nurse c.
	Aug.	20	Mrs. Wilson at Mr. Trigs.
		28	Elizabeth Sparkes, c.
		30	John Cotten, c.
		31	John Yeomans.
	Sep.	18	Richard Leycraft.
	Oct.	5	Thomas Hobs.
		15	wid. Jackson.
		17	Diana Mounfield [or possibly Mamfield].
		21	Mr. James Ellyott [one of the grooms of H.M. Privy Chamber].
	Nov.	5	Sara Watson.
		13	John Smyth ye bird catcher.
		19	An Greenland.
	Dec.	10	An Johnson, a crisome.
		11	Alice Griffin.
		19	Bridgett Chrismas.
		22	Mary Stredwick.
		27	Joanna Pears.
		,,	Dorithey Porter.
1634-5	Jan.	4	John Hill.
		11	An Stapleton.
		,,	Christopher Budworth.
		14	Joane Hayes.
		,,	An and Willm. Johnson, c.
		19	Lancelot Arnald.
		25	Margerie "Soakes," c.
		29	Garthered Yeomans.
	Feb.	12	Thomas Price.
		13	John Yonge, c.
		19	John Baker.
		24	Robert Plowman, c.
		28	Willm. Goslyn, c.
1635	Apl.	6	Tho. Goslyn.
		9	Dorithy Flecher, c.
		27	Margarett Lee.
		9	[*blank*] Plucknet.
	May	2	Thomas Browne.
		3	Joane Dunsdell.
	June	10	Robert Hayley.
	July	2	Thomas Hobs.
		3	Mrs. Prudence Louell [widow].
		18	Mrs. Mary Crome.
		24	Robert Killegraue, dyed at Sunbury.
	Aug.	7	John Winter.
		24	Jehiell Rogers, c.
	Sep.	24	Bridgett Knight.
	Oct.	3	Willm. Dynes.

1635	Oct.	4	John Knight.
		5	Nicholas Browne, c.
		17	Hellen Watson.
		30	Mary Price.
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth Hues.
	Dec.	13	Priscilla Hobs.
1635-6	Jan.	2	Elizabeth Johnson de Kew.
	Feb.	18	John Joanes.
1636	Apl.	6	Willm. Hawker, c.
		11	Willm. Apshawe, c.
		26	Edward Dardes.
	May	9	John Keife, c.
		21	Brocas Milyard.
		26	Christopher Yeomans.
		27	An Greene.
	June	9	a crisome of Mr. Galliards.
		18	Alice Kinge.
	Aug.	1	An Turner.
		10	Jane Trotter.
		24	Susan Dauis.
		27	Roger Veasie.
	Sep.	3	Henry Neele.
	Oct.	5	Martha Grandiar.
		19	Cathern Eglonbey.
	Nov.	1	Sarah Flecher.
		,,	William Derrum.
		5	Joane Hayle.
		7	Edward Lipsitt [? *Edmund*, marr^{d} 1634].
		19	An Hayes dau. of Tho. Hayes.
	Dec.	7	Willm. Mackendar.
		,,	a crisome of Mrs. Best of Kew.
		13	Mrs. An Kinge.
1636-7	Jan.	4	Margaret Bauke.
		28	Eliz. Nellam dau. of Tho. Nellam.
	Feb.	27	Joane Arden.
	Mch.	6	Joane Lyons.
		16	John Gallyard.
		18	Margarett Vause.
1637	Apl.	22	John Bayley.
	May	1	Willm. Goude.
		16	Richard Houlders.
		19	George Legard.
	June	9	Stephen Kennarsly.
		10	wid. Franklyn.
		12	Rennall Ashen.
		15	Bryon Griffin.
	July	17	Margarett Austin.
	Aug.	12	Margarett Hayes.
		17	Mathew Trigg.

1637	Sep.	15	Mary Wild.
		18	a crisome of Mr. Duglas.
	Oct.	1	Margaret Ansell.
		10	Mrs. Answay.
		12	Mrs. Fowler.
		19	Bartholomew Bithnor.
		20	a crisome of Rob. May of Kew.
	Nov.	7	Alice Wall.
		15	Eliz. Cole of Kew.
		16	S[t] Johns Barnard.
	Dec.	20	Mr. John Skey.
		29	widd. Wright.
1637-8	Jan.	10	An Hall.
		,,	Jacob Porter.
		,,	a crisome of Cristopher Gerlans.
		11	a crisome of John Beane.
		12	Mrs. Bennett dyed and att Mortlacke buried.
		20	a chrisome of John Netherwood.
	Feb.	1	Margarett Aparrey.
		11	Joane Hayes dau. of Walter Hayes.
		24	Salathyell Pouten.
1638	Mch.	31	Jane Ross.
	Apl.	3	John Bucknell.
		4	Henry Man.
		,,	Prudence Spicer.
		30	Richard Powell.
	May	24	Ann Grigge.
		31	Anne Oswell.
	June	6	Nickholas Deekcombe.
	July	5	Jane Watson.
		12	Anne Cross.
		19	Anne Austin.
		20	Willm. Hermon.
		24	Frances Armestronge.
	Aug.	1	Charles Griffin.
		7	Adam Oliuer.
		9	Tho. Charley.
		17	dame Dorethey Wright.
		18	Mary Plaunchey.
		25	Tho. Jones.
	Sep.	1	Mrs. Houlden.
		4	Mrs. Margaret Ross.
		12	Peter Mellton.
		15	Robt. Wolfe.
		18	Mrs. Jane Bonner.
		,,	Tho. Peysey.
		19	Anne Crewe.
	Oct.	1	Anne Payre.
		2	Elizabeth Swarfe.

1638	Oct.	5	Tho. Collis.
		7	Anne Chambers.
		9	Sara Holland.
		30	Rebeka Scotte.
	Nov.	12	Richard Leouell.
		13	Mr. Robert Kirkham.
		27	Mrs. Jane Large.
		28	Anne Crosse.
	Dec.	2	John Kinge.
		7	Richard Stapleton.
		24	Sarah Hethwood.
		26	James Hoare.
1638-9	Jan.	4	Thomas Louell.
		5	George Buncley.
		14	a crisome of " Framces " Barnard.
		17	Robt. [*blank*] at the mill.
		23	John West.
	Feb.	8	Margarett Cross.
		9	Samuell Goode.
		28	Eliz. Yeallinge.
	Mch.	9	Eliz. Chambers.
		10	Eliz. Lipsitt.
		14	Theophilat Odlinge.
		15	Mrs. Katherne Fortrey.
		19	Anne Nelham.
1639	Mch.	25	Anne Buggins.
		27	John Chambers.
		,,	a crisome of Mr. Kinked.
	Apl.	2	John Furbush.
		3	Tho. Cross.
		8	widd. Bacon.
		16	John Bull.
		29	Mary Ashley.
		30	Susan Scott.
	May	8	Joane Hall.
		25	Thomas Hollowell.
		,,	Mrs. Millyard Decombe.
	June	3	Jane Stafferton.
		8	John Bauke.
	July	22	Thomas Cockdell.
	Aug.	15	Joane Rogers.
		16	Mr. William Hunte.
	Sep.	6	Eliz. Dauis.
		9	Lucey Perryman.
		,,	Margaret Leuer.
		12	John Michaner.
		,,	Henry Motte.
		13	Mary Swarfe.
		19	Hellen Ellis.

1639	Sep.	20	Walter Safe.
		28	Eliz. Tristrum.
		,,	Margarett Wotton.
		30	Thomas Niclas.
	Oct.	6	Barbary Holland.
		16	Tho. Nellam.
		28	Abigall Kitchin.
	Nov.	8	Robt. Hall.
		18	Judith Pouey.
		28	Willm. Fielde.
	Dec.	14	Susan Scott.
		22	Tho. Gisbey.
		28	Mary Ansell.
1639-40	Jan.	1	Sara Deane.
		4	Judith Keile.
		7	Mrs. [*blank*] Griffin.
		10	Mrs. Hester Lun.
		20	Willm. Swarfe.
		28	Mary Barrowes.
	Feb.	5	Ralph Gauell.
		13	Alee Randall.
		17	Anne Kirkham.
	Mch.	2	Robert Hayes.
		8	Willm. Peuerill.
		13	John Pulley.
		,,	John Eatan.
		20	Leonard Cockdell.
		,,	James Dauis.
		22	Mrs. Benham.
1640	Mch.	28	Thomas Bayley.
		29	Hellena Graues.
		30	John Ratley.
	Apl.	9	Mr. Robt. Louell.
		12	Edward Packer.
		14	Robert Barnard.
		17	the lady Seager.
		18	James Pouey.
		23	Mr. John Blacke.
	May	1	Fraunces Antill.
		6	Mathew Wallis.
		7	Thomas Carre.
		11	James Ellis.
		15	Thomas Ellis.
		19	Richard Yellinge.
		25	Fraunces Wolfe.
	June	5	John Hetherington.
		12	William Browne.
		15	Thomas Miller.
		,,	Richard Hall.

1640	June	15	John Birch.
		,,	Deburah Birch.
		17	Abraham Birch.
		18	Mary Lissin.
		,,	Humph. Milborne.
		,,	Mary Fendyman.
		,,	Hen. Vppertun's wife.
		20	Mary Fendyman's maide.
		21	Peter Stridwicke.
		22	Thomas Saule.
		25	William Cooper.
		26	widd. Lyon.
		28	Elizabeth Bullock died.
		,,	Mary Leuer.
	July	1	John Road.
		4	Henry Upperton.
		,,	Ann Hall.
		,,	Ann Miller.
		5	Mr. Rogers.
		7	John Joanes.
		,,	Mary Spicer.
		10	Will'm Dards.
		,,	Margary Potter.
		11	William Ward.
		12	Eliz. Leuer.
		,,	Alce Hughes.
		13	Isable Leuer.
		15	Martha Harlow.
		19	Tho. Spicer son of Tho.
		20	Eliz. Spicer dau. of Tho. Spicer.
		21	Fraunces Barnard.
		,,	Deborah Fendyman.
		22	a Maid at the Lo. Ancram's.
		23	Edward Munday son of Edw.
		22	Ann Kichin.
		23	Willm. Ward, senior.
		24	Ann Budworth.
		25	John Budworth.
		30	Thomas Leuer son of Wm.
	Aug.	3	Fraunces Flecher.
		4	Mary Longe.
		7	Anne, Munday's keeper.
		10	Katherne Payer.
		,,	Edmond Barnard.
		11	Jane wife of Roger Budworth.
		12	Anne Stapleton.
		,,	Thomas Munday.
		14	Susan Johnson dau. of Jo. Johnson.
		,,	Judith Smyth dau. of Jo. S.

1640	Aug.	14	Susan Hughes.
		17	Garthred Batman.
		21	George Stapleton.
		22	Robert Franklyn.
		,,	James Heayes.
		25	Fraunces Hughes.
	Sep.	3	"Fraunces" Barnard son of Fran. Barnard.
		6	Sara Netherwood.
		12	Mr. Gowin Carnes.
		14	Mrs. Jane Fudds.
	....	..	Habell Dauis.
	Oct.	27	old Thomas Smyth.
		,,	Joane wife of Walter Hayes.
	Nov.	8	Mary Butterfeild.
		23	Joane Read.
		28	Elizabeth Russell.
	Dec.	22	Anne Russell.
		23	Jane Littlecott.
		,,	Henry Maunder.
1640-1	Jan.	14	Mr. Anthoney Mallerey.
		15	Thomas Hicke.
		16	George Lawson, c.
	Feb.	28	John Goude, c.
	Mch.	1	Mrs. Margarett Bird.
		10	Margarett Maybanke, c.
		23	Joane Best dau. of Ren. Best, c.
		25	Laurance Redwood, c.
		,,	[*blank*] Winter, c.
1641*	Apl.	14	Katherne Hill.
		23	Anne Baker, vidua.
		27	widdow Barnard's child.
		30	William Pearce.
	May	4	Mary Gainsford.
		13	Henry Melton.
		16	Edward Budd.
		27	widdow Franklyn.
		28	Mary Patricke.
		29	Margarett Wilkins.
	June	14	Anne Rottrey.
		24	Mary Ellyott.
		29	Thomas Keile.
	July	6	Allexander Shippherd.
		8	Nazareth Britt.
		12	Thomas Denninge.
	Aug.	6	William Wolfe.
		7	Robert Allen.
		24	Prudence wife of Tho. Goud.

* The heading of the year thus, apparently misplaced.

1641	Aug.	26	Elizabeth Hastings.
	Sep.	3	Fraunces Harrod.
		6	Fargoss Gowringe.
		8	Margarey Harron.
		12	Hellena Hayle.
		14	William Wyatt.
		26	Anne Murrey.
		28	Fraunces Nickkolson.
		,,	Samuell Bridge, c.
	Oct.	3	Richard Gibson, c.
		,,	Andrew Fife, c.
		4	William Mountague.
		22	Joane Cheesman.
		,,	Anne Maunder, c.
		23	Eliz. Reuell, c.
		26	Eliz. Austyn, c.
		30	Edward Hayle, c.
	Nov.	5	Margarett Cross, c.
		8	Mary Flecher and Robert Flecher, c.
		13	Ruth Flecher, c.
		15	Hugh Hare, c.
		18	Anne Downam.
		22	Ambross Lovell son of Amb., c.
		23	Joseph Maunder, c.
		24	Thomas son of Tho. Flecher, c.
		26	John Brittridge, c.
		27	Eliz. " Twhaits."
	Dec.	6	Anne Harrisson, c.
		11	Mr. John Loggin.
		18	Mrs. [*blank*] Ellis.
		31	John Greene, c.
1641-2	Jan.	1	Johanna Garrett, c.
		6	John Weekes son of Jo., c.
		11	James Bauke, c.
		15	Lewes Watson, a c.
		18	Henry Love.
	Feb.	5	Charles Thorne son of Mr. Jo.
		7	Mary Batman, a stranger.
		10	Henry Charlwood, a stranger.
		17	An Budworth.
	Mch.	8	Mr. Nicklas Bird.
		11	Charles Herron.
		13	Nicklas Smyth.
		17	Mary wife of John Smyth.
1642	Apl.	1	John Cockdell.
		12	Anne Arden.
	May	7	Jane Heyes.
		9	Sibbela Moore.

1642	May	13	Anne Lynton, a crisom.
		28	Mary Stacy.
		29	[*blank*] Hill, a stranger.
		31	An Stacy, c.
	June	21	Edith Price dau. of Tho., c.
		28	A stilborne child of Steuen Parris.
	Aug.	4	Hanna Holland, c.
		22	Thomas Greene, c.
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth Mensall, c.
		6	"Thmas" Grigge son of Tho., c.
		21	Elizabeth Pully, c.
		22	John Haynes, a stranger, c.
		26	Anne Bowcher, c.
		30	Edward Pulley.
	Oct.	7	Mary Hayley, widdow.
		25	Michaell Browne.
	Nov.	1	Sussan [*blank*] at Mr. Bacons.
		2	Eliz. Bayley dau. of John, c.
		4	Eliz. Laughton.
		11	Richard Dauis.
		13	Robert Arnald.
		27	George Price [altered from Pearce].
1642-3	Jan.	1	Mary Daulton.
		28	Baal Panninge.
		31	Mr. Joseph Lewin [Gent. in attendance on the Princess Mary].
	Feb.	12	Eliz. Cross dau. of W^{m}.
	Mch.	18	Mr. Thomas Abshaw.
		20	Kathrina Scott.
1643	Mch.	26	[*blank*] Johnson.
		,,	the base borne daugh. of Mary Prichatt.
	Apl.	6	Mrs. Alice Haynes.
		7	Barbary Stoakes.
		8	Mary Mensall.
		19	Mary Gerlyn.
		,,	Vrsley Milton.
		,,	Thomas Banks.
		25	John Newbery.
	May	13	William Ashley.
		16	Kathrine Batman.
		20	James Hare.
		25	Alexander Paynter.
	June	12	Mrs. [*blank*] Paddinge.
		17	Mary Armatage.
	July	4	James Murrey.
		9	William Ashley.
		10	Hopton Ingram.
		13	Samuell Arden.
		26	Mathew Pulline.

1643	July	26	Barbary Nellam dau. of Tho.
		29	Joane Natte.
		30	Jeane Buckwell.
	Aug.	4	Edward Stauers.
		13	A souldier.
		17	Mary Nickhols.
		,,	Dani . . . . [perished].
		,,	. . . . . [perished].
		22	Thomas Riggall.
		25	Elizabeth Lockley.
		28	Edward Edwards, a crisome.
	Sep.	4	Mrs. Layer.
		,,	Alice wife of Jo. Kinge.
		6	Mr. Samuell Fortree.
		9	George at Mrs. Dickins.
		11	Prudence Rutter.
		12	Mrs. Ashley wife of Nathaniell A.
		14	a crisome of Jo. Grauener.
		15	Thomas Howes.
		16	Robert Scarburrough.
		17	Elizabeth Stoakes.
		18	Henry Bridtrige.
		19	Joane Martin.
		20	Cisley Moore.
		,,	Martha Franklyn.
		22	John Lockley, senior.
	Oct.	1	Dorithy Milton.
		4	William son of Wm Leuer.
		,,	John son of Jo. Kinge.
		5	Martha Johnson.
		6	Susan Gray.
		12	Mary dau. of Theoball Peirce.
		13	Sara Wayne.
		16	Mrs. Bickerton.
		,,	Anne Batman.
		17	Mary Kempe.
		21	Thomas Booth son of Thomas.
		19	Fraunces Johnson.
	Nov.	4	Joane Hopper.
		6	Constance Goodgroome.
		8	Henry Winter.
		22	Mrs. Dorithy Holl . . . .* [perished].
		24	Anne Leader.
		,,	Margarett Butte . . . .
		29	Judith Pottle.

* Probably widow of Thos. Hollowell, buried May 25, 1639, but query she is called *Holloway* in the index to Court Rolls. Compare footnote, page 203.

1643	Nov.	30	Richard Crane.
	Dec.	10	Robert Maybanke.
		30	the wife of Rich. Crane.
1643-4	Jan.	4	Lettice Leader.
		,,	Nathaniell son of Nathan. Heyes.
		8	A stilborne child of Mrs. Floyds.
		22	Thomas son of Rich. Cross.
		26	Mrs. Mary Parker.
	Feb.	21	Margarett Buddworth.
	Mch.	3	Elizabeth Harmon.
		15	A "stilboirne" of John Veazey.
1644	Apl.	4	Phillipp Packer.
		19	Flourance Snowden.
	May	24	Fraunces wife of Tho. Lucas.
	"July"	13	Mary Scarburrough.
		14	Mr. Abraham Perryman.
		17	John son of Mr. Jo. Hall.
	July	1	Mary dau. of Mr. Jo. Hall.
		24	Kathrina Perryman.
	Aug.	1	Julyan wife of John Smyth.
		24	Joane wife of Tho. Stacy.
	Sep.	14	Martha Onbey.
		16	Thomas Lever son of Tho.
		,,	[*blank*] Milton.
		25	John Weekes son of John.
		26	Pollexina Webb.
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth [*blank*].
		16	Thomas Louell.
		26	Thomas Mercer.
	Nov.	12	Elizabeth Bradshaw.
		14	Anne Snellinge.
		15	Anne Lever dau. of Wm. Lever.
1644-5	Jan.	17	Eliz. Pulley.
		18	Mrs. Anne Go . . . [possibly Golcot] } perished.
		22	John Rich . . . . } perished.
		,,	W. . . . } perished.
		30	El . . . . } perished.
	Feb.	3	Thomas Lockley.
		12	Mary dau. of Franc. Vause.
		15	Edw.* Vause.
		18	Mr. Leonard Clarke.
		28	Katherne Nellam.
1645†	Mch.	23	Mary Harding.
	Apl.	3	John son of Jo. Lockley.
		7	Rebeccah Louell.
		24	Willm. Armitage.

* Adm'on *Francis* Vause of Richmond February 24, 1644-5.
† The heading of the year thus, apparently misplaced.

1645	May	13	Mary Crewe dau. of John Crew.
		22	Dauid Yonge.
		28	Elizabeth Weekes.
	June	16	Robt. May son of Robt.
		21	An wife of Humph. Stoakes.
		,,	Martha Motte.
		28	Mrs. Kirkham wife of Roger K.
	July	25	Mr. [*blank*] Fifeild.
	Aug.	11	Roger Kirkham son of Roger.
		14	Mr. Hen. Peirce.
		22	Mary Onbey.
		23	Kathern Gorden.
	Sep.	18	Penelope Williams.
		27	Mrs. Kingston.
		,,	Mrs. [*blank*] Spillars.
	Oct.	8	An Stoakes.
		23	"Kathene" Horsley.
	Nov.	17	Geo. Cartor son of Geo.
		25	Willm. Gibson.
	Dec.	13	Edward Smyth son of Wm.
1645-6	Feb.	2	James Netherwood.
		9	Willm. Reddinge.
1646	Mch.	31	Thomas Hoggins.
	Apl.	6	Anne Hackman.
		10	Anne Winefruit.
	May	20	[*blank*] Batman.
		25	Tho. Yelling son of Tho.
		28	Tho. Franklyn.
	June	1	Wm. Leuer, a crisome.
		6	Nicklas Booth.
		,,	Willm. Ginkes.
		7	Rich. Grenbourow.
		8	John Goldston.
		10	James Natte.
		13	"Dothery" Goldston dau. of Laur. G.
		16	Margarett Charley.
		20	[*blank*] Goldston dau. of Laur. G.
		,,	Dennis Swarfe.
		24	Susan Morgan.
		26	An Maybanke.
	July	3	[*blank*] Morgan.
		6	Mary Leigh.
		,,	Rebeccah Kendall.
		12	Mr. Edw. Vincent.
		18	Fraunces Greene.
		27	Phillip Lowe.
		28	Mary Bennett dau. of Rich. Bennett.
	Aug.	27	Joyce Lauremore.
		29	Amy Shorte, a chrisome.

1646	Sep.	9	Mrs. Cogdell.
		12	Grace Downam.
		19	Nathaniell Ashley.
	Oct.	1	Mrs. Jay [christian name "Margarite" on M.I. in the church].
	Nov.	9	Ralph Wayne.
		12	Mary Bloud, a child.
		19	Tho. Leuer, a c.
		24	Mr. Roger Kirkham.
		25	Elizabeth Steuenson.
	Dec.	9	Lilley Gallassey.
1646-7	Jan.	7	a stillborne child of Mr. Draytons.
		18	Tho. son of Wm. Smyth.
	Feb.	20	John Martin, a child.
		27	John Cowin, a ch.
	Mch.	11	Elizabeth Michenar.
		15	widdow Feltwell.
1647	Mch.	29	Mr. James Martyn.
	Apl.	1	Joane Symmons, wid.
		6	Thomas Hardy.
		10	Thomas Horsley.
		14	[*blank*] Birch.
	May	1	Mr. John Thorne.
		14	Eliz. Standon, wid.
		17	Mr. Willm. Crosse.
		26	Eliz. Boone.
	June	21	[A]mb. Louell.*
		27	Margarett Best dau. of Ren. Best.
	July	19	Petter Lewes.
		28	John Hector.
	Aug.	10	Sarah Kindar.
		13	Tho. Jeme . . . . } [perished].
		19	Rich . . . . Rich. Graues } [perished].
		22	Jo . . . . } [perished].
		27	James Barrey.
		31	Mrs. Onbey.
		,,	Melton [christian name "Rich." struck through].
	Sep.	7	Hen. Goodgroome.
		8	Susan Haruey.
		12	Fraunces Goodgroome.
		14	Eliz. Grauenar.
		15	Eliz. Peike.
		16	Wm. Lloyde, a c.
	Oct.	3	Sarah Townsend.
		12	a crisome of Mr. Glanfield.

* This entry is added in the margin, and possibly belongs to the month of May.

1647	Oct.	23	Maudlyn Watkins.
	Nov.	2	Hellena Hill.
		4	Mary Dorrant.
		25	Mr. Stephen Benham.
	Dec.	4	Rich. Melton.
		10	John Prichett.
		18	Mrs. Seamour.
		22	Christopher Swarfe.
1647-8	Jan.	1	Mary Winter.
		7	Henry Medlycott.
		27	Issable Bachalar.
		,,	wid. Nicklas.
	Feb.	7	Joane Atkins.
1648	Apl.	17	Richard Gibson, a ch.
		,,	Elizabeth Swarfe, a c.
		20	An Homes, a c.
		25	Tho. Martin.
		28	Sam. Ricraft, la[dy] Anderson ser.
	May	5	Joane Mathewes.
		,,	a crisome of Mr. Sam. Fortrey.
		6	Tho. Goude, a child.
		9	Owen Euans, a str.
		,,	Margarett Horsley, a ch.
		12	Deborah Holloway.*
		15	Edw. Hall.
		18	Edw. Vnderwood, a c.
		23	Tho. Goude.
		28	Susan Slannell, a stranger at Mrs. Wallens.
	June	2	James Ellis.
		20	Mrs. Mary Neale dau. of Sr Paule N.
		21	Hen. Hollowell.
		23	Ann Antill.
	July	3	the wife of Willm. Ginkes.
		7	Hellena Drew.
		,,	Bridgett dau. of Amb. Smyth.
		13	John Netherwood.
	Aug.	16	Mrs. Charley.
	Sep.	18	Eliz. wife of Rich. Keile.
	Oct.	14	John Yeomans.
	Nov.	4	Audrey Beane.
		27	Bridgett Huchin.
	[perished]		Willm. Bayley, a ch.
	Dec.	6	John Betridge, a child.
		23	widdow Joanes.
1648-9	"Jan. nothing."		

* Tho. Hallowell or Hollowell buried April 10, 1683, had a wife Deborah who predeceased him. See marriage licence, Bp. Lond., July 11, 1633. Compare footnote, page 199.

1648-9	Feb.	21	Mr. Willm. Duke.
	"March nothing."		
1649	Apl.	16	Beniamin Juellar.
		17	John Mathewes.
	May	15	Charles Kennaston.
		21	Lucey Pope.
		28	Susanna Moise.
		30	Mr. Elias Sotherton.
	June	8	Mary Wilkins.
		20	Thomas Euerston.
	July	9	Mrs. Hughes.
		16	"John Arundell fil. of the La. Slannell" [Slanning].
		19	Mrs. Elizabeth Oyles.
	Aug.	16	Anne Bayley.
		20	Mathew Moudey.
		24	widdow Redding.
		27	James Wrofe.
	Sep.	1	Edith Sallett.
		6	Mrs. Veasie.
		7	Samuell Vinar.
		10	Mary Spicer dau. of James S.
		11	Tho. Cole.
		28	Thomas Mason.
		,,	Elizabeth Gee.
		,,	the wife of Willm. Poynter.
	Oct.	8	John Noakes.
		27	Susan "Thaytes."
		30	Rich. Butterfield.
		31	Wm. Hubberd.
	Nov.	13	Sarah Clarke.
		17	Tho. Hubberd, a ch.
		21	Fraunces Antyll.
		30	Sam. Bryon.
	Dec.	6	Mr. Robert Lewes, esq^{r}.
		,,	widdow Ellis.
		7	a still borne child of Mr. Maudhood.
		11	Mrs. Bacon.
		24	Mr. George Clemont.
		31	Lydia Pulley.
1649-50	Jan.	7	Edith Horsley.
		18	Katherne Sto . . . ., a c. } [perished].
	Feb.	16	Rich.* } [perished].
		23	[name perished].
	Mch.	2	widd. Dauis.

* Richard son of Ric. Graves was buried at Richmond at about this time. See Bentley M.I., which shews that the elder Ric. buried *two* sons Richard. See the other, p. 202.

1649-50	Mch.	12	a chrisome of Sr Harbar Lunsons.*
		14	Thomas Lea.
1650	Apl.	4	Tho. Marshall of Kew.
		8	Elizabeth Cowin.
		13	Mrs. Chambers.
		19	Mr. John Fowler.
		29	Mileman Gisbey.
	May	1	Mrs. Wilson dyed here, bur. at Kingston.
		4	widd. Maynard.
	July	7	Martha Milward.
	Aug.	5	Mary Cooke.
		10	Sibbella Smyth, a child of Mr. Hollands filia.
		31	Rowland Maunder.
	Sep.	12	Mr. Richard Thomlyne.
		24	George Michill, a ch.
		26	Grace Butterfield.
	Oct.	13	widdow Pouten.
	Nov.	18	Hester Swarfe.
		28	Joane Reennalls.
	Dec.	3	Israell wife of John Gregory.
		8	Sibbella Smyth, a infant of Mr. Hollands filia.
		16	Jane Thomson.
		19	Mrs. Mary Holland.
1650-1	Jan.	5	old Nathanyell Hayes.
		27	John Drayton, a ch., a stranger.
	Feb.	4	Lucretia Bradshaw.
		15	John Coles, "hangehimselfe."
		26	Susan Leader dyed here, bur. at Lond.
	Mch.	6	Bridgett Hope.
		10	Luke Chynnar.
		18	James Cannon.
		,,	Arthur Spicer.
1651	Mch.	25	Thomas Harlow.
	Apl.	9	Gillam Boone.
		12	Kathern Bedle, a infant.
		15	the wife of Tho. Ro . . . . [or Ra . . . .].
		,,	Joice Horsley.
		18	Cathrine Coote.
		. .	a chrisome of . . . . [perished].
	May	1	Hannah Clarkston, a stranger.
		12	Fraunces Cross.
		17	a stilborne of Tho. Reddriff.
		19	widdow Shawe.
		22	John Martyn, a child.
		23	Tho. Springall, a c.
		28	Leonard Moise.
		29	Ellonar Bridgwater.

* One Herbert *Lunsford* was knighted 1645.

1651	June	4	Hannah Patricke, a ch.
		,,	Mary Grauenar.
		6	Mr. Robert Trotter.
		19	Thomas Zachary, a child.
		,,	Abraham Perriman.
		23	Tho. Wilde.
		30	Thomas Vmberston.
	July	2	Rennall Best.
		14	Andrew Bradshaw.
		23	Willm. Payton.
	Sep.	6	Susanna Childe.
		13	Susanna Louell, midwife.
		15	Fraunc. Sterrey.
		,,	Mary Layne, ser.
		30	Barbery Ashbey.
	Oct.	20	Mary Butler.
		25	Jane Maunder.
		31	Hem. Maunder, widdow ["Emme" in her will].
	Nov.	4	Bridgett Allen, widdow.
		5	Catheren Stubbs.
		8	Margarett Horsley.
	Dec.	25	Catheren Hopper.
1651-2	Jan.	10	Marke Chynnar.
		15	Mrs. Jane Farley.
	Feb.	9	Eliz. Nellam filia Euans Nell.
		19	widdow Castleton.
	Mch.	9	a still borne child of Sam. Paytons.
		15	Edward Munday, elder.
		16	the wif of Sam. Payton, dyed in childbed.
		18	Ellen Middleton, a child.
1652	Mch.	26	Sr Gregory Norton.
	May	1	Mrs. Margarett Lee dau. of Sr Rich. Lee.
		14	Mrs. Joyce Moor.
	June	12	Mr. Benton 2 children "una parta."
	July	4	Theodore T . . . p [? Thorp] } perished.
		12	John . . . . [chi]ld } perished.
		17	El . . . . } perished.
	Aug.	4	M . . . . [not Mr. or Mrs.] } perished.
		5	Christ. Downam.
		9	Mary Marsham.
		11	Edward Munday, a childe.
		17	a crisom from Tho. Hayes.
		20	Margarett Spicer, a c.
		23	Edmond Carter, a c. of Hen. Carter.
		30	Francis Bargman.
	Sep.	12	Henry Goldstons wife.
		15	Edmond Wilkins.
		16	Johnsons child [child is possibly surname].

1652	Sep.	17	Jane Eeling.
		20	Susan Lucas.
		21	Dorothey Cowin.
		29	M^ris Turner.
	Oct.	5	Mary Murrey.
		9	M^ris Cross.
		14	Anne Gibson, a child.
		20	"Cordelina" Short.
		27	Robert Bowles, a child.
		31	widdow Swarth.
	Nov.	4	Mr. Joseph Taylor.
		25	a still born child of Michaell Leyton.
	Dec.	9	Thomas Eling, a child.
		13	Edward Scutt.
		18	the wife of Robert Bowles.
		30	the wife of John Younge.
1652-3	Jan.	4	the wife of John Lockley.
		5	John Wilson, a child,
	Feb.	5	colonell Warren.
		22	a stilborn child of Hen. Maunder.
		28	Luke Chynner, a child.
	Mch.	14	Thomas Curtice.
1653	Mch.	25	Jane Trippett.
		27	a child of Thomas Robinsons.
		30	M^ris Jane Howard.
	Apl.	4	William Smyth.
		,,	Anne Lea.
		10	Kathrine Noakes.
		13	John Sawford.
		20	Michaell Flewellin.
		,,	Margarett dau. of Ambross Smyth.
	June	10	Arrabella Crum . . . . } perished.
		19	Arthur Munday son . . . . } perished.
	July ?	. .	Joane Downam.
	Aug.	7	Sarah Walton.
		14	[*blank*] Warner.
		15	Beniamin Horton.
		,,	Anne Grauener.
		19	Elizabeth Holland.
		26	Anne Vnderwood.
	Sep.	6	John son of Daniell Goldston.
		25	Joane Flewelling.

(*End of first Register.*)

	Oct.	21	Joane Goldston.
		31	James Wells.
	Nov.	19	M^ris Mary Short.
	Dec.	21	John Atkins [Adkins in Adm'on].

1653	Dec.	27	Anne Pennard.
1653-4	Jan.	2	Mr. George Mawhood.
		6	Hellen Foster.
		16	John King, a child.
		23	Thomas Fookes.
	Feb.	6	Mary Dauison, a child.
		10	Mary Springall.
		13	Jane Ingram.
		24	Thomas Reddriffe.
		27	William Marshum, a child.
	Mch.	4	George Wilde.
		,,	Thomas Hurt.
		,,	John Frewin.
		12	George Kynaston, a child.
		16	Anne Granger.
		22	Margaret Kearnes.
1654	Mch.	25	Richard Hall.
	Apl.	14	Elizabeth Parry, a child.
		22	Mary Bacon, a child.
		24	Mary Thyn, a child.
		27	Charles Pearse, a child.
	May	12	George Bacon.
	June	1	[*blank*] Hastings.
		13	Sarah Franklyn.
		23	Martha Rundell.
	July	4	Edward Morgan.
		26	Robert Granger.
	Aug.	20	Martha Scutt.
		29	[*blank*] Lumbley.
		30	Richard Kinder, a child.
	Sep.	9	Mr. Anthony Morgan.
		10	William Drew.
		28	Susanna Berry.
	Oct.	5	[*blank*] Ston.
		7	William Winter.
		13	Georg Cooke.
		14	Thomas Downam.
		18	Symon Bardolfe.
		23	William Philpott.
		25	Stephen Pears.
	Nov.	11	John Watkins.
	Dec.	9	James Wrangle.
		30	Rosamond Butterfield.
1654-5	Jan.	12	Dorothy Morgan.
	Feb.	7	Thomas Leuer.
		12	Loue Potter.
1655	Apl.	14	William Lakins.
		19	Jane Joanes.
	May	8	Augustin Redding.

1655	May	16	Jarvas Foster.
	June	18	Leonard Worsley.
	July	25	Dorothy Hill.
	Aug.	5	Sarah Stacy.
		12	Nicholas Scutt.
		16	William Stubbs.
		23	Thomas Nicholson.
		24	Susan Drayton.
		30	William Stobart.
		31	Richard Pennard.
	Sep.	18	Richard Bennett.
	Oct.	6	Richard White.
		8	Henry Joanes.
		10	William Burnham.
	Nov.	23	William Liske.
	Dec.	10	Jane Farley.
		24	Robert Dards.
1655-6	Jan.	11	Thomas Molam.
	Feb.	12	Samuell Webb.
		23	James Thynn, a child.
		28	Mary Veasey, a child.
1656	Apl.	9	William Hill.
		11	William Winter.
	May	3	Elizabeth Thompson.
		6	Mrs. Hellena Graues.
	July	5	Dorothy Prosser.
		19	Ralph Springall.
	Aug.	4	John Peirce, a child.
		8	Dorothy Day, a child.
		22	Richard Cross, a child.
	Sep.	1	Susan Carter, a child.
		8	M^{ris} Elizabeth Hunt.
		26	Mary Dauis.
		27	M^{ris} Martha Cooke wife of [*blank*].
	Oct.	10	Francis Blackgroue.
		14	Mary Layton.
		15	Ann Tucke.
	Nov.	24	widow Mountague.
	Dec.	1	Joseph Deane, a child.
		8	Sarah Horsley, a child.
1656-7	Jan.	19	Joan Netherwood, a child.
		20	Mr. John Hall.
	Feb.	13	Anne Trotter.
		25	Joyce Carter.
	Mch.	1	widow Curtice.
		16	Mary Ludgold.
1657	Apl.	11	John Kensey, a child.
	May	11	John Piseman, a child.
		13	John Dallygrose, a child.

1657	May	19	Walter Smyth, a child.
	June	6	Hellen ye seruant of Wm Drayton.
	July	7	Richard Fookes, a child.
		10	Humphry Mathew, esq. ["Matthews."—Will.]
		14	Edward Farley, a child.
		29	Robert Cross, gent.
		30	Mary Deane, widow.
	Aug.	2	Dorothey Foard, widow.
		4	Robert "Patridge."
		10	Elizabeth Vpton, a child.
		,,	Sarah Pritchard, a child.
		6	Kathrine Gisby, widow.
		12	Jane Rennalds.
		16	Elizabeth Parrey, a child.
		22	Mrs Ellenor Bentley.
		21	Elizabeth Standon, a child.
		24	Elizabeth Michener.
		29	Mary Exall, a child.
		31	Henry Packer.
	Sep.	3	Mary Moody, a child.
		10	Robert Budworth, a child.
		25	Sarah Spooner, a child.
		23	M^rs^ "Francis" Antill.
		,,	Mrs Susan Bright.
		,,	Mrs Anne Vincent, widow.
	Oct.	2	Anne Goldston.
		,,	Richard Stephens, a child.
		8	Frances Vnderwood.
		10	Alice Cowden, a child.
		12	Beniamin Graues, a child.
		,,	John King.
		21	Issabell Bayley.
		22	Elizabeth Headacke.
		28	Kathrine Louell.
	Nov.	4	Issabell Tayes.
		8	Lucy Strudwicke.
		10	Winifrid Mathews.
		,,	Joane Hart.
		11	John Hewson, a child.
		17	Thomas Russell, a child.
		19	[*blank*] Boswell, a child.
		20	George Peney, a child.
		22	Margaret Jordan, a child.
		23	Margarett Dards.
		,,	a stilborn child of Wm Greens.
		24	[*blank*] Best, a child.
		28	Sarah Rushbrooke.
	Dec.	7	Sharletto Merricke, a child.

1657	Dec.	12	a boy found dead.
		14	Margarett Watson, a child.
		30	Julian Downam.
1657-8	Jan.	1	Symon Holden [Will as Simon " Holdinge "].
		14	John Siluer, a child.
		18	Hellena Duppa.
		24	Anne Franklyn.
		25	a crisom of John Willitts.
		26	John Horton.
	Feb.	8	Hellena Horton.
		20	William Louell.
		22	Thomas Asgood, a child.
		25	Thomas Vendyman.
	Mch.	22	Thomas Watkins.
		23	Mrs Mary Carter.
1658	Apl.	21	Mr. Hugh Woode.
	May	8	Elizabeth Pew.
		9	Michaell Baker.
		21	Henry Maunder.
	June	18	Henry Winter.
	July	25	Thomas Mathew.
		26	Mary Gaines.
		30	John Spicer, a child.
	Aug.	2	Humphry Edwards, esq.
		13	Edward Goldborn [Adm'on as " Golborne "].
		16	Nathaniell Jeweller, a child.
		18	Kathrine Marshall.
		24	Mr. Richard Manley.
		25	[*blank*] Cooke, a child.
		,,	Elizabeth Pontall.
	Sep.	1	John Jones.
		3	Mr. Richard Bignell.
		16	Mercy Greene.
	Oct.	1	Mr. Roger Bragg.
		2	John Wigmore.
		,,	Richard Downam, a child.
		3	Joane Peirce.
		12	widow Pullene.
		11	Mr. John Thynne, a child.
		12	John Jenings.
		14	John Gregory.
		16	William Booth.
		22	Hemlett Best.
		26	John Smith.
		30	Elizabeth Elkenton.
	Nov.	8	Jone Atkins.
		29	Judith Martin.
	Dec.	3	William Prosser, a child.
		10	Robert Benham, a child.

1658	Dec.	16	Thomazin Munday.
1658-9	Jan.	12	Mrs. Frances Thorne.
	Feb.	21	Anne Nelham, a child.
		25	Henry Eling, a child.
		22	Anne dau. of Tho. Eling, jun.
	Mch.	12	Elizabeth Goldston.
		14	Mary Goldston.
		20	Henry Wilson, a child.
		16	a crisom of docto^{r} Wm. Turners.
1659	Apl.	9	Susan Mensall.
	May	12	John Williams, a child.
		,,	William Redding.
		22	Sarah Amon, a child.
		,,	Hugh Hobson, a child.
		21	Elizabeth Reddriffe.
	June	3	Mary Deane, a child.
		4	a crisom of William Farleys.
		8	John Stobart, a child.
		14	Roger Budworth.
		16	John Asgood, a child.
		27	Mr. John Graues.
	July	19	Mrs. Anne Short.
	Aug.	4	Lewis Woode.
		22	Elizabeth Vause.
		,,	Christopher Parry.
		26	Symon Hughes.
	Sep.	5	Richard Wyatt.
		16	Mary Yeomans.
		19	William Hutchinson.
		21	Gerrard Ayres, a child.
		23	[*blank*] Prosser, a child.
		,,	a crisom of Bartho. Warners.
		30	Dorothy Grigg.
		,,	Beatrice dau. of Sr Tho. Nott.
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Springall, a child.
		15	John Prosser.
		19	Elizabeth Leuer.
	Nov.	4	Giles Crump.
		14	Clement Maunder, a child.
		23	Mary Scott.
		25	Anne Lewis.
		,,	Jarvis Foster.
		26	Sarah Stephens, a child.
		28	M^{ris} Martha Roane.
	Dec.	1	Elizabeth wife of Tho. Springall.
		7	Mary Trippett.
		10	Elizabeth Redding.
		,,	Anne Springall, a child.
		11	Lancelott Lawson.

1659	Dec.	14	Thomas Booth.
		16	Mr. Charles Thynne, a child.
		,,	Elizabeth Bix.
		17	Alice Tilman.
		19	Mr. Edward Farley.
		20	Mr. George Euersdon.
		26	Elizabeth Booth, a child.
1659-60	Jan.	5	Anne Anshaw.
		,,	Mathias Smith, a child.
		12	Vincent Potter.
		22	Mary Mathews, a child.
		,,	Jone Alderly.
		25	John Browning.
		30	Mildred Cross, a child.
	Feb.	2	Robert Wilkins.
		11	Richard son of Mr. Jo. Drake and Mary his wife, dyed Feb. 10.
		19	Peter Wilkins.
		21	Elizabeth Mathew.
		24	Susan White, a child.
	Mch.	2	George Marriner.
		4	Kathrine Smith.
		8	Anne Michinale.
		14	[*blank*] Taylor, a child.
1660	Mch.	28	George Rutter.
		,,	Mrs. Elizabeth Elyott, a child.
	Apl.	6	John Hibbard.
		11	Elizabeth Brittridg, a child.
		17	Rich. Collins (being drowned).
		19	John Stubbs.
		26	Thomas Gibson, a child.
	May	10	Richard Harris, a child.
		28	Kathrine Roane, a child.
	June	13	Mary Carter, a child.
		,,	Daniell Bower.
		28	Mr. Robert Armitage.
	July	3	William Sprules.
		6	Gilham Anshaw.
		20	Robert Burkett, a child.
		27	Elizabeth Chynnall.
	Aug.	4	Thomas Nelham.
		5	Margarett Booth.
		19	M^{ris} [*blank*] Bennett.
		,,	Dorothy Garrett.
		,,	Ralph Springall.
		25	Joseph Holden, a child.
		21	M^{ris} [*blank*] Poole.
		22	Mrs Mary Hopper.
		28	Rebeccah Drake dau. of Mr. Jo. Drake.

1660	Sep.	4	William Laggatt, a child.
		5	Mary Vesey.
		7	Vrsula Staple.
		,,	John Bauke, a child.
		10	Anne Laggatt, a child.
		19	James Cooke, a child.
		22	Frances Yarmoth, a child.
		25	Henry Drew, a child.
	Oct.	20	Mrs. Mary Woode.
	Nov.	17	Joseph Staney.
		30	Christopher Gerlyn.
1660-1	Jan.	30	Richard Eling.
		,,	William Chynnall.
	Feb.	14	M^{ris} Anne Cornwallies, a child.
	Mch.	4	old William Snow.
		,,	a chrisom of Rich. Price.
		5	a child from Thomas Hayes of Kew.
		6	John Bentley, esq^{r}.
		13	Elizabeth Charley.
		21	William Brittridge, a child.
1661	Apl.	12	Gilbirt Standon.
	May	9	John Young, a child.
		12	Mr James Nott, a child.
		14	Mr Charles Elyott.
		18	Henry Heath.
		24	Thomas Reddriffe, a child.
	Aug.	6	Elizabeth Broxolme.
		,,	Susan Pett.
		12	Margery Williams.
		14	Theophilus Shipway.
		17	William Best.
		21	[*blank*] Bauke.
		26	Mr. George Piggott.
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Grimes.
		9	Sarah Layton, a child.
		16	Julian Nelham.
		18	John Keele, sen^{r}.
		23	Jonathan Bacon, a child.
		26	Edward Trippett.
		28	Richard Standon.
		29	Walter Reynalds.
		30	Henry Lyggon, esq^{r} [Lygon].
	Oct.	11	William Bayley.
		14	a crysom of Mr. Gores.
		,,	Thomas Hastings.
		31	Elizabeth Lewes.
	Nov.	4	Margaret Johnson.
		10	Elizabeth Parrish.
		30	[*blank*] Hickes.

1661	Dec.	9	[*blank*] Hughes.
		15	Francis Wolfe.
		21	Humphry Stoakes.
1661-2	Jan.	7	John Coxe.
		8	Joane Crosse.
		13	Rachell Lewis.
		25	Mr. John Kynnersley.
		,,	Henry Carter.
	Feb.	9	Mary [*blank*], a child.
		17	John Keele, a child.
		25	Anne Jackson.
		24	Charles Radford, a child.
	Mch.	14	Anne Peirce, a child.
1662	Mch.	28	Mary Raymond, a child.
		29	Daniel Goldston, a child.
	Apl.	1	Tymothy Pett, a child.
		19	Dynah, a black more.
	May	21	John Morgan.
		28	John Young.
		30	Mary Dallen.
		,,	a crysom of Mr. Georg Compeirs.
	June	11	Margery Crosse.
		10	Mary Cruys, a child.
		23	Thomas Sauley.
		,,	Frances Sauley.
	July	1	Anne Radford, a child.
		5	[*blank*] Hayle, a child.
		11	Margarett Hobson.
		21	Joanna Maunder, a child.
		25	James Gray.
	Aug.	1	Mrs Joane Carewe.
		2	Mr Clement Kynnersley.
		13	John Pechill, a child.
		15	Lawrence Goldston, a child.
		19	Elizabeth Symms, a child.
		24	Richard Maybanke, a child.
		25	Sarah Poulson.
		30	Walter Jordan.
	Sep.	1	Robert Cross, a child.
	Nov.	19	M^{ris} Anne Thorp.
		27	Elizabeth Edwards.
	Dec.	20	M^{ris} Mary Astley.
		26	Mr Simon Woode.
1662-3	Jan.	12	Timothy Toldervy.
		13	Roger Drake.
		24	Susan Carter.
		28	[*blank*] Hall.
	Feb.	10	Hester Jynks.
		7	Hugh Hobson, a child.

1662-3	Feb.	21	Grace Hackman.
	Mch.	9	George Paulet, a child.
		13	M^ris Anne Stapleton.
1663	Mch.	25	Margarett Hill.
		28	Mary Perkins, a child.
	Apl.	21	Richard Tuck.
	May	13	Anne Broughton, a child.
		27	Cicely Philpott.
	July	4	William Payne.
		8	M^ris Julian Ellyott.
		11	Mary Pew, a child.
		17	[*blank*] Horton.
		18	"Nichols" Borfett, a child.
		"	Jane Child.
	Aug.	6	Mary Drake, a child.
		14	[*blank*] a "soulder" of coll. Washingtons.
		17	Henry Johnson.
	Sep.	10	Baptist Vennar, a child.
		18	Winifrid Coale.
	Oct.	1	Alice Roles, a child.
		3	Thomas Hookes, a child.
	Nov.	19	Samuell Moodey, a child.
		24	Thomas Bell, a child.
	Dec.	5	Bridgett Child.
		17	Thomas Mathew, a child.
1663-4	Jan.	16	John Dalley.
		28	William Drew, sen^r.
	Feb.	6	Cavandish Parker.
		11	Henry Nichols, a child.
		26	Richard Broughton, a child.
	Mch.	9	colonell Henry Washington.
1664	Apl.	24	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Maunder.
		29	Dinah Broxbury, a child.
	May	3	Alice Russell.
		11	Elizabeth Pennard, a child.
	June	1	Elizabeth Nelham.
		7	[*blank*] Scott, a child.
		10	Anne Trippett, a child.
		20	Robert Cornelious, a child.
		22	Mr Fredricke Dingley.
		29	John Miles.
	July	26	John Gray.
		"	Mrs Elizabeth Noies.
	Aug.	8	Stanley Dore, a child.
		10	Anne Smith, a child.
	Sep.	13	Mr. George Parry.
	Oct.	15	Ralph Ditchfield.
	Nov.	20	Thomas Stacy.
	Dec.	24	John Cross.

1664	Dec.	24	Elizabeth Hodges.
		27	Cathrine Close, a child.
1664-5	Jan.	2	Edward Philpott.
		18	Stephen Crayne, a child.
	Feb.	10	M^ris Mary Gray.
		23	Elizabeth Elyott, a child.
		24	Anne Langley.
		,,	William Bolton.
		26	Elizabeth Stoakes.
	Mch.	8	Elizabeth Munday.
		22	Mr. John Welden.
1665	Apl.	6	Robert "Twhaites," a child.
		25	M^ris Alice Hall.
		28	Joseph Skinner, a child.
	May	1	John Pritchard.
		12	Francis Dashwood, a child.
		27	Robert Lambe.
	June	23	Anne Young.
		25	Mary Green.
		,,	Mary Deely.
		27	Anne Greene.
	July	1	Elizabeth Greene.
		,,	Thomas Greene.
		4	Sarah Morgan.
		6	Mary Titchbury.
		7	a maidservant at M^ris Paynters.
		18	Edward Clutterbucke.
		16	Anthony Wynn.
		17	Arthur Best, a child.
		20	Joane Poynter.
	Aug.	5	Symon Poynter.
		,,	Elizabeth Chamberlaine.
		[*blank*]	Elizabeth Wynne.
		8	Richard Wynne.
		,,	M^ris [*blank*] Bromsteed.
		27	Sarah Gibson.
		28	Richard Cross, a child.
	Sep.	16	William Broughton.
		24	Mr. Fitzwilliam Lee.
	Oct.	3	Charles Bradshaw, a child.
		5	Elizabeth Smith, a child.
		6	Elizabeth Child.
		7	John Willettes.
		11	John Skinner.
		,,	William Nichols, a child.
		12	M^ris Loggan.
		19	Anne Rundell.
		30	Margarett Gibson.
		,,	Mary Gibson, a child.

1665	Nov.	15	Anne Eling, a child.
		16	John Frewin.
	Dec.	16	Bryan Duppa, a child.
		19	Thomas Love.
1665-6	Jan.	23	Philemon Stoakes, a child.
		28	Dorothy Witts, a child.
	Feb.	11	Mathew Bearkes.
		14	John Nash.
		,,	Herbert Berry.
		18	Kathrine Nelham.
		23	Susan Reenown, a child.
	Mch.	19	John Sopp.
1666	Apl.	2	Elizabeth Lowe, a child.
		14	Judith Middleton.
		20	Mr. George Astley.
		29	George Scabardie.
		30	John Tompkins, a child.
	May	3	Mr. William Howard, a child.
		7	Mr. Francis Howard, a child.
		10	Elizabeth Charley, a child.
		19	Simon Brown, a child.
		23	Fortune Watkins.
		24	Richard Tompkins, a child.
		29	M^ris^ Rose Brompsted.
	June	2	[*blank*] Clarke.
		4	Prudence Packer.
		5	Arnold Mountford.
		15	Mary Farley, a child.
	July	10	Francis Bradshaw, a child.
		18	Christopher Towne.
		,,	Mary Smith.
		30	Frances Ellyott, a child.
		,,	William Bradshaw, a child.
	Aug.	7	Mary Spicer, a child.
		,,	Mr. Edward Howard, a child.
		25	Margarett Moody.
		27	Walter Hayes.
		30	Henry Bearkes.
	Sep.	17	Elizabeth Borfett, a child.
	Oct.	5	William Laggatt.
		16	Francis Slingsby, a child.
		23	Mr. Rowland Alcocke.
	Nov.	12	James Bradshaw.
		16	Mary Bauke.
		21	Anne Ball, a child.
		26	Frances Griffin.
	Dec.	1	Mary Borfett, a child.
		8	Richard Burnham.
		12	Jane Gibson.

1666	Dec.	17	Elizabeth Cogdell.
		18	Anne Gibson, a child.
		20	[*blank*] Gibson, a child.
		21	Kathrine Marriott, a child.
1666-7	Jan.	8	Robert Kempe.
		,,	John Poykin.
		10	Francis Harris, a child.
		15	Anne Horton.
		18	Samuell Borfett, a child.
		22	Elizabeth Nixon.
		,,	Henry Freeman.
		24	Robart Rossington.
		27	Anne Johnson.
		28	Elizabeth Bolton, a child.
	Feb.	6	Alice Bearkes.
	Mch.	1	M^ris [*blank*] Thorowgood.
		15	Sarah Knowles, a child.
		18	Nicholas Wickes.
		22	Thomas Oker.
1667	Apl.	13	William Maunder.
		14	Martha Hastings, a child.
		18	Abraham Newton.
		26	William Johnson.
	May	8	Henry Archpoole, a child.
		10	Mr. Edward Williams, a child.
		26	Elizabeth Gerlyn, a child.
	June	2	[*blank*] Goddard, a child.
		26	Mr. William Godschall.
	July	8	John Lewis, a child.
		13	Elizabeth Jones.
		18	John Clutterbucke, a child.
		31	John Bradshaw, a child.
	Aug.	9	Francis Witts, a child.
		10	Gilbirt Best.
		15	Richard Exall, a child.
		20	Alice Dore.
		21	Arrabella Buggs.
		28	Elizabeth Dore, a child.
		,,	Mathew Carter, a child.
	Sep.	13	Jonas Garratt.
	Oct.	8	Mr. Reginald Marriott.
		26	Margarett Gubbs, a child.
	Nov.	24	William Tisbury, a child.
		25	Anne Hamerton.
		30	William Milton, a child.
	Dec.	7	Thomas Smith.
		,,	Rose Budd, a child.
		10	M^ris Lettice Peachman.
		11	Anne Kinder.

1667	Dec.	21	Elizabeth Wickes.
		22	Richard Ellyott.
		31	Sarah Davis, a child.
1667-8	Jan.	8	Anne Langley.
		9	Kathrine Goddard.
		,,	Samuell Cooke.
	Feb.	3	M^ris Joane West.
		11	Roger Swarth.
		17	M^ris Mary Villiers, a child.
		20	Henry Eling.
	Mch.	8	James Edwards, a child.
		,,	Jane Jynkes, a child.
		12	Thomas Cogdell, a child.
		,,	Mary "Loue day."
		16	John Bayley.
		21	Mrs Kathrine Parry.
1668	Apl.	5	M^rs [*blank*] Sherewood.
		14	Hester Hayle.
		20	Thomas Whitfield, a child.
		21	M^ris Eliz. Rogers.
	May	19	John Exall, a child.
		,,	George Browne, a child.
	June	9	John Tompkins, a child.
		22	Sarah Hester Radford, a child.
	July	1	Jane Beckle.
		20	Mr James Ellyott, a child.
		31	William Cripps, a child.
	Aug.	7	Martha Foster, a child.
	Sep.	1	Anne Scattergood, a child.
		3	Margarett Dashwood, a child.
		10	Joseph Cross, a child.
		18	Mary Perry, a child.
		19	Frances Hill, a child.
		26	Dorcas Brightwell.
	Oct.	12	William Green, a child.
		19	Robert King.
	Nov.	5	widow Worsley.
		19	Nicholas Keele.
		27	Margery Pester.
	Dec.	1	Anne Milton, a child.
1668-9	Jan.	7	M^ris Frances Howard, a child.
		13	Anne Dennis.
		19	Burgess Spicer, a child.
	Feb.	11	Anne Keele.
		,,	Henry Jynkes.
		18	Mary Tisbury, a child.
		20	Thomas Louell.
1669	Mch.	31	Edward Herbert, a child.
	Apl.	8	Mrs Elizabeth Manley.

1669	Apl.	14	Frances Dennis.
		17	William Edmonds, a child.
		20	Mrs. Jane Godschall, a child.
		23	M^rls Audrey Lapp.
	May	1	Thomas Exall.
	June	7	Mary Scott, a child.
		15	Mary Groombridge, a child.
		30	Elizabeth Baker, a child.
	July	3	John Wickes.
		5	Frances Siddall, a child.
		13	Elizabeth Gerlyn, a child.
		25	Sarah Maddocks, a child.
		27	Joane Plumbridg.
	Aug.	10	John Mountford, a child.
		25	Dorcas Rutt, a child.
		30	William Oldam.
		28	[*blank*] Lyford, a child.
	Sep.	3	Richard Wittes, a child.
		13	Jane Gibson, a child.
		17	M^ris Elizabeth Elyott, a child.
		20	John Groombridge.
		25	Kathrine Parrott.
		27	Elizabeth Bradshaw, a child.
	Oct.	2	Hellena Sebrance.
		9	Michaell Warren, a child.
		11	Nicholas Boddicott, a child.
		17	M^ris [*blank*] Pye, a child.
		18	William Bolton, a child.
		29	Thomas Almon.
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth Primmer.
		17	Nathaniell Michell.
		19	Thomas Page, a child.
	Dec.	13	Hannah Knowles.
1669-70	Jan.	7	[*blank*] Jynkes, a child.
		11	Anne Mason, a child.
		12	Anne Clement.
		17	Mary Trippett.
		18	Mr. John Chabenor.
	Feb.	2	James Cooke, a child.
		16	John Ansell, a child.
		22	Christopher Hodgkinson.
	Mch.	2	Kathrine Stoakes.
		16	Mr. William Radford.
		21	Thomas Younger.
		22	Mary Goldston.
1670	Apl.	18	widow Miles.
	May	6	Mr. Jeremiah Mainston.
		17	Robert Armitage.
		18	Edith Colcott, a child.

1670	May	18	Elizabeth Murden, a child.
	June	24	Thomas Ball, a child.
		11	Anne Snelling.
		15	Alice Wicks.
		21	Mary Gaines, a child.
		22	Thomas Mugwood.
		,,	Kathrine Hayes.
		24	George Snelling.
		,,	Goody Johnson.
		25	Mary Farley.
		26	Anne Edmunds.
	Aug.	17	Lucy Lyzard, a child.
		20	Mr. Richard Sturgeon.
		25	Hugh Wood, a child.
		27	Thomas Adams, a child.
		30	Mr. Giles Davis.
	Sep.	3	Edmond Stuteley, a child.
		5	Henry Gardiner, a child.
		20	Lettice Charley.
		29	Elizabeth Gasting.
		30	The la. Kathrine Baskeruile.
	Oct.	3	Edward Matteson, a child.
		10	Francis Gasting.
		15	Sr William Turner, kn^t^.
		31	Joane Jordan.
	Nov.	7	Thomas Bell, a child.
		9	Mary Stubbs.
		15	Henry Bell, a child.
1670-1	Jan.	6	Thomas Jordan.
		8	John Godward.
		24	Mr. Roger Nott.
		30	John Allingham, a child.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Lewis.
		8	Anne Arnold.
		16	Sr Edward Wingfield.
		18	James Drew, a child.
	Mch.	13	William Sauley.
		20	Robert Hardy.
		23	Lewis Davis.
1671	Mch.	29	Elizabeth Morgan.
	Apl.	4	William Lyford, a child.
		8	Stephen Skelton, a child.
	May	16	James Atkinson, a child.
		24	Anne Arnold, a child.
		26	Philip Hodson, esq^r^.
		,,	Mary Duffill.
	June	13	Samuell Wadsdon.
		15	Jane Gibson, a child.
		20	John Cropp, a child.

1671	June	23	Christopher Gerlyn, a child.
		29	Elizabeth Colcott, a child.
		,,	Margarett Hughes, a child.
	July	12	William Gomm.
		20	Mathew, a blackmore.
		23	Mr. Edward Stairsmore.
		26	George Hurrill.
	Aug.	10	Mrs. Anne Smith.
		20	Henry Chare, a child.
		21	Robert Primmer.
	Sep.	6	Sarah Hurrill, a child.
		9	Mr. Robert Pye.
		13	James Weeks.
		,,	Frances Weeks.
		19	Kathrine Deane.
	Oct.	7	John Morgan, a child.
	Nov.	21	Thomas Exall, a child.
		23	Mr William Temple, a child.
		25	William Pritchatt.
	Dec.	18	Samuel Rundell.
		25	Richard Butterfield.
		24	Sr John Dingley, knt.
		26	Elizabeth Mason, a child.
		31	Robert Jynks, a child.
1671-2	Jan.	2	John Stubbs, a child.
		3	Michael Bauke, a child.
		5	Henry Warren.
		10	Anne Pittell, a child.
		13	William Farley.
		15	William Herbert.
		17	Sarah Wadsworth, a child.
		29	Mrs Kathrine Piggott.
		31	Morrice Merricke.
	Feb.	1	Jane Borfett, a child.
		13	Elizabeth Brooks.
		16	Mrs Penelope Lovell.
		19	Mrs Maudlyn Elyott.
		,,	Charles Adams, a child.
		23	Mr. William Stobart.
	Mch.	5	Mary Bridgwater.
		8	Avis Wadsworth.
		11	Mrs Thomazin Wakefield.
		,,	Francis Lovejoy, a child.
		15	John Skinner.
		,,	Elizabeth Skinner.
		20	John Seale, a child.
1672	Mch.	26	Susanna Burridg, a child.
	Apl.	24	Christopher Plunkett, viscount Keele [? Killeen].

1672	Apl.	30	John Sandford, a child.
	May	13	widow Morgan.
		,,	Mrs Susan Barrell.
		16	[*blank*] Cutteler, a child.
		30	Mary Brewen.
	June	13	Mary Hind, a child.
		14	Anne Heughes.
		,,	Edward Herbert, a child.
		17	Thomas Downam.
		20	Elizabeth Dennis, a child.
	July	8	George Saunders, a child.
		10	Charles Ansell, a child.
		14	John "Morgam," a child.
	Aug.	4	Anne Doyley.
		7	Mary Cox, a child.
		19	Mrs Elizabeth Abshaw.
		,,	William Wright.
		31	Mrs Mary Smyth.
	Sep.	4	"Debirah" Swarth.
		10	William Peirce.
	Oct.	4	George Parte, a child.
		9	Stephen Bacon.
		13	"Letina" Colcott, a child [Leti*cia* in Smyth's *Obituary*].
		14	Mary Towne.
		18	Anne Leggatt.
		19	Hester Milton.
		23	Mr. Christopher Peachman.
	Nov.	1	Thomas Charke.
		14	Robert Grandier.
		15	Moses Burnham.
		16	Sr Richard Chaworth, knt.
	Dec.	14	George Gardiner, a child.
		20	Mrs Elizabeth Fowler.
		27	James Aldridge.
1672-3	Jan.	3	Richard James.
		8	Michael Best.
		,,	Elizabeth Baucke.
		14	Mary Patricke, a child.
		29	John Batchelar, a child.
		30	John Welch, a child.
	Feb.	5	Henry Eling, a child.
		8	Sarah Eling, a child.
		9	Hugh Carter.
		11	Elizabeth Harlow.
		14	Roger Mackdaniell.
		20	Kathrine Dormer, a child.
	Mch.	8	Mr. Richard Marsh.
		13	Mr. John Bittany.

1672-3	Mch.	18	William Wickes.
		19	Mary Norcott.
		23	George Dennis.
1673	Mch.	29	Mr John Turnbull.
	Apl.	2	Samuel Compeer.
		5	Mrs Elizabeth Vertue.
		23	Mr John Hopkins.
		25	Mrs Margarett Laferrey.
	May	2	Sarah Rogers.
		5	Mary Hayes, a child.
		15	Margarett Smith.
		21	Francis Gibson.
	June	2	Francis Callow, a child.
		13	Mary Hughes.
		20	William Corbett, a child.
	July	1	Mary Mogg.
		14	Thomas Gibson, a child.
		18	Elizabeth Shaw, a child.
		25	Anne Warren.
		29	Honor Bishop.
	Aug.	8	Emanuel Howard, a child.
		25	Richard Scott, a child.
		,,	Elizabeth Carter.
		28	William Smurfett, a child.
	Sep.	7	"Mr" Elizabeth Andrews.
		10	Sherletta Marsham.
		15	Elizabeth Ansill, a child.
		20	John Edwards.
		22	Henry Carter.
		30	Susan Jeffery, a child.
	Oct.	4	William Mannder.
		20	[Revd] Mr William Radford.
	Nov.	4	John Wicks.
		8	Francis Naylor, a child.
		12	Jeffery Smith.
		15	George Wilkes, a child.
		20	Susan Lloyd, a child.
		21	Mrs Eliz. Wood.
		24	Mrs Dorothey Parry.
		,,	Mary Hudnell.
		27	Mary Tisbury, a child.
	Dec.	2	Margarett Leuer, a child.
		11	Mrs Anne Craycroft.
		14	Bartholomew "Linclon," a child.
		22	Mrs Alice Gray.
1673-4	Jan.	9	John Emptage, a souldier.
		14	Burgess Spicer, a child.
		31	[*blank*] Mason, a child.
	Feb.	13	Mary Elyott.

1673-4	Feb.	16	Elizabeth Barton.
		18	Elizabeth Colcott, a child.
		23	Edmund Wood, a child.
	Mch.	17	Dorothy Parkins.
		21	Morgan Richards.
		23	Elizabeth Clarke.
1674	Apl.	2	Mary Sauley.
		6	Bridgett Child.
		,,	Robert Knewstubb.
		9	Alice King, a child.
		10	Jane Campion, a child.
	May	6	Mrs Joane Stanley.
		,,	John Browne, a child.
		13	Mrs Anne Stringer.
		19	Anne Brent, a child.
		21	Elizabeth Stanley, a child.
		26	Grace Hewet.
		28	Sarah Foster.
	June	7	Edward Bell.
		17	Mr Thomas Pye.
		,,	Isabell Hewett, a child.
		24	Mrs Susan Armitage.
		25	Joane Ellyott.
	July	16	Mrs Anne Clough.
		17	Mathew Bance.
		21	Frances Field.
		24	Frances Harlow, a child.
	Aug.	9	Joseph Patrick, a child.
		15	Joseph Crane, a child.
		19	Gilbert Grymes.
		23	Richard Cowdrey.
	Sep.	9	Mary Hughes, a child.
		23	Christopher Mander.
		29	Mr. Hugh Wood.
	Oct.	7	Mary Man.
		9	Frances Young, a child.
		15	George Aynsworth.
		17	Joane Elyott.
		22	William Bradshaw, a child.
		31	Elizabeth Bell.
	Nov.	6	Edward Green, a child.
		20	Christopher son of Christopher Vuedall.
		22	Joseph Harris.
		24	Thomas Clarke.
		25	Elizabeth Wicks.
		,,	Lawrence Goldston.
	Dec.	9	Stephen Cross, a child.
		11	Jane Cottis.
		16	Frances Snow.

1674	Dec.	28	Hannah Smith.
		,,	Dianah Dager.
		29	Mr. John Williams.
1674-5	Jan.	5	John Jeffery.
		13	John Austin, a child.
		22	Elizabeth Tysoe, a child.
		26	Edmund Wilkins.
		28	Richard Brantom.
		30	Elizabeth Wells, a child.
	Feb.	3	Joane Gerlyn.
		10	Mary Borfett.
		,,	Daniell Goldston, a child.
		12	Kathrine Drew, a child.
		18	Elizabeth Wicks, a child.
		28	Alice Lord, a child.
	Mch.	1	John Vennar.
		3	Thomas Gerlyn.
		,,	Anne Hurrill, a child.
		11	Edward Leigh, a child.
		13	Margarett Pritchard, a child.
		17	Hellena Goldston, a child.
		19	John Lewis, a child.
		22	Elizabeth Mander.
1675	Mch.	25	Sarah Stanney, a child.
	Apl.	9	Isabel Hobson.
		,,	Love Nixon.
		,,	Thomas Ball, a child.
		13	John Michell.
		14	Andrew Croney.
		19	Mrs Prudence Whitney.
		21	William Kitchin.
	May	3	Elizabeth Hastings.
		5	Edward Archpoole.
		,,	Nicholas Keele.
		9	James Spicer.
		,,	Richard Cossen.
		18	Jonah White.
		19	Robert Keele.
		21	William Greene.
		28	Thomas Haynes.
	June	10	John Castleton.
		12	John Rogers.
		22	Mrs Anne Lovell.
		29	Rebeccah Rutter, a child.
	July	12	Thomas Edmonds.
		,,	Henry Edmonds.
		13	Mrs Mary Drake.
		31	William Marshall.
	Aug.	10	Judith Seale.

1675	Aug.	13	Margery Onyon.
		18	Thomas Sheeres.
		27	Thomas Vesey, a child.
		29	Jane Michell.
	Sep.	13	Ralph Freeman, a child.
	Oct.	6	Mary Paynter.
		18	Mary Beatrice.
		20	Robert Goldston.
		25	Elizabeth Lewis.
		29	Mr Thomas Ross.
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth Whitehead.
		18	Anne Horton.
		19	William Morgan.
		23	Francis Hall.
	Dec.	7	John Emmery, a child.
		13	Anne Grimsdell.
		22	William Lever.
1675-6	Feb.	13	Mary "Kitchim."
		11	Henry Moore, a child.
		25	Elizabeth Boulton, a child.
	Mch.	7	Thomas Kinder.
		13	Sarah Baker.
		17	Robert Patricke.
		23	Judith Carter.
1676	Apl.	3	[*blank*].
		6	Ann Davis, a child.
		29	Richd Loyd, a child.
		14	Mary Soper, a child.
	May	2	Mary Lever.
		9	Robt Goulston, a child.
		15	Jno Johnson.
		17	Geo. Maunder.
		20	Mrs Jane Ross.
		,,	Robt Patrick.
		21	John Ball, a child.
		26	Tho. Wickes, a child.
	June	9	Wm Stanley.
		,,	Elizа Mason, a child.
		8	Geo. Allison.
		11	Mary Homes.
		14	Fra. Jones.
		19	Tho. Ellyot.
		28	Tho. Gerlyn.
	July	19	John Adams, a child.
		24	Phi. Buckley.
		,,	Hen. Broughton.
		26	Geo. Allison, a child.
		27	Mary Reeves, a child.
		,,	Tho. Cogdell, a child.

1676	July	28	Mary Brown, a child.
		31	John Bradshaw, a child.
	Aug.	1	Mr Richd Manley.
		7	Cha. Forster, a child.
		23	Tho. Thatcher.
		30	Margaret Gascoyn.
	Sep.	4	Hump. Jynks.
		11	Willm. Grey.
		15	Rebecca Rutter.
	Oct.	24	Jno Callow, a child.
	Nov.	16	Edwd Mathew.
		19	Samll Boyne, a child.
		28	Nathª Ashley.
	Dec.	4	Mary Bowles.
		22	Evans Nelham.
		30	Frances [*blank*], a child.
1676-7	Jan.	15	Solomon Baker, a child.
		19	Wm Kitchin.
		30	Richd Leycock.
	Feb.	16	Dame Martha Wingfield.
		22	Jane Warren.
		23	Frances Ford.
	Mch.	8	Mary Nicholson.
1677	Mch.	25	John Milton, a child.
		29	Joane Stevens.
	Apl.	23	Kath. Rochester, a child.
		24	Jno Colcott, a child.
	May	3	Tho. Allingham, a child.
		8	Elizª Silverside, a child.
	June	16	Robt Smith, a child.
		26	Ann Pennard.
	July	4	Susan Carter.
		5	William Marsh.
		9	Rebecca Darley.
		10	Mr Alex. Bower.
		22	Hannah Smithee, a child.
		23	Edwd Onyon, a child.
	Aug.	8	Mrs Elizª Banning.
		13	Edward Maria Wood.
		14	John Middleton.
		15	Edmd Blake, a child.
		18	Joan Taylor.
		31	Mary Eling.
	Sep.	4	Mary Isam, a child.
		7	Elizª Eling.
		13	Elizª Ducket.
		17	Mr John Spiller.
		18	Elizª Leggat.
		,,	Andrew Jones, a child.

1677	Sep.	23	Mary Finch, a child.
		26	Robt Cross, a child.
		29	Mary Divall, a child.
	Oct.	5	John Syon, a child.
		6	Sarah Moore, a child.
		10	Fra. Gravenor, a child.
		12	Jane Eling.
		20	Hen. Firebrass, a child.
		29	Marg^{a} Allen.
	Nov.	6	widow Ridges.
		29	Tho. Hughes.
	Dec.	2	[*blank*] Lord.
		16	Eliz^{a} Mayn.
		29	Hellena Goldston.
1677-8	Jan.	1	Mary Corbett, a child.
		12	John Harris.
		,,	Jonas Powell.
		18	Damaris Halsey.
		16	Jno Knewstubb, a child.
	Feb.	7	Joan Cross.
		9	Sarah Waxham.
		12	Edm^{d} Randall.
		,,	Ann Butcher.
		15	Marg^{a} Keele.
		,,	Jno Seale.
		26	William Bacon.
		,,	Jane Downes, a child.
		27	Ann Brown.
		28	Vnica Garret.
	Mch.	2	Edm^{d} Brawn, a child.
		12	James Joanes, a child.
		21	Antholena Dodson, a child.
1678	Apl.	11	John West.
		12	Mr Jere. Pingry.
		13	Ann Nash.
		18	John Waxham.
		27	Eliz^{a} Jyncks.
		29	Jno Smither, a child.
	June	18	Fra. Barrow, a child.
	July	4	Tho. Flathers, a child.
		3	Martha Lord, a child.
		8	Marg^{a} Onyon, a child.
		13	Susan Wickes, a child.
		27	Benj^{a} Branson, a child.
	Aug.	6	Lettice baseborn dau. of An Harrison.
		,,	Ralph White, a child.
		19	Jane Chabenor, a child.
		27	Jno Whittle, a child.
		,,	Elizabeth Freeman, a child.

1678	Aug.	28	Lucas Dillin, a sould^{r}.
		29	Jos. Grant, a child.
		31	Mary Leyferee, a child.
	Sep.	4	Ann Forster, a child.
		7	Elizabeth Paine, a child.
		10	Mich^{a} Leyster, a child.
		12	Tho. Mackdaniell, a souldier.
		13	Fra. Adams, a child.
		15	Bryan Stevens, a child.
		16	Cha. Cammon, a child.
		17	Peter Monnomay, a child.
		18	R^{a} Bagnold, a child.
		20	Mr Hen. Barclay, a child.
		22	Job Gardiner, a child.
		25	John Syon, a child.
		28	William Brent, a child.
	Oct.	9	Littleton Buckley.
		13	Ja. Nixon, a child.
		16	Phi. Street.
		25	Richd Milton.
	Nov.	1	Geo. Mayne.
		14	Richd Brittridg, a child.
		25	Tho. Harding.
	Dec.	8	Mary Haynes.
		14	John Parrot.
1678-9	Jan.	10	Sr Cicle Howard, knt.
		18	Jane Coleman, a child.
		20	William King, a child.
		,,	Christian Reare.
		28	Sarah Grimsdall, a child.
		,,	Mary Waxham.
	Feb.	9	Thomas Haynes.
		11	Lawrence Tomleson.
		,,	Jos. Randall, a child.
		24	Robt Radford.
	Mch.	4	Ja. Rutter, a child.
		8	A "chrysoms" of Jno Freemans.
		12	Jane Whittle.
1679	Mch.	30	John Darley.
	Apl.	10	Mr. Francis Tickner.
		21	William Shower, a child.
		22	Joane Lewis.
		27	Elizabeth Hodges, a child.
	May	10	John Dodson, a child.
		13	Jane Wickes, a child.
		17	Martha Warner.
		19	Charles Hedges, a child.
		26	William Best.
		,,	John Vrlyn, a child.

1679	May	26	Eliza. Dary, a child.
	[June]	3	Mathew Bridgehouse, a child.
		10	Mary Peirce.
		29	Gartrude Mason, a child.
	July	9	Henry Eling, a child.
		25	Elizabeth Rogers, a child.
		26	Katherine Stubbs.
		27	Sarah Sweetapple.
		29	Mr John Weller.
	Aug.	4	Beatrice Roberts.
		5	Joane Goud.
		7	Lucy Searle.
		18	Thomas Mathew, a ch.
		22	Margaret Parker.
		24	widow Ashen.
		25	Thomas Viher? [possibly Vsher].
	Sep.	2	Mr John Hall.
		3	Sarah Taylor.
		10	William Taylor.
		11	Mr Henry Carter.
		17	Richard Campion.
		22	Anne Young, a child.
		29	Marga King.
	Oct.	1	Charles Gerlyn.
		14	Elizabeth Clerke.
		15	Mary Carpenter, a child.
		16	Joas Everson, a child.
		28	Thomas Gardiner.
		,,	Vriah Mathew.
		29	Margarett Stoakes.
		,,	Elizabeth Willetts.
	Nov.	4	Susan Dennis.
		16	Manasses Lord.
		,,	John Peter Manto.
		17	Mercy Gardiner, a child.
		21	Thomas Nalder.
		24	Susan Staynes.
		27	Robert Knewstubb.
		29	Elizabeth Parkins.
		30	Sarah Chitty, a child.
	Dec.	1	Rebecca Whittle.
		5	Anne Keele, a child.
		7	Mary Nicholls.
		9	Marga Martin, a child.
		12	Mr Charles Spiller.
		27	Grace Osgood, a child.
1679-80	Jan.	13	Elizabeth Antill, a child.
		19	Thomas Fletcher.
		24	William Gibson, a child.

1679-80	Jan.	27	Robert Wilson, a child.
		28	Elizabeth Drinckwater.
	Feb.	2	Mr Henry Howard.
		22	Bridgett Haynes.
		25	Mr Robert Spence.
	Mch.	9	Mary Foster.
		19	Mr Suetonius Parry.
		22	William Smither, a child.
		,,	John White, a child.
		24	Thomas Worldladge.
1680	Apl.	6	Benja Colliers, a child.
		21	Luke Chynnall.
		25	Elizabeth Clark, a child.
		29	Rebeccah Gatton, a child.
		,,	Robert Maunder, a child.
	May	1	Thomas Armson.
		4	Edward Savill, a child.
		5	Ann Gardiner, a child.
		6	Mrs. Joane Gardiner.
		10	Hannah Smith, a child.
		17	Anne Spinck.
		28	Frances Deane, a child.
		30	Mary Thompson, a child.
	June	4	Mary Butcher, a child.
		14	Katherine Parkins.
		19	Mr Richard Smithson.
		26	Mr Thomas Elyott, a child.
	July	5	Mary Eling, a child.
		11	Anne Gibson.
		14	Elizabeth Mathew.
		21	Penelope Gravenor.
		24	Mary Fitzwater.
	Aug.	3	Susan Meredith.
		11	Oliver Stridwick.
		,,	Henry Biggs.
		14	Richard Parker.
		16	Elizabeth Darbey.
		21	Jane Lewis.
		22	Anne Worwell, a child.
		26	Elizabeth Gravenor, a child.
		31	Judith Bodicott.
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth Clark, a child.
		3	Katherine Biggs.
		9	Robert Brown, a child.
		17	Jarvas Milton, a child.
		,,	Susanna Penelope Ross, a child.
		24	Mrs Elizabeth Marsh.
		29	Jane Radford.
		26	Alice Lord, a child.
		27	Mrs Elizabeth Elyott.

1680	Sep.	28	Alice Wickes, a child.
		30	Mary Whittle, a child.
	Oct.	1	Georg Stevens.
		,,	Anne Goddard.
		4	Mrs Elizabeth Summers.
		,,	Phillis Parkins, a child.
		7	Hannah Drew.
		9	Mary Vesey.
		29	John Kitchin.
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Best.
		5	Thomas Kitchin, a child.
		7	Michael Roberts.
		,,	William Kingman.
		9	Margery Maunder.
		10	Elizabeth Tilsey.
		13	Jane Warren.
		27	Robert Goddard, a child.
	Dec.	2	Hannah Stridwick, a child.
		18	Margarett Branton.
		21	Thomas Smithee, a child.
		27	Henry Hall.
1680-1	Jan.	5	William Jyncks [Jenks].
		6	Thomas Gravenor.
		7	John Horton.
		10	Magdalen Pennard.
		16	Robert Baunce.
		17	Mary Wells, a child.
		19	William Nelham.
		20	Elizabeth Bolton.
		,,	Paul Higgs.
	Feb.	5	Anne Lewis.
		6	John Wicks, a child.
		7	Anne Poolin, a child.
		9	Mrs Dorcas Lloyd.
		11	Mrs Elizabeth Burnham.
		,,	Mary Allingham, a child.
		13	Bartholomew Warner.
		22	John Wilkinson.
		21	James Griffin, a child.
	Mch.	8	Frances Plumbridg, a child.
		15	James Forde, a child.
		22	John Antill.
1681	Mch.	29	Mrs Rebeccah Garrett.
	Apl.	7	Susanna Beckley, a child.
		10	William Reynolds, a child.
		24	Georg Smith, a child.
		26	Katherine Mason, a child.
	May	23	John Coleman, a child.
	June	5	Lucy Pearce, wid.
		,,	a child of Thomas Grimsdall.

1681	June	9	William Stubs.
		12	Rowland Chilton, a child.
		13	Thomas Paynter.
	July	5	Elizabeth Brawn, a child.
		10	Thomas Wyndham.
		21	Anne Small.
		,,	Robt Tatnell.
		22	Mrs Lettice Shaw.
		27	John Hawes.
	Aug.	4	John Keele, a child.
		9	Elizabeth King, a child.
		13	Mrs Anne Radford.
		18	Mrs Elizabeth Hawes.
		25	Mathew Adams.
		29	Elizabeth Smith, wid.
	Sep.	7	Frances Grove, a child.
		9	Elizabeth Wilsmore, a child.
		14	Samuel Harris, a child.
		15	The lady Katherine Brett.
		,,	Wm Murden, a child.
		17	Rebeccah Hobson.
		25	Elizabeth Bradshaw.
	Oct.	7	Mrs Jane Radford.
		9	Mary Mills.
		16	Anne Bacon, a child.
		17	John Huntly.
		20	Adryan Goscoyne.
		,,	Margarett Bradshaw.
		21	Francis Worlage.
		22	James Clark, a child.
		31	Anthony Coster, a child.
	Nov.	11	[*blank*] Hasting.
		,,	Deborah Hardy.
		15	Katherine Scarsburrough.
	Dec.	5	William Shaw, a child.
		22	Sr Thomas Nott, kn^{t}.
		28	Daniell Goldston.
		29	John Pinnicke, a child.
1681-2	Jan.	8	William Gibbs.
		11	Sarah Reame, a child.
		,,	Mary Bradshaw, a child.
	Feb.	18	Mrs Anne Radford, jun.
		27	Henry Winde, a child.
	Mch.	3	Simon Parkins, a child.
		9	Edward Fitzwater.
		10	John Exall.
		12	Elizabeth Smith, a child.
		19	Thomas Baker.

"*Finis.*"

Register No. iii.

BURIALS.

1682	Mch.	25	Richard Elyott.
		,,	John Elyott.
		26	Anne Wells.
	Apl.	3	Elizabeth Jordan.
		5	Elizabeth Hopkins.
		13	Elizabeth Britt.
		10	John Hopkins.
		15	Mrs Elizabeth Borfett.
		17	Mrs Vnica Williams.
		21	Elizabeth Sherlocke.
		22	Anne Gatton, a child.
		25	Mr Nicholas Faulkner.
	May	4	John Johnson.
		,,	John Baker.
		12	William Smithee, a child.
		28	Mary Dunmore, a child.
	June	2	William Jordan, a child.
		10	Judith Ston, a child.
		15	Anne Wells, a child.
		22	Frances Rice, a child.
		23	Anne Broughton.
		29	William Sauley.
	July	5	Nathaniell Evelin, a child.
		15	Elizabeth Gateley.
		21	Mrs Elizabeth Medley.
		,,	Thomas Keymar, a child.
		27	Mary Eldridge.
		28	Thomas Lever, a child.
		30	George Cowen, a child.
	Aug.	2	Anne Rice.
		,,	George Mare, a child.
		6	James White, a child.
		,,	James Algar, a child.
		13	Kathrine Boggest, a child.
		,,	John Rogers, a child.
		,,	Mary Dennis, a child.
		15	Elizabeth Dennis.
		17	Thomas Robinson.
		29	George Beomond, a child.
	Sep.	13	William Grant.
		25	Richard Maunder.

1682	Oct.	6	Mrs Sarah Armitage.
		7	Mr Francis Richardson.
		14	Susanna Creswell.
		18	Thomas Man.
		19	Anne Oxley.
		20	Jane Alberly [or Alberry].
	Nov.	11	Robert Seabright, a child.
		23	Thomas Mather, a child.
	Dec.	4	John Gibson.
		23	Mrs Mary Grantham.
		30	Elizabeth Worrill, a child.
1682-3	Jan.	4	Judith Asgood.
		13	Joseph Carter.
		14	Mary Eager.
		18	Richard Toy.
		23	Mrs Lucretia Emory.
		26	Mr Richard Brawn.
		,,	John Gravenor, a child.
	Feb.	3	Frances Mason, a child.
		7	Mary Palmer.
		27	George Hawes, a child.
	Mch.	5	William Jackson.
1683	Mch.	25	James White.
		26	Sarah Syon, a child.
		29	John Spicer.
	Apl.	4	Anne Browne.
		10	Thomas Hallowell.
		16	Ambross Smith.
		18	Mrs Anne Wingford.
		23	Elizabeth Jynks.
	May	5	Mr Jesper Hartwell.
		6	William Wolfe.
		10	Elizabeth Lough, a child.
		11	John Strudwicke.
		,,	John Kimberley.
		12	John Wolfe.
		15	Mary Castor, a child.
		19	Joseph Meade, a child.
		,,	Mary Onion, a child.
	June	9	Richard Ball.
		12	James Darley, a child.
		22	Joanna Moyes, a child.
	July	2	William Rowley, a child.
		26	Keturah Moodey.
		27	Mrs Alice Southwell.
		,,	James Murden, a child.
		28	Mary Mazey.
	Aug.	22	John Batman.
		30	John Martin.

1683	Sep.	8	Anthony Horton, a child.
		15	Vause Gatton, a child.
		19	Anne Doyly, a child.
		21	Mrs Elizabeth Chabenor.
	Oct.	18	John Gravenor.
		,,	Walter Hayes.
		21	Anne Small.
		30	Mary Broadhurst.
	Nov.	9	[*blank*] White.
		12	Dorothy Miles.
		18	Joseph Garlington.
		25	Rebekah Evans.
		,,	Nicholas Kitchin.
		27	Martha Hastings.
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth Garlington.
		7	William Stridwicke.
		10	Elizabeth Boggest, a child.
		13	Joseph Eversen, a child.
		14	Frances Robinson.
		30	Anne Vernon, a child.
1683-4	Jan.	3	Elizabeth Leycocke.
		12	Alexander Thornburrough, a child.
		13	Thomas Nicholls.
		23	Mary Baker.
		27	John Lewis, a child.
		30	Anne Hudnell.
	Feb.	18	John Bennum.
	Mch.	4	Mary Taylor, a child.
		5	George Bell.
		13	Jane Asgood.
1684	Mch.	25	Lettice Divall.
		26	Edward Moore.
		28	John Jackson.
		29	Lettice Divall, a child.
	Apl.	7	Mary Bacon.
		9	John Young.
		15	Jonathan Tompkins.
		18	Hester Mason, a child.
		20	Roger Tolley.
	May	5	Frances Palmer.
		10	William Sawyer.
		20	Mrs Hannah Borfett.
		19	Richard Ravening.
		23	Henry Eling.
		,,	Eliz. Eling.
	June	14	James Charley.
		20	Mrs Anne Hawes.
		,,	One drowned.
		18	Mary Drew.

1684	June	22	Mrs Jane Radford.
		,,	Mr Walter Parker.
		29	Jane Sells, a child.
	July	2	Martha Hastings, a child.
		15	Mrs Joane Hall.
		16	Susanna Powell, a child.
		17	Cornelious Mathers, a child.
		22	John Machin, a child.
		24	Anne Gardner, a child.
		30	Susanna Reeves, a child.
	Aug.	1	Elizabeth Onyon, a child.
		9	Elianor Clarke.
		14	Margarett Wilkins.
		15	Grace Stytch.
		22	Anne Lambe.
	Sep.	4	Mary Keymar, a child.
		6	Mary Garfoot, a child.
		17	John Clarke.
		19	John Graindier.
		21	Mr Clement Armitage.
		24	Mr Nicholas Archiball.
		30	John Clarke, a child.
	Oct.	1	Alice Carter.
		4	Henry Bayley, a child.
		9	Joseph Rogers, a child.
		11	James Charley.
		20	Edward Allen.
		,,	William Johnson.
		29	Mary Smithee, a child.
		31	Martha Tysoe.
	Nov.	15	Richard Hide, a child.
		25	Mary Browne.
	Dec.	1	Moses Boddicott.
		3	Elizabeth Wilson, a child.
		5	Mary Price.
		10	Kathrine Bauke.
		12	Thomas Symmes.
		14	Henry Boggest, a child.
		13	John Goodhall.
		22	John Darley.
		28	Mary Patricke.
		30	Robert Sherlocke.
		31	Susan Almon.
1684-5	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Trincher, a child.
		2	Mary Beomond, a child.
		6	Richard Steevens, a child.
		9	Thomas Causway, a child.
		20	John Burgis, a child.
		21	Mary Coleman, a child.

1684-5	Jan.	27	Dame Frances Turner.
		,,	Margarett Poynter, a child.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Bradshaw.
		2	John Moore.
		13	Dame Jane Foster [Forrester.—M.I.].
	Mch.	1	John Elyott.
		18	John Spicer.
1685	Mch.	28	Mr George Brookes.
	Apl.	8	William Milton.
		21	William Radford.
		23	Lois Pigg.
	May	16	Hellen Goldston.
		,,	Lucy King.
		17	Mary Howorth, a child.
		20	William Beomond.
		30	John Swettingham.
		28	Sarah Jynkes.
	June	5	Elizabeth Smithee, a child.
		8	Elizabeth Mason, a child.
		9	Samuel Grant.
		30	Hannah Nash, a child.
	July	10	Mary Oliver, a child.
		20	Joan Hobson.
		21	Mrs Dorothy Birkhead.
		28	Margarett Fitzwater.
	Aug.	11	Judith Gibson.
		18	James Mathers, a child.
		19	Edward Hastings.
		,,	Sarah Randell, a child.
		25	Elizabeth Mathew.
		,,	Israel Oliver, a child.
		26	Elizabeth Howard.
		31	Mr George Armitage.
	Sep.	1	Edmund Harris.
		,,	Alexander Seayes.
		10	Edmund Ingram.
		14	Mary Baker, a child.
		30	Mary Aynsworth.
	Oct.	6	William Taffe, a child.
		11	John Parrott.
		12	Mary Raymond.
		20	Alice Martin, a child.
	Nov.	5	Joan Beckley.
		19	Clement Barnes.
		23	Thomas-Garlin Parker, a child.
		28	Henry Hobbs, a child.
	Dec.	4	Mary Michell, a child.
		6	Philadelphia Paine, a child.
		24	Anne Jefford.

1685	Dec.	26	Thomas Butcher, a child.
		,,	Joseph Garlington, a child.
		28	Rebekah Moore, a child.
		,,	Susan Miller.
1685-6	Jan.	18	Susan Kaine, a child.
		28	Mr Daniel Bespich.
		30	Mrs Magdalen Winde, a child.
	Feb.	1	Henry Carpenter.
		11	Elizabeth Ireland.
		,,	Mr Edmund Brawne.
		24	Dinah Taylor, a child.
	Mch.	5	John King.
		6	John Tilsey.
		,,	John Boulton, a child.
		8	Thomas Barnes.
		12	Sarah Billion.
		15	William Cross.
		19	George Carter.
		24	Elizabeth Worladge.
		,,	Thomas Raymond.
1686	Mch.	25	Israel Hopkins.
		26	Anne Nichols.
	Apl.	1	Mrs Mary White.
		2	John Billion, a child.
		3	John Gething, a child.
		5	Thomas Mathew, a child.
		6	Elizabeth Oxlaid.
		7	Henry Jones.
		9	John Silverside, a child.
		13	George Cowen.
		16	Edith Sauley.
		23	James Gardner.
		24	John Grimsdall, a child.
	May	4	Michael Pew.
		6	Mary Edmonds.
		12	Sarah Salter.
		16	Clarke Hart.
		20	Melles Cawsey.
		29	Elizabeth Wicks.
		31	Benjamin Webb, a child.
	June	3	Margaret Vernon.
		10	Edward Exall.
		15	Rosomond Lamford, a child.
		24	Elizabeth Taylor, a child.
		25	Anne Ransford, a child.
	July	1	Joseph Mathew, a child.
		,,	Sarah Browne.
		2	Mr Thomas Flower, a child.
		4	Susanna King, a child.

1686	July	6	Rose Rebeccah Gatton, a child.
		12	James Onyon, a child.
		15	Edward Greenburrough, a child.
		18	Mary Sawyer, a child.
		21	Abraham Mathew, a child.
		31	James Oxlaid, a child.
	Aug.	15	Israell Jarvoyse, a child.
		25	Mary Eling.
		26	Bridgett Smith.
	Sep.	1	Thomas Moodey.
		19	Edmond Jefford, a child.
		21	Elizabeth Naggs, a child.
		,,	Thomas Field.
		22	John Peacocke, a child.
		24	James Dennis, a child.
		26	Mary Wood, a child.
		29	[*blank*] Lord.
	Oct.	3	Mr Robert Warth, a child.
		10	John Brazier.
		18	Elizabeth Katon, a child.
		29	Jane Gravener, a child.
	Nov.	8	Thomas Toy.
		9	James Spicer.
		10	John Nixon.
		12	Nicholas Gaynes.
		,,	Kathrine Gaynes.
		22	Joan King and Robert and John King.
		27	Lydia Symmes.
	Dec.	1	Issabell Carr.
		7	William Hall, a child.
		,,	Martha Bustard, a child.
		28	Dame Mary Parry.
		,,	William Hobson.
		31	The hon^ble^ Edward Bartie [Bertie].
1686-7	Jan.	4	William Mathers, a child.
		5	John Vernon, a child.
		6	William Watkins, a child.
		10	Robert Alexander.
	Feb.	11	Thomas Tye.
		12	William Granger, a child.
		23	William Grant.
		,,	Julian Grant.
		24	Jane Wyatt, a child.
		25	Charles Chabenor.
	Mch.	13	John Bennum, a child.
1687	Apl.	14	Margarett Best.
		26	Elizabeth Reare.

1687	May	1	Robert Chapman, a child.
		15	Walter Browne.
		29	Richard Laggett.
	June	13	Peter Sweetapple.
		18	Robert Palmer.
		,,	Thomas son of Tho. Shewell.
	July	1	Mary Brawne, a child.
		3	Mary Wall, a child.
		6	Margarett King, a child.
		8	Mr Robert Freeman, a child.
		17	Mary Vesey.
		22	Henry Parker, a child.
		24	Bridgett Gardner, a child.
		26	John Bradley, a child.
	Aug.	2	Brian Turner, esqr.
		11	John Greene.
		20	Thomas Taylor.
		26	Anne Plumbridge.
	Sep.	18	Daniell Lewis.
		24	Robert Chapman, a child.
		25	Mr John Smith.
		,,	Thomas Rogers, a child.
		28	James Webb.
	Oct.	9	Kathrine Browne.
		26	Susanna Creed.
		28	John Bradley, a child.
	Nov.	8	Henry Hill, a child.
		12	James Evans.
		17	Mary Steevens.
		,,	Elizabeth Worthington, a child.
		18	Reginald Brittridge.
		23	Mr Marke Anthony Benoist.
		,,	Elizabeth Raymond.
		24	Mary Browne.
		27	Martha Field.
	Dec.	5	John Worthington.
		15	Henry Eling.
		17	Mrs Vrsula Ellyott.
		23	Anne Vrlyn, a child.
1687-8	Jan.	6	Astley Branson.
		8	Anne Goscoyn.
		10	The ri. honoble Hen. lord viscount Brouncker.
		,,	Elizabeth Beckley, a child.
		13	Mary Dennis.
		17	Mary Dennis, a child.
		19	Robert Murden, a child.
		25	John Worthington, a child.
		29	Robert Grimsdall, a child.
	Feb.	1	John Bone, a child.

1687-8	Feb.	2	Anne Edwards, a child.
		18	Robert Hoad.
		28	Elizabeth Norcott.
		29	Joan Brush.
	Mch.	7	Leigh Wood, a child.
		9	Anne Bustard, a child.
		13	Thomas Mathers, a child.
		15	Mary Ryley, a child.
		16	Robert Bowyer, a child.
		,,	Sarah Batman.
1688	Apl.	4	John Keele.
		5	Anne Howlett.
		9	Mary Raymond.
		12	John Drew, a child.
		,,	William Michell, a child.
		18	Barnaby Butcher.
		,,	Mrs Mary Weames.
		25	Isaac Hudnell, a child.
		30	Jerrey Gardner, a child.
	May	6	John Wilson.
		9	Martha Hope.
		18	Mrs Mercy Sherwood [Sherard].
		19	Martha Boggest, a child.
		23	Hellen Hobson.
	June	2	Anne Greenburrough.
		3	Alice Wolfe.
		9	Andrew Oakley, a child.
		14	Anne Warren.
		15	Walter Arden, a child.
		17	Prudence Hector.
		18	Elizabeth Silverside.
		24	Sarah Bacon.
		,,	Mary Balaston, a child.
		26	John Fowler, a child.
	July	7	Edward Miller.
		8	Mary Onyon.
		24	Stephen Parish.
	Aug.	4	Mary Cotham.
		,,	John Pagett, a souldier.
		7	Charles Latton, a child.
		11	Sarah Wyatt, a child.
		12	James Wilson, a child.
		13	John Warren, a child.
		14	William Reynolds, a child.
		,,	Thomas Grant, a child.
		23	Mr Joseph Martin.
	Sep.	1	George Maunder, a child.
		4	Mary Walker, a child.
		11	Elizabeth Smith.

1688	Sep.	11	Mary Overberry, a child.
		16	John Beckley, a child.
		30	Morris Freeborn.
	Oct.	4	Sarah Maddox.
		5	Margaret "While."
		18	Mrs Bridgett Hector.
		14	Elizabeth Harding.
		24	Mary Smithee.
		25	Mary Story.
	Nov.	2	Mrs Susanna Moodey.
		4	Richard Cross, senr.
	Dec.	1	Mrs Kathrine Ross.
		22	Andrew Gordon.
		23	Margarett Lever.
1688-9	Jan.	3	Amy Philips.
		5	William Winter.
		8	Mrs Grace Robarts.
		9	John Langley.
		14	Mr Francis Tyrwhitt.
		18	Eliz. Greenhill.
		20	Enoch Nicholls.
	Feb.	2	Frances Adams.
		19	Thomas King.
		21	Anne Parker, a child.
		26	Samuell Bowyer.
		25	Anne Ryley, a child.
	Mch.	23	Jane Holstaffe, a child.
1689	Mch.	27	Elizabeth Webb, a child.
	Apl.	13	Elizabeth Mill, a child.
		16	Ellianor Bennet, a child.
	May	29	Mrs Elizabeth White.
		,,	Jane Watts, a child.
	June	8	John Burgis.
		10	James Exall, a child.
		25	Sarah May.
		29	Mr Daniel Brent.
		30	William Green, a child.
	July	8	William Randall, a child.
		9	Mrs Alice Layton.
		15	Jane Withoes, a child.
		16	Mary Scutt.
		,,	Joseph Howorth, a child.
		21	James Taylor, a child.
		24	Benjamin English.
	Aug.	2	George Colclough son of Adam C., esqr, and Anna Maria his wife, aged about one yeare and 4 moneths.
		8	Henry Parker.
		22	Mr Charles Tomleson.

1689	Aug.	29	Anne Maddox, a child.
		30	Rebeccah Murden, a child.
	Sep.	7	Anne Oakley, a child.
		8	Hester Boggest, a child.
		„	Elizabeth Morton.
		16	Richard Boslay, a child.
		„	Charles Ravil.
		17	Mrs Mary Eling.
		27	Magdalen Wright, a child.
	Oct.	6	Sarah Wilson.
		7	a "vagarant" woman.
		9	Elizabeth Chynner.
		13	Mary Steevens.
		31	Thomas Baker, a child.
	Nov.	3	Brian Steevens.
		5	Richard Brett, esq.
		„	Margaret Downes, a child.
		7	John Hubbord.
		16	Mrs Sarah Freman.
		24	Rebeccah Hughes.
		25	Mrs Edith Antill.
	Dec.	5	Thomas Cowley.
		8	John Corbett.
		21	Henry Eling.
		22	John Bennum.
		25	Mary Bauke.
		„	Milicent Dalley.
		29	Thomas Wall, a child.
1689-90	Jan.	1	The ri. honoble the la. Sophia Chaworth.
		„	Henry Snelling.
		6	Elizabeth Sippery.
		10	Mathew Moodey, a child.
		13	Thomas Reddriff.
		15	William Murden, a child.
		26	John Mare, a child.
	Feb.	10	Richard Eling.
		12	Elizabeth Stoakes.
		„	Mary Harris, a child.
		17	Ruth Walker.
		„	Dorcas Hyam.
		22	Thomas Grimsdall.
	Mch.	20	Francis Filks, a child.
		„	Elizabeth Bentley.
		21	John Child.
		23	Mary Anthony.
1690	Apl.	3	Andrew Bayley.
		7	William Drew.
		17	Mrs Elizabeth Dyer.
		21	Anne Budd, a child.

1690	Apl.	24	Mr Silvester Dennis.
		26	Edward Skinner, a child.
	May	4	Richard Harris.
		5	Elizabeth Hubbord.
		11	Mrs Anne Langston, a child.
		17	Mrs Barbara Marriott.
		18	William King, a child.
		24	Joan Wicks.
		27	Elizabeth Mahue.
	June	4	Mr Edward Vandeput, a child.
		15	Joseph Rossington, a child.
		17	Sara Martin, a child.
		22	Colonell Wm. Stuart.
		26	Titus Benedictus, a child.
		30	Elizabeth Nixon, a child.
	July	1	Elizabeth Hobbs.
		4	Elizabeth Southwell, a child.
		8	Jonathan Tompkins, a child.
		12	[*blank*] Plumbridge, a child.
		21	George Layton.
		26	Abraham Barrow.
		30	Joseph Duke.
		31	Mary Warner, a child.
	Aug.	4	John Malliship, a child.
		6	Mary Collins, a child.
		8	Hannah Bartlett, a c.
		,,	John Scales.
		18	Sharlette Marsham.
	Sep.	5	William Dennis, a child.
		11	Elizabeth Tilsley.
		12	Kathrine Smith, a child.
		14	Anne Keymer.
		13	Elizabeth Exall, a child.
		15	Elizabeth Kearnes.
		20	Admonition Ironmonger, a child.
	Oct.	12	Mary Fletcher, a child.
		17	Capt Thomas Leighton.
		,,	Jarvas Foster.
		21	Peter Bowyer.
		25	Thomas Boughs.
		26	Anthony White.
	Nov.	8	George Betts, a child.
		14	Rebeccah Jones.
		,,	[*blank*] Steevens.
		16	Richard Fletcher, a child.
		19	Thomas Allingham.
		20	Isaac Pigg, a child.
		26	Elizabeth Exall, a child.
	Dec.	9	Alice Steevens, a child.

1690	Dec.	20	Valentine Drew.
		21	John Andrews, a child.
		26	Grace Andrew.
		27	Penelope Randall.
		28	Mr William Stobart.
1690-1	Jan.	8	Alice Martin.
		9	Mr Edward Mountford.
		,,	Martha Bradley, a child.
		12	Joseph Michell, a child.
		15	Margaret Vernon.
	Feb.	2	Henry Best.
		9	Elizabeth Biggs, a child.
		12	Robert Burdey, a child.
		22	Rowland Corbett.
	Mch.	14	Mary Willomton.
		15	Sarah Wicks.
		16	Margaret Ellico.
		20	Mr William Drayton.
		21	Mary Nelham.
1691	Mch.	26	Joan Hart.
	Apl.	6	Sarah Hughes.
		17	Mrs Elizabeth Smith.
		,,	Mary Davis.
		27	William Barratt.
	May	5	Mrs Elizabeth Maunder.
		12	Mrs Dorothy Orchard.
		20	Mrs Mary Vernon.
		21	Charles Marshall, a child.
	June	8	John Holstaff.
		10	Thomas Banbridge, a child.
		19	Elizabeth Coleman, a child.
		22	John Gallington.
		26	Jane Smith.
	July	4	Charles Hedges, a child.
		5	William Hewet.
		8	Rachel Hughes.
		15	Susanna King, a child.
		21	Elizabeth Almond.
		,,	William Wyatt.
		27	Roger Rushing, a child.
		29	Jane Holstaff.
		31	Anne Budder.
	Aug.	21	Elizabeth Biggs, a child.
		24	Elizabeth Paine, a child.
	Sep.	3	Elizabeth Allington, a child.
		4	Avis Reddriff.
		7	Thomas Michell, a child.
		21	Anne Michell, a child.
		26	William Marsham.

1691	Oct.	4	[*blank*] Howorth, a child.
		6	Margaret Tisbury.
		11	Anne Greenburrow.
		13	Mrs Anne Radford.
		15	Dame Jane Ormsby.
		16	Joseph Lever.
		18	John Mason, a child.
		23	Israel Bone, a child.
		29	Mr Cornelious Vanbezly.
		,,	Elizabeth Milton.
	Nov.	2	John Batcheller.
		6	Alice Hall.
		,,	Thomas Salter, a child.
		,,	Susan Gaynes, a child.
		7	Elizabeth Cowen.
		,,	Anne Young.
		8	Samuell Coleman, a child.
		15	Margaret Gallington.
		23	Richard Stone.
	Dec.	6	John Winter.
		8	Mary Mills, a child.
		18	Mary Nix.
		21	Mrs Elizabeth Tomleson.
1691-2	Jan.	1	Oliver Stridwick.
		,,	Thomas Stacy, a child.
		6	John Burgis, a child.
		9	Mr Thomas Sackvile.
		22	Daniell Raynor.
		25	Thomas Davis, a child.
	Feb.	1	Diana Allison, a child.
		3	Mrs Elizabeth Brawn.
		8	Sophia Coryn, a child.
		3	Susan Davis, a child.
		20	Anne Smithet.
	Mch.	20	Thomas Mare, a child.
1692	Mch.	30	Mr Thomas Davis.
	Apl.	9	Mr Charles Bower.
		17	Joane Cross.
		26	Elizabeth Tompkins.
		27	Faith Blizard.
		28	Mrs Susan Drayton.
	May	1	Ralph Morris.
		3	Benjamin Wyars.
		6	Alice Eaton.
		16	Mrs Beatrice Nott.
	June	1	Mrs Christian Taylor.
		15	Margaret Snow.
		"31"	Elianor Pritchatt.
	July	5	Elizabeth Bone.

1692	July	26	Mrs Angell Mosman, a child.
		29	Mr James Wharton.
	Aug.	1	Jane Palmer.
		4	Thomas Field.
		12	Hannah Hawe, a child.
		13	Mary Randall.
		20	John Armstrong, a child.
		27	Jane Michell, a child.
		28	John Steevens, a child.
	Sep.	9	Mrs Frances Moodey.
		,,	Mary, an exposed child.
		19	William Peto, a child.
		28	Charles Pew, a child.
		,,	Phillis Onyon.
	Oct.	6	Bridgett Boddicott.
		13	Robert Wilson, a child.
	Nov.	18	Richard Kinder.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Dixon, a child.
		5	Thomas Brown.
		,,	Elizabeth Maunder.
		14	Elizabeth Smith.
1692-3	Jan.	6	Edward King, a child.
		9	Mary Bolton, a child.
		31	Joseph Blizard, a child.
	Feb.	14	Samuell Wadsdon.
		16	Elizabeth Bradford, a child.
		17	Mrs Alice Robarts.
	Mch.	1	Mary Palmer.
		12	William Murden, a child.
		18	Richard Boswell, a child.
		24	Mr William Nutt.
1693	Mch.	30	Mr Robert Stobart.
	Apl.	13	Mary Gardner, a child.
		16	Joseph Randall, a child.
		19	Mathew Noonham, a child.
		21	Mrs Mildreda Dingley.
		26	Anne Perkins.
		,,	Phillis Perkins.
		,,	Mary Hodge, a child [or Hogge].
		29	Mrs Harriot White, a child.
	May	22	Mr Thomas Stanley.
		24	Thomas Lever, a child.
		27	Mrs Elizabeth Thrape.
		31	Mrs Dorothy Birkhead.
	June	5	Israell Burgis, a child.
		12?	Mr George Mander.
		14	John Sherberry, a child.
		16	Elizabeth Beachamp, a child.
		20	Anne Frances Butler, a child.

1693	June	22	Mr Thomas Hedges, a child.
	July	25	Alice Bustard.
		26	William Harris.
	Aug.	5	William Kever, a child.
		11	Mrs Mary Bruen.
		21	Mary King, a child.
		24	George Keyes, a child.
		30	William Flavill, a child.
	Sep.	2	Henry Stridwicke.
		7	Isaac Woodcocke, a child.
		24	John Short.
		26	Mrs Alice Moodey.
		28	Mr Richard Stanley.
	Oct.	3	Anne Gibson, a child.
		6	Thomas Jenkins, a child.
		15	Mrs Anne Marsh, a child.
		19	Samuell Hope, a child.
		,,	Mrs Kathrine Armstrong.
		22	Elizabeth Gordon, a child.
		25	Mary Harris.
		26	Sarah Steevens.
		28	Henry Cornwall.
		30	Joseph Harris.
	Nov.	19	William Katon, a child.
		21	Hannah Oxlaid.
		22	Henry Price, a child.
		27	Robert Bolton, a child.
	Dec.	24	Francis Badger.
		28	Kathrine Burgis.
		31	John Woollidge.
1693-4	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Brown.
		12	Mrs Elizabeth Viner.
		30	Deborah Edwards.
		,,	John Wall, a child.
	Feb.	4	[*blank*] Tompkins, a child.
		10	Jonah Smith.
		12	Robert Burridge.
		14	Gabriel Roberts, a child.
		25	Mr Henry Southwell.
		27	Elizabeth Molam.
	Mch.	11	Philadelphia Paine.
		13	Mrs Joan Smith.
		22	John Ayres, esqr.
1694	Mch.	28	Sr John Mathews, knt.
	Apl.	3	Anne Gardner, a child.
		28	Henry White, a child.
		29	Richard Armstrong.
		,,	Joseph Rice, a child.
	May	4	Mary Leader.

1694	May	8	Peter Thorne.
		16	William Johnson, a child.
		22	William Slaid, a child.
		25	Elizabeth Clarke.
		29	Susan Tilman.
	June	3	Margaret Prosser.
	May	30	Sarah Spicer, a child.
	June	21	Mrs Mary Calloway.
		27	Mrs Elizabeth Helding.
	July	4	Robert Rice.
		8	William Boulton, a child.
		10	Hellena Allingham.
		17	John Smith.
		27	Edward Capp.
		31	William Philips, a child.
	Aug.	7	John Freman, a child.
		,,	John Rose.
		9	Mrs Frances Noonham [Newnam].
		26	Mary Layton.
		30	Henry Rogers.
		27	John Child.
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth Howorth.
		15	Anne Budd, a child.
		19	Mr Philip Gell, a child.
		21	Robert Hawkins.
		22	John Kever, a child.
		25	Mr Simon Hopper.
	Oct.	5	Hugh Tiser [Tysoe in Adm'on].
		6	Elizabeth Hurst.
		8	John Palmer, a child.
		13	Arthur Best.
		16	Thomas Palmer, a child.
		23	Margery Palmer.
		24	William Perkins.
		25	Elizabeth Pressey.
		,,	Mary Spicer.
		,,	Thomas Rare, a child.
	Nov.	6	Mr Edward Leighton.
		,,	Robert White, a child.
		,,	Susanna Dennis, a child.
		7	Edward Capp, a child.
		10	Julian Gordon.
		17	Dame Anne Nott.
		18	Elizabeth Katon.
		,,	Elizabeth Gibson.
		29	Jane Dennis.
	Dec.	6	[*blank*] Pew, a child.
		13	Anne Rossington, a child.
		14	Margery Burgis.

1694	Dec.	17	Mary Scott.
		18	Susan Mead, a child.
		20	Mary Smith, a child.
		21	Elizabeth Barrett, a child.
1694-5	Jan.	5	"Mary Elizabeth," a child.
		10	Mr John Saunders.
		11	Mr Edward Carpenter.
		13	Frances Tomkins, a child.
		31	Robert Dixon.
	Feb.	9	John Lucas, a child.
		14	John Grant, a child.
		22	John Plumbridg.
		24	Anne Parker, a child.
	Mch.	6	Anne Pennard.
		12	Mrs Mary Langston.
		,,	Thomas Bartley.
		,,	Mary Rowles, a child.
		21	Margaret Smith, a child.
1695	Mch.	26	Frances Hill.
		,,	Samuell Boulton, a child.
		,,	Elizabeth Steevens, a child.
		28	Sarah Hawe, a child.
		29	Thomas Raymond, a child.
		30	Anne Wilson, a child.
	Apl.	1	Susan Collins, a child.
		7	Mary Williams.
		9	Mary Stevens, a child.
		10	Ellenor Hedges, a child.
		14	Thomas Melton.
		23	Mrs Mary Crofts.
		,,	Samuell Hill, a child.
		28	Elizabeth Nickolls.
		,,	John Pennard, a child.
		29	Jane Jordan.
	May	14	Charles Stridwick.
		15	Simon Edwards }
		,,	James Edwards }
		16	Robert Benfield, a child.
		15	Martha Bertley.
		20	Mrs Mary Mathew, a child.
		24	William Downham, a child.
		,,	John Gallington, a child.
		28	John Drury, a child.
		30	Mrs Damaris Rossington.
	June	3	Mrs Mary Todd, a child.
		8	Jane Plumbridg, a child.
		10	Thomas Bullen.
		15	Robert Michell, a child.
		19	Mary Bigg, a child.

1695	June	20	Margaret Hodge.
		22	Anne Eeles, a child.
	July	1	Edward Clarke.
		2	Mr John Antill.
		11	Henry Bustard, a child.
		16	Peter Latton, a child.
		,,	James Evans.
		23	Jacob Hamerton.
		30	Jane Todd, a child.
	Aug.	1	Mr Thomas Ouyton.
		4	Mary Whittell, a child.
		6	Sarah Whittell, a child.
		12	Peter Angell.
		16	John Greenbrough.
		,,	Mary Collins, a child.
		24	John Martin, a child.
	Sep.	3	William Viner.
		5	Elizabeth Glover.
		7	Henry Perker.
		23	Lawrence Lord.
		25	John Saunders, a child.
		28	Robert Bigg, a child.
	Nov.	4	Mr Thomas Vandeput, a child.
		9	Mr George Stobert.
		23	Mary Butcher, a child, laid in ye ground.
		30	Mr Richard Stobert.
	Dec.	1	Thomas Rare, a child.
		19	Phillis Oÿon, a child.
		23	Charles Farrier, a child.
		25	Widow Scales.
1695-6	Jan.	2	Kathrine Tulley.
		3	Hugh Hobson.
		5	Hannah Jynks, a child.
		19	Mary Willitts.
		22	Elizabeth Fenton.
		23	Sarah Withoes.
		,,	Elizabeth Meade, a child.
	Feb.	6	George Dennis, sen.
		18	Robert Williams.
		25	Jane Saunders, a child.
		27	Elizabeth Jynks, a child.
	Mch.	9	Edward Brient, a child.
		10	Hannah Stoaks, a child.
		13	Anne Avery, a child.
		19	John Palmer.
		,,	Anne Wilkins.
		20	Mr Richard Greenwood.
1696	Mch.	29	Joseph Mead.
		,,	Sarah Butler, a child.

1696	Apl.	1	Mr Abraham Story.
		2	Sarah Butler.
		6	William Bibey.
		9	Richard Allen.
		20	Thomas Eldridge.
		26	Robert Garraway, a child.
		27	Mrs Jane Brent.
	May	3	Richard Miller.
		4	Elizabeth Wyatt, child.
		7	Mrs Anne Howe.
		24	William Dennis, a child.
		,,	Anne Fisher, a child.
		26	Abraham Evans, a child.
	June	2	Rebeccah Wagg, a child.
		3	Anne Shepard, a child.
		6	Mr Thomas Lovell.
		8	John Wilson.
		26	Elizabeth Southwell, a child.
	July	1	Mrs Lidia Price.
		3	Grace Exall, a child.
		7	Mr Charles Wayne.
		22	Anne Blake, a child.
		29	Mr Thomas Vandeput, a child.
		30	Anne Nicholls.
	Sep.	6	Mr John Briggs.
		17	Mrs Hannah Wood [apparently bapt. as Hannah, married as Anna, and will as Anne].
		,,	Sarah Trippett.
		26	Mary Wells, a child.
	Oct.	18	John Gibson, a child.
	Nov.	1	William Cross, a child.
		7	Thomas Eling, sen.
		,,	Mary Wilson.
		18	George Butler, a child.
	Dec.	1	John Stevens, a child.
		13	Mary Jynks, a child.
		14	Robert Fowler, a child.
1696-7	Jan.	11	James Nixon.
		27	Anne Smith, a child.
		29	Ambross Smith.
	Feb.	4	Penelope Chilton.
		6	Mathew King.
		14	Mary Walker.
		24	Sarah Kimber, a child.
		13	Rebecah Pew.
		28	Samuell Allen, a child.
	Mch.	8	Henry Hasting, a child.
		16	Mary Willitts, a child.

1696-7	Mch.	21	Thomas Rice, a child.
		22	William Hudnall.
		23	Mrs Anne Wilcocks.
1697	Mch.	27	Mr "Frances" Barber.
		28	Mr Thomas Eling.
		,,	Eliz. Biggs, a child.
	Apl.	1	Thomas Cogdell.
		3	John Smith, a child.
		8	Joan Wolfe.
		,,	Thomas Gardner, Wm Gardner } children.
		9	Mrs Frances Lloyd.
		13	Thomas Vivish.
		14	William Webb.
		22	Anne Smith, a child.
	May	1	Edward Greenaway, a child.
		2	Eliz. Edmunds.
		6	Sarah Holloway, a child.
		14	John Wall, a c[hild].
		21	Thomas Wallpoole.
		23	Nicholas Taylor.
		28	Thomas Excall, a c[hild].
		30	William Newman, a child.
		31	Walter Michell.
	June	2	Joane Wallpoole.
		3	William Taylory.
		6	James Hide, "*slen*" [this word is interlined, *? slain*].
		9	Mrs "Rebacca" Jervase.
		14	Frances Devenport.
		24	Edward Greenbury.
	June*	3	Hester Dennis.
		6	Mary Alleson.
		7	The Lady Martha Bowyer.
		14	Sarah Knight, a c[hild].
		15	John Mackereth.
		17	Mrs Susan White.
		20	Mr Wm Elwin.
		29	Mrs Mary Terwight.
	Aug.	1	Samuell Hayworth.
		3	John Chapman, a child.
		13	Margarett Whitfeild.
		22	Wm Charley.
		27	John Michell.
		30	Mrs Abigall Mathews.
	Sep.	1	Symon Harris, a child.
		2	Sarah Rogers.

* *Sic*, but apparently error for *July*.

1697	Sep.	2	Anne Hayworth, a ch.
		4	Thomas Pollicot.
		,,	Mrs Mary Gubbs.
		9	Abraham Dequest, a ch.
		16	John Chesham.
		30	Mr Gilbert Havers.
	Nov.	17	Rich. Excell.
		23	Mary Barnes, a child.
		25	Mary Wells. }
		,,	Dorcas Wells. }
	Dec.	6	Eliz. Gaines.
		11	"Wm & Anne his wife."
		18	The honoble Henry "Winsdor."
		17	Anne Dennis.
		29	Robert Fortrie, a c[hild].
		,,	Mary Bayley.
		31	Abraham Bayley.
1697-8	Jan.	2	Frances Gibson, a child.
		7	Mary Lawson.
		14	Phillip Van Strephon.
		,,	Eliz. Cogdell.
		17	Mary Hobbs, a ch.
		18	John Grigory, a ch.
	Feb.	9	John Avery, a c.
		21	John Throswell, a c.
		23	Dorrothy Harris.
		27	Eliz. Raymond, a child.
	Mch.	2	Susan Cowley.
		8	Thomas Stevens, a child.
1698	Mch.	28	Eliz. Halford, a child.
	Apl.	4	John Goss.
		6	John Milton.
		10	Eliz. Martin.
		13	"Dorthy" Best.
		22	Peter Thorne, a child.
		,,	Wm Grant.
		25	Wm Long. a child.
	May	8	Thomas Bustard, a child.
		,,	Frances Goss, a child.
		9	Kathrine Watson, a child.
		22	Vallintine Milton, a child.
		30	Joseph Meed, a child.
		31	Mary James, a child.
	June	3	Mary Uvedell.
		5	Anthoney Eaton.
		7	Jno Wadsdon.
		,,	Eliz. Benton, a child.
		13	Wm Hedges, a child.
		11	Kathrine Strawbery.

1698	June	15	Thomas Brawton, a child.
		23	Martha Reason, a child.
		29	Mary Beuvill, a child.
		,,	Jn° Benton, a child.
	July	9	James Nixon, a child. Kew.
		,,	John Welbeloved, a child.
		15	Eliz. Devenpor.
		21	Thomas White, a child.
		,,	Nicholass Brady, a child.
		25	Thomas Bustard, a child.
		31	Anne Harris, a child.
	Aug.	18	Joyce Hopkins, a child.
		19	Mary Banbridge, a child.
		22	Abraham Bayley, a child. Kew.
	Sep.	8	Mary Hopkins, a child.
		9	Andrew Gordon, a child.
		10	Jane Price, a child.
		13	Wm Watts, a child.
		19	Ellenor Clement.
		26	Robt Hipsley.
		28	Thomas Drew, sen.
	Oct.	4	Eliz. Feilder.
		9	Robt Price, a child.
		12	*I*gley (?) Digley, a child.
		22	Sarah Gravenor, a child.
		27	Mr Thomas Monck.
		28	Sarah Stevens.
		,,	Sarah Betsworth, a child.
	Nov.	7	Joseph Smith, a child.
		8	Magdalen Wilton.
		17	Mr George Chapman.
		27	Jane Dennis, a child.
	Dec.	3	Mary Davis.
		5	Mary Bacon.
		7	Mrs Jane Berkey.
		9	Jn° Smith, a child.
		11	Anne Boulton (a child ?).
		18	Eliz. Murden, a child. Kew.
		21	Wm Paine, a child.
		,,	Garrett Harme (or Haruie) Costhorne.
		25	Thomas Wmson, a child.
1698-9	Jan.	2	Mrs. Barbara Jones.
		3	Joseph Haris, a child.
		19	Frances Gibson, a child.
		,,	Anne Chabenor.
		24	Eliz. Chabenor.
	Feb.	4	Frances Bud.
		5	Wm Smith, parish clark.
		26	Anne Hatherell.

1698-9	Mch.	8	Jn° Crew, a child.
		9	Susanah Tisom, a child.
		10	Susanah Keyes, a child.
		11	Grace Charles.
		,,	Joan Price.
		17	Samuell Borfett.
		21	Anne Singer.
		25	George Launder, a child.
1699*	Mch.	26	Hannah More of Richmond.
		28	Eliz. Slann of R., widow.
	Apl.	2	Anne Foster of R., widow.
		3	Dorcas Bullen, a child of Jn° B. of R., coachman.
		22	Agniss wife of Jn° Newport, chesemonger, living in Salsbery court, Fleet street.
		,,	Mary Warren, a child of Jn° W. of R., carpenter.
		28	Nicholass Rogers of R.
		29	Mary dau. of dr. Gibson of R., gent.
	May	7	Wm Dixson of R., servingman.
		11	John son of George Kitching.
		12	Walter Smith of R., pr. clarke.
		30	James son of Tho. Budd, gardner of R.
	June	3	Nicholass Brady of R.
		,,	George Vpton of R., vintener.
		4	Eliz.† Stanley of R.
		6	Solomon son of Jn° Burchall of Chretet Fryer, taylor.
		11	Ellenor dau. of Jn° Bauck of R., waterman.
		12	Johnathan son of Jn° Martin of Kew, joyner.
		,,	Joseph Simmons of R., "joyer."
		24	Wm son of George Watson of R., saylor.
		25	Mildred dau. of Tho. Almond of R., tileman.
		26	Martha dau. of Jn° Downham of R., carpe.
		,,	Anne Butler of Kew.
	July	16	Anne dau. of Geo. Parkins of R., fisherman.
		,,	Margtt dau. of Sr Peter Vandeput of R.
		21	Please Batman of R., widow.
	Aug.	12	Kathrine Best of R., widow.
		26	Anne Martin dau. of James Martin, coock, of St. Margett, Westminster, at ye Signe of ye Cock in King street.
		27	Michaell Layton of Kew, waterman.
	Sep.	7	Wm Smith, a child of Kew.

* The year-date thus apparently misplaced.

† A MS. list of monuments in the churchyard, 1716 (which list is inserted in the Vestry Book of the date), gives "*Martha* Stanley, flatt-stone, June 1th, 1699."

1699	Sep.	13	James Charley of R., waterman.
		,,	Thos son of Jno Rare of R., husbandman.
		17	Job son of Jno Penner of Eshand, labourer.
		22	W^{m} son of Jno King of R., waterman.
	Oct.	7	Kathrine Price wife of Evans of R., labourer.
		16	Sarah Hickman of R., widow.
		23	Tho. son of Jno Borber, vintener.
	Nov.	1	Eliz. Milton of R., widow.
		,,	Anne Goulston of R.
		5	Susanah dau. of Mr George Fathergall, gn^{t} of the horse (or house?) to my Lord Rumney, living in St. James squ^{r}
		6	Anne Allen of R., widdow.
		29	Eliz. dau. of Wm Perkins of R., gardner.
	Dec.	3	Mary King wife of Robt, watterman.
		5	Lenard Stevens of R.
		8	Mary dau. of Jno Harris of R., gardner.
		16	Tho. Almond of R., husbandman.
		17	James son of Wm Pearce of R., farmer.
		25	Frances Gardner wife of Jobe of R., chandler.
1699-00	Feb.	5	Marg^{tt} Goddard dau. of Wm Godeard of R., waterman.
		6	Wm Hobbs of R., painter.
		7	Robt Croskell son of Tho. of R., lab^{r}.
		,,	Margrett Rogers wife of Jno of R., labourer.
		23	Jno Cranenburge of R., gen^{t}.
		26	Jno Lewes of R., shewmaker.
	Mch.	1	Mary dau. of Charles Wood of R.
		5	James Budd of R., gardner.
		7	Jno Smith child of Jno Smith, taylor.
		8	Jane Lord wife of Clement of Kew.
1700	Apl.	6	Hannah Kitchin, a maid servant of mad^{m} Price, a lodger.
		14	Johnathan Green, a child of Kew.
		,,	Edward Clarke of R., fisher.
		28	Anne Ball wife of Richard, Richmond, victualer.
		29	Sarah Blinco of par. Hamersmith, widdow.
		,,	Steward wife of Jno Spilman of R., schoolemastr.
	May	1	Mr Wm Hall of St Gilses in the fields over against ye pastry coocks shopp.
		2	Frances Barbe dau. of Samuel of London, living in the Strand, groacer.
		8	Edward son of Edward Exal, "brick."
		21	Samuel Godlingstock son of Saml of par. St Botulps, Algate, Lon., suyrgion.
	June	2	Sarah Conyers, a serving maid of R.

1700	June	4	Anne Carington dau. of Lewes, living in St. Martins parish in Dover street.
		6	Jn° Ashbroock of par. St. Mary Wool Church, Lond., painter.
		12	Anne Hubbard wife of John of R., butcher.
		17	Thomas Halford son of Joseph, groocer.
	July	6	Wm Baken son of John of R., lab.
		,,	William Hutson of R., baker, dyed by axcident.
		27	Rebeccah Moore wife of Jn° of R., smith.
	Aug.	8	John Downs of R., wattr.
		9	Isabel Smith of R., a maid.
		12	Sarah Budd, a child of Tho. of R., gard.
		13	Anne Swoth of R., wid. of the Upper Alms.
		,,	Phillip Kenersly, gent, of ye Parish, senn'.
		14	James Shereman son of Abraham of R., watterman.
		15	Thursby Watts son of John, living in par. St. Martins, instrument maker.
		25	John Downham of R., watr.
	Sep.	9	Eliz. Vaune dau. of In° of par. St. Mary Magdalen, barmonsey, hatter.
		10	Abigal Brown dau. of In° of R.
		11	Madm "Eilz." Vaune of London, widow who lodged in the Change.
		19	Madm Eliz. Monck of par. High Holborn.
		20	Mary Asgood wife of Wm of R., lab.
	Oct.	8	Mr Thomas Keele of London, lawyer, living in Bell yard neare Temple Barr.
		11	Brabson Davis dau. of Mary of R., wid.
		12	John Hill of R., wattr.
		21	Lewiza Cannoney dau. of Joseph, gent, living in the Old Jurey in par. St Olives.
	Nov.	18	Solomon Small of R., labr.
		26	Alice Cross wife of In° of R., fisherman.
	Dec.	3	Anne Hedges dau. of In° of R., lab.
		22	George Carter son of Richd of R., draper.
		30	Eliz. House wife of Ralph of R., labr.
1700-1	Jan.	10	Eliz. Wels dau. of Wm of R., watrman.
		22	Mary Wadsdon of R., widow.
		27	Edward Gibson, painter, living in the Savey listrand in Cathrine street.
	Feb.	3	Ann Carter dau. of John of R., gardner.
		4	Ann Phillips dau. of John, serveingman, liveing in par. St Martins in ye fields.
		5	Wm Tompson son of George of London a tobacconls at his lodging in the Strand.
		6	In° Avery of R., faryer.

1700-1	Feb.	14	Tho. Hodges son of Ino., living in par. of St. John's, Wapping, cuyrgion.
		17	John Anger son of Jn° of Kew, groacer.
		23	Mary Dixon of R., widdow.
	Mch.	10	Dorothy Morton wife of George of R., taylor.
		,,	Clement Tisbury of R., watterman.
		13	Mary Husey of R., a maid.
		16	Mary Downing dau. of John of R., carpn^tr^.
		23	Deborah Bishop dau. of Rich. of R., wattr^man^.
		,,	Eliz. King of R., widow.
		24	John Johnson son of John of Kew, labourer.
		,,	John Ashford, a hatter living in Slugg lane.
1701	Mch.	30	In° Ball son of In° of R., carpen^t^.
		31	Mary Banbridge dau. of Tho. of R., lab.
	Apl.	6	Tho. Sawyer of R., carpenter.
		9	Mary Westard dau. of "Frances" of R., mason.
		12	Jane Warren dau. of Robt of R., la^b^.
		,,	Mr Rob. Brown son of Robt of Chelsey.
		13	Sarah Gosford wife of Henry of R., carpenter.
		14	Mrs Frances Borfett dau. of Mr Abiel of R., minister.
		20	Sarah Mathews wife of Tho. of R., baker.
		27	John Antill son of Edward of R., draper.
		,,	Mathew Gongh, gen^t^, son of Sr Henry and Dame Mary his wife, living in Perreg Hall in Starford Shire.
	May	3	Tho. Stridwick of R., glasior.
		8	Joseph Philimew of Kew, labourer.
		9	Anne Burrney dau. of [*blank*].
		11	In° Rogers of Kew, labourer.
		,,	Eliz. Best of R., wid.
		23	Mrs Mary Gough dau. of Sr Henry and Dame Mary his wife, living in Perreg Hall in Starford Shire.
		27	Henry Tompkins son of Johnathan of R., joyner.
		28	Robt Davis, eisq^r^, living in Stannip court in par. St. Martin's.
	June	1	Anne Palmer dau. of Jn° of R., barber.
		5	Jane Jordan of par. St. Sepulchers, living upon Snow hill, "serva."
		10	Peter Tiballs of R., servant.
		12	Robt Boddicott son of Edmund of R., vintner.
		13	Mark Bostly son of Richard, living upon London bridg, "habourd ashour" of hatts.
		16	Ann Gardner wife of Jn° of R., baker.
		22	Lucy Gardner dau. of Georg of R., poulterer.
		23	Jn° Downham son of Jn° of R., carpnt.
		30	Anthoney Milton son of W^m^ of R., wattrman.

1701	July	1	Sarah Layton dau. of Michael of Kew, wattr.
		5	Jn° Keele of Marsh Gate in par. Mortlack.
		,,	Eliz. Fletcher dau. of Richard of R., watterman.
		7	David Paine son of Jn° of R., butcher.
		8	Wm Sadler son of Saml of par. St. Sepulcher, watchmaker in Old Bayley.
		,,	Mary Bishop wife of Wm of R., labr.
		14	Mathew Stevenson son of George of par. Denham, gar.
		25	Peter Stamp, a lodger and frenchman.
	Aug.	15	Jeremiah Murden son of Wm of Kew, ropemaker.
		18	Martha Pitson dau. of Wm of R., labr.
		23	Joan Ashlly of Kew, maiden.
		30	John Vernon son of John of R., carver.
	Sep.	2	Wm Buston son of Englebut of R., taylor.
		,,	"Milored" How dau. of Thomas of par. Lenard Fosters, London, goldsmith.
		6	Jane Stridwick of R., widdow.
		18	Frances Baken dau. of Jn° of R., victualer.
		22	James Gardner son of George of R., baker.
		27	Mary Hall, wid. of St Giles in the feild ouer against ye pastry cooks shoop.
	Oct.	8	Sibbeld Anne Shepard dau. of Jn°, victualer, living in King's street, Westmenster.
		10	Mrs Eliz. Stobert, widow of R.
		11	Jn° Stobart of par. St Paul's, Covt gardan, draper.
	Nov.	14	Nathanail Lilley son of Jn° of Kew, esqr, and madm Anne his wife.
		17	Mary Reason wife of Wm of R., weaver.
		22	Thomas Child, glasior of R.
	Dec.	6	Wm Turner, gent, of par. St. Dunstens in the west, chancel.
		8	Frances Katon dau. of Edward of R., sawyer.
		23	Wm Rare son of Jn° of R., labr.
		28	Mary Vondemond of this par., maiden.
		,,	Margrett "Rooks by" of the par. of St. Christophers near the Rayal Exchange, Cornhill, wid.
		30	Charles Terrey son of Robt of par. St Margct, Loathsbury, victualer.
1701-2	Jan.	3	Mary White wife of Jn° of Kew, labour.
		9	"Frances" Norcott of Kew, labourer.
		,,	Eliz. Wright dau. of Henery of par. Stepney, labr.
		16	Mary Harris of R., widow.
		27	Sarah Masson wife of Wm of R., taylor.

1701-2	Jan.	30	Templeman Whortman son of Thomas, liveing in Cannon street, wine cooper.
	Feb.	3	Susana Hopkins widow of R.
		6	Thomas Barnes son of Henery of R., lab^{r}.
		24	Henery Tomkins son of Jonathan of R., joyner.
	Mch.	5	David Collins son of Jno of R., baker.
		10	Wm Burchill son of W^{m} of par. St Marys, White chaple, ironmonger.
		15	Mercelius Lavron of par. St Pauls, Covent Gardeing, paintr.
		16	Robert Willitts son of Thomas of R., glover.
		18	James Beling son of Simon, living in Cheapside, habberdasher.
		23	"Izabelo Codgell" of R., widow.
		24	Barned Hall son of Tho. of par. St Margretts, Westminster, pastry cook.
1702	Apl.	1	Tho. Clay of Kew, chandler.
		8	Melis Anger dau. of Jno of Kew, groaser.
		,,	Mary Stoakes of R., maiden.
		10	Walter Smith son of Clement, parish clarke.
		16	James Meeds son of James [of] R., butcher.
		22	Ann Martin dau. of Jno of Kew, joyner.
		23	Tho. Chilton of R., victualer.
		,,	Henry Randall son of Hen. of R., watterman.
		26	Frances Bauck dau. of In^{o}, watterman.
	May	3	John Downham of R., carpenter.
		10	Tho. Perkins son of W^{m} of R., watterman.
		18	Eliz. Rossington dau. of Joseph of par. St James, Westminster.
		19	Wm Carter son of Richard of R., draper.
		22	John Cross of R., fisherman.
		23	Margery Mugwood of R., wid.
		29	Richard Ball of R., labourer.
		31	Robt Rowland son of Jno of par. Coventgarden, Hart street, victualer.
	July	4	Margarett Nott wife of Major N. of par. St Pauls, Covent garden.
		12	Frances Field of R., wid.
		28	Mary Kitchin dau. of Saml of R., shewmaker.
		,,	Ralph Orpinton of R., labourer.
	Aug.	1	Mary Beamond wife of W^{m} of R., gardner.
		2	Wm Nendike of par. St Brides, a tobacconist.
		3	In^{o} Almond, a child of this par.
		,,	Johnathan Penrelix of Kew, barber.
		7	Margrett Wolleston dau. of Tho. of R., labour.
		12	Martha Lewes of R., widd.
		,,	Eliz. Treppett dau. of Henry of R., carpenter.

1702	Aug.	18	Tho. Gardner son of George of R., poulterer.
		20	Ann Beckley dau. of Edward.
		,,	Rachell James of R., widdow.
		23	In° Scott of R., watterman.
		25	Mrs Mary Mysom* wife of Mr. M., living in St Tanns, Sohoe.
		,,	Mathew Shores son of Mathew, living in Paternoster row, an apothecary.
		26	Joseph Paine son of Joseph of R., "anapothecary."
	Sep.	2	Sarah Wall wife of Tho. of R., cornchandler.
		3	Eliz. Osmond dau. of Geo., living in Fleet-street, plumer.
		,,	Wm Ashton son of Wm, living in Dullif court, pastry cooke.
		,,	Mary Smith dau. of Charles of R., painter.
		8	In° Hughes son of Wm of Kew, gardner.
		9	Anne Wright dau. of Tho. Righ', shewmaker.
		13	In° Coleman of R., smith.
		14	In° Cowley of R., confectioner.
		21	In° Baken son of In° of R., victualer.
	Oct.	3	Eliz. Bodd'cott dau. of Edmund of R., vint.
		8	Prudence Jaggard wife of Wm of R., taylor.
		9	Ralph Mose of R., gardner.
		10	Henry Lloyd of this parish.
		16	Mary Plumbridge wife of In° of R., lab.
		17	Charles Gardner son of George.
		19	Eliz. Saunders of par. St Sepulchers.
		24	Sarah Humstead of this par.
		27	David Price, a poor man from Marshgate.
	Nov.	23	Richard Bostock of par. St James, Westminster, joyner.
	Dec.	1	Mr. Mathew Moodey of R., faryor.
		2	Francis Vernon of par. Shoree ditch.
		15	In° Coleman, a child.
		25	Mr. Henry Stobert of R.
1702-3	Jan.	1	Ann Vigo Pew dau. of Charles of Kew, la.
		3	Wm Hobson of R., watterman.
		17	"Leneord" Tellett son of Len.
		27	Wm Goad of this par.
		30	Phillis Perkins dau. of Simon.
	Feb.	9	Mary Mumford dau. of Hezzekiah of the par. of Crepple gate, silversmith.
		20	John Eeles son of Tho., "anapothecary."
		25	Bryan Bostock son of Ann, widdow.
		28	Henry Gosper of R., carpenter.
	Mch.	7	Wm Triggs son of Mr. Wm of this par.

* Apparently wife of Sir James Misson, knight.

1702-3	Mch.	16	Isabell Drew of this par., widdow.
		21	Wm Meeds son of James of this par.
		22	James Tomkins son of Jonathan of this par.
1703	Apl.	2	Jane Baldwin dau. of Saml of par. St Martains in the feilds.
		12	Eliz. Harris dau. of Samuel of R., shewmaker.
		26	Anne Hughes wife of Mathew of Kew, gardner.
		27	Mary Gardner dau. of Jobe of R.
	May	16	Hannah Blare dau. of George B.
		20	Richard Cross of R., watterman.
		,,	Mary Dalton of R.
		22	John Orfford of the Tower.
		23	Hannah Tompson dau. of Tho. of the par. of St James.
		28	Tho. Cartwright of par. St James, vintener.
	June	5	Mary Corom dau. of Daniel of par. St Martains in the fields, milenor.
		15	Mary Harthrop dau. of Peter.
		26	Robt Wever of this par., shewmaker.
	July	31	Sarah Elling wife of James of R., labr.
	Aug.	11	Eliz. Roberts dau. of Wm of par. St Georges in the feilds.
		15	Joseph Bacon son of John of R., victular.
		19	Ellen Gardner dau. of George of R., poulterer.
	Sep.	5	Eliz. Carter dau. of Richd of R., labr.
		8	Rowland Corbett of R., labr.
		19	Mary Patrick dau. of Edward.
		29	Eliz. Layton dau. of Michael of Kew.
	Oct.	12	Martha Burriage of this par.
		24	Andrew Gordon of this par., bricklayer.
	Nov.	8	Annis Cooke of R., widdow.
		10	Sarah Chesam of R., widdow [of John Chesham].
		12	Tho. Brangwell of R., labr.
		15	Mary Hobson of R., widdow.
		19	Deborah Price wife of Edward of R.
		21	Susana Beckley wife of Edward of R., labr.
	Dec.	7	Wm Mathews of R., miller.
		11	Wm Gibson, gent, of par. St Giles in the feilds.
		19	Anne Drew dau. of Mathew of R., bricklayr.
		20	Wm Chabenor son of John of R., barber.
		28	Eliz. Man dau. of Eliz. of Kew.
		29	John Price son of Richard, wat.
		31	John Tissbury son of John of R., watter.
1703-4	Jan.	16	Mary Stanton wife of John of R.
	Feb.	11	James Gardner son of George of R., baker.
		13	"Thornton" of R., widdow.
		20	Dorothy Johnson of Kew.

1703-4	Feb.	20	Joan Nelhams wife of Gilbert of R., shewmaker.
		24	Anne Cross wife of James of R., fish^{r}.
		,,	William Wallis, a stranger & cuyrgion.
		26	Anne Bryan dau. of Edward.
	Mch.	16	Thomas Willitts, glover.
		19	Edward Pike, cuyrgion.
		21	Wm Wells son of W^{m} of Kew.
1704	Mch.	27	Dorothy Mander dau. of Michael of R., gardn^{r}.
		28	John Laycock son of Richard of R., lab^{r}.
		31	Englebut Buston of R., taylor.
	Apl.	22	Sarah Goodhall of par. St Tanns, Westminster, wid.
		26	Anne Wells dau. of W^{m} of Kew, wat^{r}.
		30	Mary Ellatt of R , wid.
	May	9	James Heblethwait of par. Bashaw, London.
		14	James Murden son of W^{m} of Kew.
		16	Tho. Collins son of Ino.
		19	Frances Piggott of R.
		21	Wm Wicks, victualer.
		,,	John Rice son of Joseph of par. St Alfeidge, upholsterer.
		25	Wm Murden of Kew, rope maker.
		26	Jane Drew of R., widdow.
	June	3	Eliz. Hodges dau. of Saml of par. Broad street, tay^{or}.
		4	John Drew of R., joyner.
		,,	Eliz. Elles dau. of W^{m}, gardner.
		8	Joyce Oxlad wife of Richard, lab^{r}.
		15	Henry Hearsey of this par.
	July	9	Wm Bishop son of Richard.
		18	Anne Rossington dau. of Mr. Joseph of par. St James, Westminster.
		22	Eliz. Shanks wife of Moses of Fishstreet, near the bridge, victualer.
		23	Sarah Mathews, widdow.
		25	George Devall of this par., glasior.
		28	Samuel Woodham dau. of Samuel, watchmaker.
	Aug.	2	George Grigory, disstiler, of the par. St James.
		7	Dianah Rowland dau. of John of par. Covent garden.
		,,	Anne Heath, dau. of Edward H. of par. St Clements Dane, butch.
		10	Robt Williams of this par., bricklayer.
		22	Mary Fielder wife of In^{o}.
		25	Roger Gravonor, watterman.
		31	Mary Flayle wife of Mich., turner.
		,,	Jane Brent of R., widdow.
	Sep.	2	Edward Bell son of In^{o}, brasior.

1704	Sep.	10	John Greenbrough son of Wm of R., glasior.
		,,	Josepth Hubbard son of John.
		11	John Moore son of John, joyner.
		,,	Jane Rare dau. of Tho.
		14	Grace "Sheekbourough" dau. of Richd of par. St Martins in fields, millenor.
		19	Grace Lester dau. of Sarah of Kent, widdow.
		22	Mary Voice of this par.
	Oct.	24	Eliz. Harthrop.
		29	Eliz. Spencer wife of Josph.
		30	William Lamkin son of John, labr.
	Nov.	1	Mary Biggs dau. of Robt.
		5	Sarah Chabenor wife of Elias, surgion.
		10	Abraham Page son of Isaac.
	Dec.	1	Sarah Baken wife of Wm.
		,,	Eliz. Fowler dau. of Tho.
		5	Charles Johnson, bricklayer.
		10	Nathanael Liley son of Mr. John of Kew.
		21	William Asgood of this par.
		22	Edward Langley son of Wm, watterman.
		24	Mrs. Mary Borfatt of this par.
		29	Wm Cox of Kew, gardner.
1704-5	Jan.	2	Christopher Peachman of par. St Covent garden, gent.
		3	Mary Farnam wife of Jno of R., shewmaker.
		,,	Wm Pitson of R., labr.
		14	Jane Talley of R., widdow.
		17	George Pendleton, frame maker, Witchstreet.
		,,	Margett Bowyer dau. of Mr. Robt, gent.
		24	Letticia Eeles dau. of Tho. E., "anapothecary."
		25	Anne Bird dau. of Abiel.
		30	Mary Thorne wife of John.
	Feb.	8	Joseph Burgis of par. St Giles in the fields.
		13	Anne Grimes, widdow.
		25	Mary Mason dau. of John, an apothecary from Kew.
		,,	Kathrine Williams dau. of Walter W. of R., tayler.
		26	Dorothy Green of this par., servant.
		27	Barbary Mason wife of Wm of this par., tayler.
	Mch.	5	Sarah Randall wife of Ino, watterman.
		23	John Wickes son of Charles, baker, "Mar." [? the month repeated].
1705	Mch.	26	Wm Cross son of Wm, fishmonger.
	Apl.	2	Wm Banfield son of Wm, lar.
		3	Anne Wright dau. of Tho., shewr.
		5	Mary Flaybell dau. of Tho., gardr of Kew.
		8	Anne Buston dau. of Anne.

1705	Apl.	13	Wm Shereman of R., watterman.
		15	Anne Anderson, widdow.
	May	4	Hester Mills dau. of Hugh M. of par. St Clements.
		5	Miriam Sadler dau .of Saml of par. St Martins, Ludgate, watchmaker.
		6	Hester Halford son of Jno, gardr.
		14	John Halsey of R., gardner.
	June	3	Dinah Roades dau. of Amey.
		7	Susan Lagatt dau. of Phillip, joyner.
		8	Joseph Tomleson of par. Bromfield, co. Essex, gent.
		12	Dorcass Barrent dau. of Hugh.
		19	John Smith son of Jno of this par.
		20	Christopher Gilberson, bricklayer.
		29	Mary Gilberson of this par., widdow.
	July	1	Robert Kenall [of] this par., labr.
		5	Jane Mathews dau. of Tho., blacksmith.
		6	Dorothy Sheareman of this par., widdow.
		10	Grace Stepto dau. of Jno S. of par. Barkin, cooper, over against the church.
		12	Eliz. Schorg (or Schory) wife of Jno, shewmaker.
	Aug.	10	a black from Sr Richd Levets.
		13	Mary Akeam dau. of "Ephram," bakr.
		26	Mary Westall wife of Francis.
	Sep.	7	Wm Fitzwater son of Richd, glassior.
		15	Archelus Brown son of Henry of par. of Wastminster, marriner.
		17	Susan "Aexander" dau. of Robert of R., labr.
		23	Daniel Brent of par. Coventgarden, wollen draper.
		29	Mary Warren wife of Robert, labr.
		31	Edward Dixion son of Richd late of R., tayr.
	Oct.	1	Isabella Stridwick, widdow.
		14	Humphry Maskell son of Humphry.
		18	Thomas Bone of R., labr.
		21	Mose Carter son of Richd, drapper.
		25	David Sanders of R., timber merchant.
		26	Eliz. Layton of Kew, "maden."
		28	Mary Bransom wife of Henry, gardner.
		30	John Mathews son of Jno, baker.
	Nov.	5	Edward Rare son of Tom, fisherman.
		13	Tho. Brown son of the widdow Brown.
		14	Mary Person wife of Richd, labr.
		27	Tho. Mathews son of Jno of R., baker.
		30	Wm Eeles son of Tho., an apothecary.
	Dec.	6	Sarah Draper wife of Mr D. of Kew.
		12	Anne Clarke of this par., widdow.

1705	Dec.	12	Letticia* Brady dau. of d^{r} Nicholass.
		14	Mr. Joseph Pain, an apothecary.
		21	John Budd son of Tho., gardner.
		23	Anne Wickes dau. of Michael, joyner.
		24	Thomas Baken son of John, victuale[r].
1705-6	Jan.	5	Mrs. Alice Spicer, wid.
		9	John Butler of Kew, gardner.
		13	Kathrine Keck of this par., wid.
		28	Anne Hurrell of R., widdow.
		29	John Sanders, lab^{r}.
	Feb.	11	Steven Row of the Tower Liberty, "wearer," bur. from Holloways.
		,,	George Barber son of Jno in Fleet street, Tem. Barr., at the Signe of the Fountain tavern.
		15	Christian Seymour dau. of James S., poul., "bapt."†
		24	Frances Haytor dau. of Saml.
		25	John Fielder, lab^{r}.
	Mch.	11	Peter Hildeyard son of W^{m}, faryer.
		12	Henry Ansell, shewmak^{r}.
		,,	John Randall, watt^{r}man.
		17	John Procter, a taylor at Laycocks.
1706	Apl.	29	Benjam. Martin son of Benj^{m}, a cook at Westminster, bur. from Croskels.
		14	Isaac Page of this par., farmer.
		,,	Herbin Backwell dau. of Mr. Rich^{d} of Kew.
		21	Thomas Wright son of Tho., shewmaker.
	May	20	Anne Lilley dau. of John, esq^{r}, bur. from Kew.
		7	Eliz. Murden dau. of Jeremiah of Kew, grocer.
		8	Sussanna Rock of R., from Tho. Campions.
		17	a poor Woman from Walkers Burr. } [apparently one entry].
			codder woman }
		19	Wm Beautrice son of W^{m} of par. Markett Reason, a poor codders child.
		22	Henry Randall son of Henry, watterman.
		,,	Francis Thomas [a] Black from Piggs.
	June	5	Sarah Halford wife of Joseph, chandler.
		7	Henry Smith son of Mr. Henry } [apparently one entry].
			a child from Geo. Perkines }
		11	"Penelopes Newport" dau. of Mark N. of par. St Clements, dyer, bur. [from] Gravenors.
		13	Liddia Smith dau. of Wm S., chandler.
		15	Henry Bransom of R., gardner.
		16	Jane Campion dau. of Moses, cornchandler.
		19	James Harris son of Robert, plummer.

* See footnote to burial of E. Killey, May 25, 1716.
† Probably error for "bur^{d}."—See baptism Feb. 10.

1706	June	22	Henry Rossington, surgion.
	July	22	Joseph Harris son of Benjamin, gardner.
		23	Eliz. Butcher dau. of W^{m}, carpen^{tr}.
		31	Mary Webb dau. of Rich'd, vicll.
	Aug.	1	Hester More dau. of John M., carpen^{tr}.
		2	Hester Powell dau. of Moses Powel.
		12	Anne Reves dau. of Mr. Henry R., from Mr. Mounteneys of Kew.
		13	Eliz. Barnett dau. of Hugh, lab^{r}.
		14	Kathrine Tomson from Mr. Browns.
		15	Eliz. Chabenor dau. of John.
		16	Henry Foort of par. St James, West Minster.
		17	George Triggs son of Mr. W^{m}.
		21	Evans Price, lab^{r}.
		26	Mary and Eliz. } Burrige, daurs. of Robt.
		29	Mary Mathews dau. of John, baker.
		,,	John Warren, carpen^{tr}.
	Sep.	6	Jane Butcher dau. of John.
		7	Eliz. Gardner dau. of W^{m}, baker.
		12	Joseph Wilson, watter^{m}.
		20	Thomas Sarsfield.
		21	John Bowles.
	Oct.	2	George Brady son of d^{r} Nich.
		6	Henry Arpin son of Jno of Stanwell.
		10	Letticia Faulkener, widdow.
		18	Kathrine Johnson wife of Richard, carp^{t}.
	Nov.	1	Mary Kirk, a child from Meedes.
		23	Wm Boulton.
		18	Jonathan Burt son of Charles.
		29	Mary Norcott of Kew, widdow.
	Dec.	3	Anne Green, wid.
		15	Mary Elling, widd.
1706-7	Jan.	5	Benjamin Willitts of this par.
		10	Charles Wicks, baker.
		23	Moses Barnett of Kew.
	Feb.	9	William Drew son of Matthew, brick^{r}.
		24	Mad^{m} Anne Freman wife of Robt, gent.
		27	Elizabeth Nelham of ye Upper Almshouse, widdow.
	Mch.	4	Eliz. Armstrong.
		5	Anne Gravenor.
		,,	Liddia Powell wife of Moses.
		7	Eliz. Street, widdow.
		9	Thomas Young of R., watt^{r}man.
		10	Eliz. Gates dau. of Ralph.
1707	Mch.	28	Joseph Fletcher.
	Apl.	4	Mad^{m} Anne Wallor.
		6	Mary Bentley.

1707	Apl.	6	Martha Treppett dau. of Henry T., carpenter.
		10	Anne Cross dau. of W^{m}, fishm^{r}.
		12	Mr. John Story.
	May	4	Thomas Perkins of Kew.
		10	Tho. Cope son of Tho., ironmong^{r}.
		12	Mary Houghton dau. of Thomas H., a strang^{r}.
		17	Anne Almond.
		,,	David Perrey son of Mr. "Walb" [or Wall].
	June	10	Elizabeth Shareman.
	July	3	Anne Sheppard dau. of Henry.
		6	Eliz. Plumbrige dau. of John.
		7	Wm Carr.
		8	Anne Howlett wife of Thomas of Kew.
		12	Eliz. Cooper dau. of Mr. C.
		16	Charles Dennis, watt^{r}.
		8	Susan Boddicott dau. of Moses.
		21	Jarrad Paine son of Mr. Joseph, appothecary.
		,,	Easter Midleton of Kew.
		25	Samu^{l} Upfold son of Mr. Tho. of the p^{r} St Martins Orders, mach^{t} taylor.
		27	Bridgett Knight, ser. at Mr. Bourfetts.
		28	Anne Wright dau. of Thomas.
		,,	Benjamin Harmsworth son of Mr. H. of peter Sham.
		31	James Haytor son of Saml.
	Aug.	3	Hester More dau. of John, carpen^{tr}.
		6	Mary Wood dau. of Abraham.
		10	Mathew King Bayley ["Bayley" is possibly his occupation].
		12	Susan Almond wife of Richard.
		16	Edward Avery, a child.
		24	Mad^{m} Mary Stanley.
	Sep.	2	James Avery, a child.
		5	Edward Hubbard son of John, butcher.
		10	Thomas Gardner son of George, poulterer.
		13	George Balding son of Saml of par. St Martins in ye field.
		16	In^{o} Wood, gen^{t}.
		23	Anne Croskell dau. of Thomas.
	Oct.	3	John Budd, wattrman.
		13	Thomas Farnam son of Edward, cordwayn^{r}.
		,,	Rich'd Nelhams son of "Evam," watterman.
		19	Eliz. Budd dau. of In^{o}, gar.
		29	Mary Milbourne dau. of Joseph.
		31	Anne King, widdow.
	Nov.	7	John Mill son of Hugh of par. St Clements.
		,,	Francis Biers, gen^{t} [Beyer in will].
		,,	Sarah Budd dau. of John, gar.
		,,	James Elling son of James.

1707	Nov.	13	Hannah Oliver dau. of Walter.
		23	Eliz. Wickes wife of Charles, baker.
		,,	Frances Budd dau. of Thomas, gar.
	Dec.	1	Elizabeth Inwood.
		3	Eliz. Meeds.
		5	Wm Honor.
		7	Judith Coleman dau. of Thomas C.
		8	Nicholass Goddard.
		10	a poor child from Willittes.
		11	Eliz. Clarke dau. of Edwd, fisherman.
		17	Mary Gloster dau. of Henry.
		,,	Sarah Randall.
			a child from fords. }
		22	John Graceprege. }
1707-8	Jan.	1	Jane Bell.
		4	Eliz. Treppett dau. of Henry, carpenter.
		14	Rose Collings, wid' from Ham.
		18	Alice Dodge dau. of George, lab^{r}.
		19	David Blackshare.
		,,	Tho. Hobbs, "Hanged himself and was found non posos menties."
		21	Jacob Wagster son of Mr. Jacob.
		24	Rebeceah Rare dau. of Jno.
		25	John Stout son of Tho., watt^{r}.
		27	Anne Smith dau. of W^{m}.
		29	Jeremiah Jenkins son of Jeremiah of London, deceased.
		31	Marg^{t} Jackson dau. of Phillip J., gen^{t}.
	Feb.	5	Wm Boyden, carpn^{t}.
		6	Richard Maine son of Mr. In^{o}.
		7	Mary Perkins.
		17	Josepth Wilson son of "Josepth," watterman.
		,,	Marg^{t} Bevins wife of Walter.
		19	Jane Palmer dau. of George, barber.
		20	Mrs Frances Lewes wife of Tho., esq^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Lewes dau. of the said Tho., both buried in a vault on the north side of the Church or Steeple. }
		24	John Oxley, painter.
		,,	Tho. Doe son of W^{m}.
	Mch.	1	Mary Stevens dau. of In^{o} S., shewmaker.
		19	Mary Clarke dau. of In^{o} C. of Hammersmith.
		20	Walter Howell.
1708	Apl.	10	John Bullen, pastry cook.
	May	7	Mary Edwards from Mr. Lawrences.
		9	Dorothy Shareman dau. of Abraham, watterman.
		12	Mrs. Mary Armstrong.

1708	May	13	Wm Goddard.
		14	Tho. Adams son of Jno.
		15	Ellenor Mander dau. of Michel.
		26	Mary Burriage dau. of Robt.
	June	2	Barbary Katon dau. of Ino.
		4	Sarah Harris dau. of Saml.
		6	Anna Maria Beacher.
		13	Sarrah Biggs dau. of Robt.
		23	Wm Larcum son of Mr. Wm.
		26	Eliz. Beens, a child from Henry Barns.
		28	Mrs. Mary Rochester.
	July	7	John Halford, gardner.
		14	Wm Anderson son of Mr. Fryer A. of Petersham.
	Aug.	2	Phillis Paine dau. of Mr. Joseph P., appothecary.
		5	Charles Sutten.
		15	Alice Smith dau. of Jno of par. St Clements.
		22	Christian Rare dau. of Ino.
		25	Mary Buck dau. of Mr. Henry B.
		,,	Anne Gravenor, a maid from Mrs. Jane Wicks.
		28	Henry "Eles" son of Mr. Thomas Eeles.
	Sep.	2	Thomas Chisswell son of Mr. Edmond.
		,,	Eliz. Wright of the bishops almshouse.
		3	Robt White, esqr, from out of Kent, bur. in the vault.
		18	Eliz. Cross, widdow.
	Oct.	12	Mr. Christopher King of par. St Martin.
		18	Eliz. Wareham of par. St Anns in ye fields.
		19	Mrs. Frances Lozell [Loisel in Will].
		27	Mathew Hughes of Kew, gardner.
		,,	Eliz. Harber, widdow.
	Nov.	12	James Budd son of Tho., gardner.
		20	Madm Mary Cranenburge, wid.
		25	Tho. Rare, fisherman.
	Dec.	10	Mrs. Anne Leighton.
		18	John Lampkins.
		19	Mrs. Eliz. Long.
		26	Eliz. Lawrence dau. of Silvanus.
		29	Wm Haystings son of Calib.
		31	Sarah Banfield dau. of Tho.
		,,	Isabell Heath.
1708-9	Jan.	7	Willm Smithees.
		,,	Eliz. Parrish.
		8	Madm Magdalen Wind of par. St Martins.
		13	Mary Orom dau. of Benjamin.
		27	Samuel Moodey.
		30	Mary Domine, wid.
	Feb.	11	Thomas King.

1708-9	Feb.	20	Frances Pendred.
		22	Anne Nelhams.
	Mch.	3	Mary Spiers wife of Saml.
		5	Jane Brent, widdow.
		6	Charles Noads, a child of Mr. William.
		9	Thomas Cope son of Tho.
		10	Simon Kilsey, a child.
		17	Joseph Westoll son of Francis.
		20	Jane "Stridwook."
		21	Frances Platt wife of Robt.
		24	Mary Bayley.
1709	Apl.	13	Michael Flayle.
		17	Mr E^{d} Hearne.
		18	Eliz. Nixen, wid^{o}.
		27	Wm Willits.
	May	3	[*blank*] Rare.
		4	Mr. Wm Moodey.
		7	Marget Stevens.
		10	John House.
		14	Mrs. Mary Chapman, wid^{o}.
		15	George Mathews son of In^{o}.
		18	In^{o} Downs son of Thomas of Kew.
		22	Frances Southwell.
		29	In^{o} Thorne.
		31	Edmond Boddicott.
		,,	Anne Smith, a child.
	June	5	Anne Smith wife of Rowland.
		,,	George Kithing.
		9	[*blank*] ye dau. of Tho. Edmonds.
		12	In^{o} Kelley.
		13	Barbary Cragg.
		28	Marget Blake wife of In^{o}.
	July	11	Wm Shareman son of Abraham.
		16	Joseph Bone son of Edward.
		18	Steven Dover from Kew.
	Aug.	2	Thomas Flaybell son of Tho.
		1	Mary Bootts wife of [*blank*] Boots.
		4	Tho. Man.
		17	Magd^{n} wife of Wm Masson, sen^{r}.
		21	John Hopkins son of In^{o}.
		24	Mrs Phares from Mr. Hills.
		29	Daniel Howorth.
		,,	Mary Weeb dau. of Rich^{d} W.
	Sep.	5	Susanah Grant, wid^{o}.
		,,	Jane Wollings dau. of W^{m}.
		20	Moses Backster.
		21	Wm Mason, sen^{r}.
		26	Edward Greenaway.
	Oct.	2	Wm Boddicott son of Moses.

1709	Oct.	10	Anne Halsey.
		13	"Francis" Hughes, wid^{ow}.
		,,	Robert Willson.
		17	Tho. Hutchison son of Andrew.
		18	Mary Downham, wi^{d}.
		19	James Budd son of Tho.
		20	Wm Baken son of In^{o}.
		21	In^{o} Richardson son of Robert.
		24	In^{o} Plumbrige.
		26	Mr. Francis Virdue.
		27	Mr. John Stevens.
	Nov.	9	In^{o} Bauck, sen^{r}.
	Dec.	27	Richard son of Ric^{d} Griffin.
		,,	Io^{n} Plumbridge.
		31	Dickory Coney.
1709-10	Jan.	13	Tho. Gardiner, gen^{t}.
		22	Eliz. Brown wife of Henry.
		26	Nathan. Williams [Nathan in Will].
	Feb.	9	Francies Crake.
		10	Eliz. Collings dau. of In^{o}.
		22	Mary Vernan dau. of "F^{r}."
		28	In^{o} Gardnier son of George.
	Mch.	12	Wm Wells of Kew.
		16	Phillip Iemson son of Norice of par. Bridewell, glover.
1710	Apl.	7	Mr. Wm Gerado [Jacques Girardot in Will].
		14	Heneretah Sheppard dau. of Mr. Vincent S.
		16	Job Jones son of Job.
		"31"	Darvis Waream dau. of Wm W., barker.
	May	2	Eliz. Dogg dau. of Geo. D.
		6	Tho. Campion son of Tho.
		7	In^{o} Porter of Kew.
		14	Tho. Triggs son of W^{m}, gen^{t}.
	June	2	George Perkins.
		4	In^{o} Blake.
		28	Saml Stone.
	July	4	Eliz. Newman dau. of W^{m}.
		16	Francis Tomkins son of Jonathan.
		,,	Mary Greeneway, wid^{o}.
		19	Anne Lilley dau. of In^{o} L., esq^{r}.
		20	Jeremiah Murden of Kew.
		30	In^{o} Gains son of Phillip.
	Aug.	3	George Peacock.
		9	Mary Harris, wid^{o}.
		13	Eliz. Hastings.
		25	Bridget Boddicott, wid^{o}.
		26	Sarah Cooper.
		,,	Phillip Brett son of Phillip of London.
		27	Eliz. Harme.

1710	Sep.	5	Jane Jynks dau. of Humphry J.
		,,	"Martha Francis Bryers" wife of Mr. B.
		10	Mr. Abiel Burfett.
		,,	In° Ball.
		11	George Parsons.
		13	Edward Weeb son of In°.
		15	John Fuller son of Tho.
		17	Rice Baley, a poor man.
		18	Anne Hillard dau. of W^m^.
		19	Judith Rogers wife of Joseph.
		,,	Eliz. Hobbs wife of Henry.
	Oct.	3	Joseph Haystings son of Calib.
		4	Mrs. Eliz. Griggory, wi^d^.
		5	Mr. Robert Freman.
		,,	George Mortin.
		12	Mary Corbett, wid°.
		,,	Kathirne Smith dau. of In° S.
		16	John "Welb" son of Saml.
		23	[*blank*] Lucas wife of Curnal L. [Colonel].
		24	Saml Webb son of Saml.
		28	Mary Johnson dau. of d^r^ J.
		,,	Eliz. Gale, a child.
	Nov.	13	John, Lord Haversham, bur. in ye Chancell at the north side.
		19	Anne Hicks of Kew.
		20	George Tisbury.
		23	Humphery Carter.
		26	Wm Johnson.
		30	James Gardiner son of George.
	Dec.	3	James Page son of James.
		5	Wm Martin son of In°.
		8	James Gelley.
		18	Wm Vernon son of "Frances."
		25	Wm Katon [Caton in Will].
1710-1	Jan.	1	Anne Drew wife of In°.
		6	d^r^ Christopher Johnson [D.D.].
		10	Charles Smith son of Charles.
		16	Martha Cox dau. of W^m^.
		21	Bridgett Weeb wife of In°.
		,,	John Brown.
		,,	Richd Use, a child.
		22	Susanah dau. of Steven Gill.
		31	Sr Richard Levett.
	Feb.	4	Mary Cole, a child.
		7	Thomas Luckeas son of In°.
		,,	Aurther Johnson son of Edmond of Kew.
		8	Anna Maria Lilley dau. of In° L., es^r^.
		,,	Richd Johnson, carpen^tr^.
		,,	Joseph Halford.

1710-1	Feb.	19	Mr. Richd Draper of Kew.
		23	"Rober^{t}" Platt.
		25	George Semour.
		28	James Plumbridge son of W^{m}.
	Mch.	5	Anne Wollings, wid^{ow}.
		10	In^{o} Balleston.
		11	In^{o} Pew son of Charles.
		18	Amey Sheppard dau. of Mr. Vincent S.
		19	Mary Smithes.
1711	Apl.	5	Adriah Smithees.
		11	Sarah Austing.
		14	Dorothy dau. of In^{o} Williams.
		16	Henry Barker.
		20	Anne Mildmy.
		23	Anne Fletcher, wid.
		26	Mary Wilson.
	May	1	John Taylor son of John.
		8	Katherine Steward.
		25	Richd Wright son of Richard.
		26	Sinthe Jepson son of Humphery, plumber.
		27	John Lyons son of Robert.
	June	1	Rebeca Watts dau. of William.
		2	cap^{t} Joseph Rossington.
		,,	Lewes North son of Robt.
		8	Mary Bradbury dau. of Joseph.
		13	David Breach.
		17	Mary Homes, a child.
		,,	John Spilman.
		18	Mad^{m} Martha Hall.
		,,	Eliz. Shackbourough dau. of Rich^{d}.
		22	Ann Woodham dau. of Saml.
		,,	John Gloster son of Mr. Henry.
		,,	Joseph Wilson son of Joseph.
	July	4	Eliz. Gardner dau. of Job.
		15	Martha Scutt.
		21	John More son of John.
		23	Edward Hildyard, a child.
		31	Jane Westell dau. of Frances.
		,,	John Edmunds son of Tho.
	Aug.	3	Avery Smith, a child.
		,,	Mrs. Eliz. Brougton.
		7	Henry Griffin son of W^{m}.
		10	Ed. Becher son of Mr. Edward.
		15	Wm Hoard.
		16	Clement Lord.
		23	William Griffin son of W^{m}.
		27	Charls Smith, painter.
		28	John Mace son of W^{m}.
	Sep.	2	Marg^{t} dau. of John Chabenor.

1711	Sep.	5	Eliz. Shales dau. of Ralph.
		,,	John Milton son of John.
		8	John Bowett Stanton son of John
		14	Judith Gibson.
	Oct.	7	Richard Milton son of John.
		,,	Thomas Edmonds son of Tho.
		15	Susannah Boswell.
		17	Sam[l] Spicer son of Phillip.
		19	John Randall.
		20	Peter Mayhugh from Kew.
		26	Francis Westall.
		,,	Hannah Aldridge from Kew.
		29	John Spicer son of Phillip.
		,,	Ellenor Burt dau. of Charls.
	Nov.	11	Anne Joyce, wid.
		12	Anne Brown dau. of John B.
		14	Mary Smith, a child.
		15	Richard Becher, a child.
		27	Ed. Dix.
	Dec.	2	Tho. Goatly, a child.
		7	John Wells.
		,,	Vincent Sheppard son of Vincent, gen[t].
		11	W[m] Shareman son of Rob[t].
		13	Lydia Greenbury dau. of Will[m].
		,,	Margery Laggett, wid.
		26	Thomas Plumbridge.
1711-2	Jan.	2	Eliz. Fuller dau. of Tho[s].
		4	Ric[d] Nash, a child from Manders.
		19	Rich. Campion son of Moses.
		,,	Walter Steward, a child.
		25	William Austing son of Dan[l].
		27	Abra[m] Blake, a child.
		29	Henry Smith.
		,,	Hen. Austing son of Dan[l].
	Feb.	7	John Taylor son of John.
		12	Ellinor Bond, a ch. from He. Barnes.
		17	W[m] Bird son of Abiel.
	Mch.	1	Ann Ansill, wid.
		3	Ann Spicer wife of John.
		,,	Henry Barns son of Henry.
		6	Jane King dau. of John.
		9	Tho. Armstrong.
		11	Mary "Barralough," a ch. from Kew.
		13	W[m] Cole, a child.
		23	Jeffery Runalls.
1712	Mch.	26	Elizabeth Harris dau. of Ben.
		28	John Goodhall son of Samuel.
		30	William Hobbs.
		,,	Mrs. Sibell Goddard.

1712	Mch.	31	Anne Ball dau. of In^{o}.
	Apl.	4	John Lagget from Ham.
		9	George Rowles son of In^{o}.
	May	8	James Linch, a child.
		,,	a poor man from the hill.
		11	Mr. Nathanael Battell from Kew.
		12	Elizabeth Murden dau. of Jer.
		14	Anne Darley, wid.
		16	Kathrine Boyd, a child.
	June	1	Richard Plumbridge son of Fadingando.
		,,	Mary Pew, a child.
		3	Jane Campion dau. of Tho.
		6	George Stratham, a child from Ioyde.
		8	Edward Briant.
		,,	Samuel Haytor.
		12	Frances Budd dau. of Tho.
		,,	Wm Jaggard.
		19	John Vvedall.
		23	William Middleton son of Saml.
		24	John Harding son of In^{o}.
		27	Jane Harris dau. of Robt.
		29	Anne Howorth wife of Jos^{h}.
	July	1	Thomas Wright son of Tho.
		3	William Matthews and Elizabeth Matthews } son and dau. of In^{o}.
		4	Sarah Prichard wife of Rich^{d}.
		7	James Page.
		,,	William Katon.
		,,	Anne Hopkins wife of Tho.
		8	Thomas Michell.
		16	Anne West wife of Barned.
		22	Anne Milbourne and John Milbourne }
		20	Robert Dawney son of Tho.
		24	John Church son of Henry.
		,,	Mary Hastins Elizabeth Hastins } dau'rs of Caleb, from Putney.
		27	Christian Seymer, a child.
		28	Anne Church dau. of Henry.
		29	Jane Wells from Kew.
		30	Edward Pepper.
		,,	David Milton son of Willm.
		31	Pollesey Smith, a child.
		,,	Mrs. Rebeckah Gostling.
	[*blank*]	3*	Hester Hughes dau. of In^{o}.
	[*blank*]	,,	Damaris Cole dau. of W^{m}.
	Aug.	5	Joan Keel of Marshgate.

* Query, August.

1712	Aug.	7	Elizabeth Linch dau. of Frances Almond.
		8	Elizabeth Smithees wife of In^{o}.
		9	Elizabeth [*blank*], a child.
		12	Elizabeth Webb dau. of Sam^{ll}.
		,,	Rachaell Fuller dau. of Tho.
		,,	Elizabeth Stacy dau. of George.
		18	Mary Eaggar, a child.
		20	Thomas Eaggar, a child.
		24	Anne Smith wife of W^{m}.
		26	John Griffing son of Rich^{d}.
		29	Elizabeth Smith dau. of Clem^{t}.
	Sep.	1	John Flaybell son of Tho.
		2	Mary Bowers, wid.
		5	Mary Moodey, a child.
		8	Elizabeth Richardson dau. of Ed.
		12	Richard Palmer.
		17	Mrs. Jane Paine wife of Mr. Jos.
		25	Thomas Crow son of Tho.
		,,	Wm Lacock son of Rich^{d}.
		29	Thomas Eeles son of Mr. Thomas.
	Oct.	3	Anne Elling, wid.
		5	Sibela Baker, wid.
		3	John Still [or possibly " Itill "].
		29	John Pressey.
		30	George Smith.
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Butler of Kew.
		5	Robert Lewes.
		11	Elizabeth Homes dau. of Saml.
		12	John Palmer.
		15	Robert White.
		16	Joseph Farnam son of Ed^{w}.
		18	Elizabeth Killey, a child.
	Dec.	2	Anne Toy dau. of Rich^{d}.
		9	In^{o} Teinett.
		19	Anne Sanders, wid.
		22	In^{o} Shareman son of Abraham.
		25	Thomas Ewer son of Henry, esq^{r}.
1712-3	Jan.	5	Mr. Thomas Layton.
		8	In^{o} Smith son of Clem^{t}.
		,,	George Pepper.
		,,	Hartrop Plumbridge.
		18	Luke Bodinham son of Luke Hawkins.
		24	Mr. Joseph Ball.
		27	Mary Bullock.
		30	Mr. Wm Freman.
	Feb.	3	Joseph Bradbury son of Io.
		11	Mary Brown, wid.
		13	James Collyer, a child.
		16	Alice Moore wife of In^{o}.

1712-3	Feb.	23	Anne Monk dau. of Ed.
	Mch.	5	Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner.
		6	James Page, a child.
		7	Charles Frost.
		12	Hester Linch dau. of James.
		15	Jane Langley dau. of Peter.
		,,	[*blank*] Moor, a child.
		19	Jeremiah Sacksbe, a child.
		22	Elizabeth Evans.
1713	Apl.	2	Mary Shales dau. of Ralph.
		8	Wm Sheall at ye Duke of Ormond.
		10	Wm Rainton.
		13	Robt Harris.
		17	Barbarah Stacey.
		22	Gilbert "Wigginore," gent. ["Wigmore" in Will and M.I.].
		23	Matthew Paine.
		27	Anne Bacon dau. of Ino.
	May	5	Mary Newman dau. of Wm.
		16	Thomas Rainton.
		17	Eliz. Dunn dau. of Tho.
	June	3	Elinor Murden wife of Jeremiah.
		4	Mary Linch, a child.
		10	Eliz. Chare wife of Henry.
		11	Mr. Tho. Newman [Newnam].
		16	Ino Cross.
		,,	[*blank*] Joyner wife of Humphery.
		,,	Matthew King son of Ino.
	July	5	old Hamon.
		,,	Tho. Hildeyard son of Wm.
		8	Ino Haytor son of Ino.
		10	Ino Carter.
		,,	Eliz. Blackman.
		22	Jonathan Tompkins.
		24	Thomas Ayeres.
	Aug.	1	Madm Martha Walbrook.
		19	Mr Wm Baron.
		25	brott dr Court.
		30	Sarah Rogers dau. of Joseph.
	Sep.	22	Mrs Eliz. Langston dau. of brigadeer L.
		30	James Wells.
	Oct.	5	Mary Fell.
		16	Mr. Wm Street.
	Nov.	1	Wm Cole son of Henry.
		,,	Eliz. Reed wife of James.
		4	Tho. Ballard.
		7	Jane Tisbury, widw.
		11	Mary Thorne, widw.
		12	Edward Partrick.

1713	Nov.	20	In° Baggar, a child.
		22	Ulisses Birck, esq^r.
		24	Hannah Throsswell dau. of Elizabeth.
	Dec.	4	Jeremiah Buckum.
		,,	Mary Urlin.
1713-4	Jan.	1	Anne Green, wid.
		17	Matthew Hughes dau. of In°.
		19	Margarett Gardner wife of In°.
		20	Francis Vearnon son of Francis.
		27	Jane Brooks dau. of Rich.
		28	[*blank*] Langley wife of W^m.
	Feb.	7	[*blank*] Tomkins, a child.
		,,	Thomas Arnold, a child.
		12	Susan Onyon dau. of Peter.
		14	Wm Cox son of W^m of Kew.
		23	Simon Robinson, a child.
		28	Timothy Matthews, a child from Kew.
	Mch.	7	Christopher Moodey.
		8	[*blank*] Rawlins.
		11	George Spencer, a child.
		,,	Richd Finlow, a man from Mr Prices.
		17	Henry Trippett.
		,,	Mellis* Garland [Gerlyn].
		24	Anne Hughes dau. of In°.
1714	Mch.	27	Henry Knolcke, a child from Mr. Butchers.
	Apl.	2	Elizabeth Hartland from Kew.
		13	Sophia Boyd, a child.
		,,	Mary Bone.
	May	2	Saml Spiers, a child.
		,,	Susannah Moore.
		3	Ed. Wilder.
		7	Sarah Nelhams.
		12	Mary Gardner dau. of Tho.
		16	Hugh Barnett.
		21	Mary Kelley, wid.
		22	Mary Dunn.
		23	Fillis Matthews.
		25	Nicholass Jones.
		26	Tho. Fancoat.
		27	John Caton.
		29	James Brown, a child.
	June	2	William Jennings.
		6	Edward Willits.
		,,	Anthoney Milton.
		,,	Wm Matthews.
		9	Mr. Richard Fisher.

* Her name occurs repeatedly in the Court-rolls and elsewhere as "Melles," but she is "Millecent" in her will.

1714	June	9	Eliz. Gravenor wife of William.
		,,	Oliffe Harris wife of Benjamin.
		12	Richard Wright son of Richard.
		17	Elizabeth Bance.
		22	James Breach, a child.
		23	William Ostler.
		24	Clara Nife.
		27	Mary Greenwood, wid.
		,,	In° Barber son of Edward.
	July	4	Mr. Wm Goddard.
		8	Mary Webb dau. of In° W.
		12	James Grove, a child.
		13	Edward Hopkins son of W^m^.
		15	Saml Goodhall son of Saml.
		22	Mary Beatris.
		24	Anne Elsley dau. of Charles E.
		29	Jane Stevens wife of Henry.
		31	William Smithees.
	Aug.	2	Henry Wallis son of Henry.
		4	Mary Ryley dau. of Thomas.
		7	Richard Spencer, a child.
		10	Anne Durham.
		18	Daniel Dodge son of George.
		,,	Frances Bacon dau. of In°.
		19	Mary White wife of In°.
		23	George Fisher, a child.
		28	Sarah Budd dau. of Tho.
		,,	Elizabeth Ryley dau. of Tho.
		30	Thomas Watts.
	Sep.	2	In° Gibbings.
		5	George Dowtey.
		,,	Frederick Shareman.
		,,	John Budd.
		10	Sarah King wife of Rich^d^.
		21	Mary Howell.
		29	Rebeccah Cole.
	Oct.	14	Walter Williams.
		,,	Mary Katon, wid.
		19	Anne Devinport.
		23	In° King.
		26	Mary Smith, wid^w^.
	Nov.	5	Robt Freeman, g^t^.
		10	Rebeccah Gloster dau. of Mr. Henry.
		,,	a foundling child.
		16	Ralph Shales [Shields].
		18	Elizabeth Hewet.
		,,	In° King, a child.
		19	Wm Campion ["pensionarius cistæ Chathamensis"].

1714	Nov.	23	Thomas Arnold, a child.
		25	Wm Banister.
	Dec.	4	Mary Middleton, wid.
		5	Lucy Ellis wife of William.
		9	Charity King, wid.
		12	Elizabeth Tisbury.
		22	Mr. Charles Collyer.
		26	Inº King son of Inº.
1714-5	Jan.	12	Susan Sherlock, wid.
		13	Anne Smithett, wid.
		26	"Ann" Story ["Jane" in her Will].
		,,	Jonathan Howel.
		30	Mrs Margt Rawlins.
	Feb.	2	Charles Sheppard son of Charles.
		6	Inº Fuse, a child.
		7	Thomas Webb son of Tho.
		6	Peter Ewer son of Tho., esqr.
		6	Sarah Randall dau. of Henry.
1715	Mch.	26	Martha Whittaker, a child.
		28	Henry Chear.
		,,	Margarett Tisbury, a ch.
	Apl.	1	Tho. Bostock.
		8	Eliz. Lewis dau. of Evan.
		11	Inº Sanders.
		18	Giddion Defoe.
		24	Eliz. Murden.
		,,	Richd Griffin, senr.
		28	Mary Bunney.
	May	3	"The Honourable 'Tho'* Ld Cha. Howard and Mrs. Mary Burd in ye middle of the Chancell."
		6	Robt Shareman [Adm'on as Sherman].
		11	Jane Currell.
		13	Inº Chaplin, a ch.
		11	Inº Rogers.
		17	"Simon a stranger."
		18	Mrs. Eliz. Lambart.
	June	4	Mrs. Sarah Tisdell.
		5	Henry Caton son of Ed.
		17	Joseph Brincklett.
		,,	Judith Vernon.
		13	Ed. Richardson son of Ed.
		19	Simon Whittle.
		27	John Bates.
	July	1	James Page, a ch.
		7	Eliz. Kennedy, a ch.
		10	Sarah Gardner dau. of Job.

* "Tho"=The (as in another instance, December 12, 1718), but Lysons, quoting the entry in the *Environs*, lengthens the word to "Thomas"!

1715	July	19	Richd Edmondson, g^{t}.
	Aug.	7	In^{o} Shareman son of W^{m}.
		10	Mad^{m} Anne Stobert.
		12	Mr. Elias Chabenor.
		21	In^{o} Lyons, a ch.
		,,	Wm Cross son of W^{m}.
	Sep.	5	Mad^{m} Marg^{t} Bludworth.
		12	Jane Almond wife of Rich^{d}.
		20	Mary Wells dau. of Ja.
		,,	Mrs. Jane Rawlins.
		,,	Mary Gibson.
		,,	[*blank*] Dixon wife of Ed.
		22	Robt Biggs ["Bigg" in Will].
		23	Eliz. Cross.
		26	[*blank*] Grigory wife of Tho.
		,,	Ed. Anger son of Tho.
	Oct.	2	Clem^{t} Tisbury, a ch.
		4	Anne Brett, a ch.
		9	Mary Lewis, a child.
		21	Eliz. Oxlad wife of Rich^{d}.
		,,	Eliz. Hughes dau. of In^{o}.
	Nov.	6	Mary Friend.
		9	Mr. In^{o} Bickerton.
		13	Susannah Amber.
		14	Eliz. Middleton.
		25	Evans Nelhams.
		28	Jane Lewis.
	Dec.	12	Job Gardner son of W^{m}.
		13	Wm Wollings.
		26	Anne Plumbridge, wid.
		28	James Lander.
1715-6	Jan.	1	In^{o} Hubbard.
		,,	Marg^{t} Wells, wid.
		8	Tho. Lee.
		,,	[*blank*] Matix son of In^{o}.
		15	Ed. Toy son of Rich^{d}.
		,,	Thomas Spiers son of Saml.
	Feb.	5	Cha. Dennis.
		28	Mrs. Mary Gotee, a ch.
	Mch.	1	In^{o} Goodyear, a ch.
		6	Fran. Baker, a ch.
		,,	Jane Harckum.
		9	Thom. Ewer, a ch.
		17	Israel King, wid.
		21	Eliz. Vicars.
		22	George Williamson.
		25	Henry Church, a child.
1716*	Mch.	30	Mad^{m} Eliz. Sheppard wife of Vincent, gent.

* The year-date thus apparently misplaced.

1716	Apl.	1	Wm Ball son of Inº.
		3	Inº Iuster son of Inº.
		10	Susannah Triggs, a ch.
		14	Wm Jones, a child.
		16	Eliz. Hill, widow.
		18	Mary Austing, a ch.
		22	"Isban" Tompson [Isabell in Will].
		24	Mary Kelley.
		26	Edmund Beckley.
		29	Richd Broughton.
	May	10	Wm Devenport.
		11	[*blank*] Webb dau. of Saml.
		18	Anne Onyon dau. of Peter.
		22	Richd Oxlad.
		25	Edmund Killey, gt.*
		26	Richd son of Humphrey Bell.
		29	Richd Almond.
		,,	Giles Trigg son of Wm.
	June	3	Inº Penroy, a ch.
		8	Wm Urlin son of Henry.
		9	Mary Barnes, a child.
		11	Susannah Millart.
		15	Heriott Swerington, a ch.
		20	Wm Urlin, a child.
		22	Sarah Rogers, a ch.
		25	Mary Paine wife of Inº.
		28	James Carter.
	July	8	Jane Gates dau. of Ralph.
		17	"Elizr" Baker wife of John.
		22	Mary Lawrence wife of Inº.
		23	Mary Eaggar wife of Tho.
		,,	a poor woman at Mortlack Gate.
		28	Ann Hastings.
		,,	Inº Skinner, a child.
	Aug.	4	Wm Pooke son of Wm.
		5	Ann Coleman dau. of Mrs. Eliz., wid.
		7	Mary Grimsdall dau. of Tho.
		22	Wm Barnes son of Andrew.
		,,	Mary Allcroft.

* This is Edmond *Lilly* the painter. The register at this period is partly in the handwriting of a scribe whose formation of the capital letter "L" was much more like a "K." This particular entry was not written by him, but no doubt it was copied from a draft or memorandum that he had furnished to the compiler of the register. In a number of instances I have found that the initial "L" has been written over the erasure of a "K," indicating that in such cases the misreading had been noticed and corrected. In this particular instance the error was not discovered. A parallel case is that of the baptism of "Ketticia" Brady, baptized July 26, 1705, and buried as "Lettitia" Brady December 12 following.

1716	Aug.	26	James "Brotherlon."
	Sep.	1	Joseph Blizard.
		,,	Gartrude Rowland.
		4	James Bostock son of Ralph.
		,,	Lewcy Weston, a child.
		11	Wm Singleton, a ch.
	Oct.	2	Michl Pitman.
		3	Eliz. Bauck.
		5	Mrs. Frances Vandeput dau. of Peter, esqr.
		,,	Edward Dixon son of Ed.
		9	Elizabeth Hawkins.
		,,	Eliz. Gaines dau. of Phillip.
		14	Bartholomew Ballard.
		15	John Pennard, a child.
		28	Simon Whittle.
		,,	Henry Sheppard son of Mr. Henry.
	Nov.	4	Tho. Loing son of Inº.
		5	Mary Gates dau. of Ralph.
		7	Sarah Murden dau. of Mr. Jeremiah.
		11	Margarett Taylor.
		21	Richd Roads, a child.
		,,	[*blank*] Eling wife of Tho.
		22	John Brett.
	Dec.	6	Sarah Parker, a child.
		,,	Mrs. Mary Noddar.
		8	Wm Bradshaw.
		9	Mary Anne Wall, a child.
		,,	John Brown.
		15	Nathl Squier.
		17	Joseph Rogers.
		21	Sarah Edmonds, a ch.
		24	The Honble Lady "Eliz." Howard [she was *Frances*].
		27	Margt Banister wife of Inº.
1716-7	Jan.	4	Mr. Inº Drew.
		,,	Jos. Bradbury.
		8	Edward Gibbins.
		10	[*blank*] Edmonds, a child.
		23	Mr. Inº Gregory.
		27	John Juster } tweens. Elenor Juster } tweens.
		,,	Mary Hastings.
		28	Ann Clark wife of Inº.
		30	Mary Coleman.
	Feb.	10	Kathrine Drew wife of Wm.
		,,	Mary Johnson, widow.
		21	Mary Frances Ryley.
	Mch.	9	Eliz. Campion dau. of Tho.
		17	Eliz. Middleton dau. of Saml.

1716-7	Mch.	18	Eliz. Sheppard dau. of Vincent S., esq^{r}.
		,,	Susannah Mason dau. of W^{m}.
		21	Mr. Francis Cade.
1717	Mch.	25	Mathew Decker son of Sr Mathew.
	Apl.	3	Rundell Pigg.
		,,	Elizabeth Monck.
		4	Mr. Wm Michelright, a child.
		,,	John Adies, a child.
		5	Mary Gravenor, widow.
		7	Anne Skinner, a child.
		9	John King son of Mathew.
		10	John Heath son of Mr. Stephen.
		14	Eliz. Roades wife of Warwick.
		17	Mary Hamon.
		,,	Mary Tune dau. of Henry.
		18	Walwin Sheppard, a ch.
		30	Heneretta Goodrick dau. of Mr. Harcourt.
	May	4	Jane Larkum, a child.
		5	Anne Maltamore.
		,,	Margarett Simmons.
		6	Mary Johnson, wid.
		,,	Robt Burt, a child.
		11	George Kitching.
		,,	Mary Seymour.
		23	Mrs Susan Davis.
		25	Edward Greenbrough.
	June	20	Wm Bacon.
	July	4	Saml Michelright, a child.
		7	John Pennard.
		21	[*blank*] Maskell wife of Humphrey.
		24	Mr. Abraham Man.
		25	Mary Frogley, a child.
		,,	[*blank*] Banister, a child.
	Aug.	4	John Almond.
		6	Silvanus Ross, a child.
		13	Adam Browne, a child.
		18	In^{o} Griffin son of W^{m}.
		19	Vincent Sheppard, g^{t}.
	Sep.	4	Mrs. Dorothy Cunstable.
		,,	Thomas Saywood.
		17	Mary King dau. of Matthew.
	Oct.	3	Hugh Langley, a child.
		,,	Tho. Blake, a child.
		6	Eliz. Bennett, a child.
		14	Mary Cole } tweens.
			Eliz. Cole } tweens.
		15	Eliz. Adams, a child.
		19	[*blank*] Triggs dau. of W^{m}, esq^{r}.
		20	Eliz. Burriage dau. of Robt.

1717	Oct.	21	Wm Browne.
		23	Charity Cope dau. of Tho.
		24	Mattw King.
		,,	Jane Burt, a child.
		25	a poor man from Davices.
	Nov.	6	Leonard Hamond son of Nich.
		14	Elenor Eling, a child.
		16	Ralph Prichard.
		18	Ann South dau. of Cha.
		19	Andrew Woodd, a child.
		22	Eliz. Eling dau. of James.
		,,	Mary Davis.
		27	Mrs Anne Edmondson.
	Dec.	3	Mary Melichamp, a child.
		10	Hannah Drew.
		15	Anne Church dau. of Henry.
		20	"Eliz. base born of Margt Vernon."
		,,	Thomas Mathews.
		29	Wm Hart, a child.
		,,	Richd Roades son of Warwick.
1717-8	Jan.	1	James Church son of Henry.
		6	Jane Gurnett wife of Wm.
		10	George Reeves.
		13	Mary Taylor.
		14	Robt Bacon son of Inº.
		19	Margt Spicer.
		,,	Robt Smith.
		22	"Anti" Elton, a child.
		27	Eliz. Martin, a child.
		28	Kathrine Elsley wife of Cha.
		,,	Inº Rowland.
		31	Leticia Croskell.
	Feb.	2	Kathrine Higgey [Hickey].
		5	Ann Adams, widow.
		,,	Robt Smithees.
		6	Wm Southwell son of Wm.
		9	John Bauck.
		11	John Bacon son of Inº.
		16	Mary Clark, a child.
		,,	John Hamond son of Tho.
		19	Eliz. Clarke, a child.
		,,	Percival Hart.
		,,	Kathrine Elsley, a child.
		24	James Linch, a child.
		25	[*blank*] Monck.
		,,	[*blank*] Bolton, widow.
		26	Saml Goodhall.
	Mch.	7	Isaac Clark, a child.
		12	Wm Green.

1717-8	Mch.	14	Eliz. Ryley dau. of Tho.
		15	Bridgett Webb dau. of In^{o}.
		17	Henry Ratliff son of Henry.
		22	Thomas Golston son of Robt.
		23	Thomas Hughes.
		24	Eliz. Baker.
1718	Mch.	29	Tho. Baker son of Ambrass.
		,,	Anne Iles.
		31	Mrs. Judith Matthews.
		,,	In^{o} Almond.
	Apl.	7	Marg^{t} Taylor, a child.
		9	Isbell Cross.
		10	Kathrine Shareman, a ch^{ld}.
		11	Andrew Welsh from London.
		13	Anne Bauck dau. of Tho.
		18	Lucy Plumbridge.
		21	Jane Laws, a ch^{ld}.
		22	Mary Armstrong.
		,,* / 30	Mary Sheppard dau. of Vincent, deceased.
		,,	Eliz. Whelston, a ch^{ld}.
	May	13	Mrs. Eliz. Beyer.
		18	Martha Allen.
		20	Mary Hobbs.
		27	Eliz. Decker dau. of Sr Mathew.
		29	Abraham Mathews.
		30	Susan Marshall dau. of W^{m}.
	June	2	Joseph Bradfield.
		3	Eliz. Noddar.
		11	Eliz. Singleton.
		13	Mrs. Anne Greenway, in the church next p^{r} [proctor] Smith.
		14	Wm Matthews son of In^{o}.
		17	Barnaby Butcher.
		29	Wm Pearce.
	July	1	Henry Barnes.
		2	Anne Drew.
		3	Mr. Thomas Barnes.
		7	Mary Steventon dau. of Robt.
		10	Joan Biggs.
		,,	Mary Hope.
		11	George Carington.
		23	Kathrine [*blank*], a ser^{t} at Gravn^{or}.
		,,	Eliz. Iuster dau. of In^{o}.
		30	Tho. Ross son of Joshua.
		,,	Tho. Bibins, almsman.
	Aug.	3	Nathan^{l} Rawlins.

* Two dates to this entry

1718	Aug.	6	Wm Pearce.
		8	Anne Hawkins dau. of Wm.
		17	Charles White, a child.
		19	Mrs. Isabella White.
		22	Mary Vicars dau. of James.
		23	Mary Golston dau. of Robt.
		27	Wm Midleton son of Saml.
		30	Tho. Cannon, a child.
	Sep.	11	Eliz. Griffiths, a child.
		13	Rachl Grant dau. of Wm.
		15	Edward Mathews.
		21	George Watson.
		,,	Ino Sawyer, a child.
		,,	Eliz. Hughes dau. of Ino.
		24	Mrs. Sarah Man, burd in the church, a stranger.
		26	Jos. Spencer son of Jos.
		,,	Emin Elling dau. of Wm.
		,,	Mary Rickets, a child.
		30	Wm Fortescue.
		,,	Anne Wadman, a child.
	Oct.	2	Tho. Smith, a child.
		,,	Mary Runnals dau. of Jacob.
		4	Tho. Nixon, a child from Ben. Oxlads.
		7	Stump Robt Riden.
		17	"Edwd Katon of Edward."
		24	Ino Hope, senr.
		25	Geo. Smith son of Clement.
		26	Moses Campion son of Moses.
	Nov.	1	Kathrine Champion dau. of Wm C.
		4	Ino Honor son of Ino.
		6	Mr. Ino Chabenor.
		9	George Waters, a child.
		11	Joseph Dennis.
		,,	Mary Stone.
		20	Saml Barnsely, a child.
		23	Tho. Barnsley, a child.
		,,	Ino Hobbs son of Ino.
	Dec.	9	Matt Almond.
		11	a poor man dyed.
		12	"Tho" Honble Lady Cecil Howard.*
		13	Mrs. Martha Murden wife of Wm.
		15	Daniel Hughes.
		16	Mary Fundley, a child.
		19	Mr. David Gough.
		24	Ino Mathews.
		28	[*blank*] Ston, a child.
		31	Aurther Godard.

* Frances, widow of Sir Cecil Howard.

1718	Dec.	31	Richd Noddar, a child.
1718-9	Jan.	4	Anne Burt wife of Char^{ls}.
		5	Eliz. Rottiors.
		6	Tho. Banbridge.
		7?	Tho. Huntingford son of Thos.
		6	Sar. Jordan.
		15	Eliz. Goodhall dau. of [*blank*].
		20	Mr. Benj. Bedford.
		,,	Mary Field, a child.
	Feb.	4	Edward Farnam.
		11	Robt Marcane, a child.
		14	Peter Ewer son of Henry, esq^{r}, in the "chrurch."
		,,	Eliz. Throssell, widow.
		,,	Anne Weston dau. of W^{m}.
		15	Solomon Baker.
		16	Martha Smith.
		17	Wm Myatt.
		18	Mr. Ralph Freman, in the church.
		,,	Francis Melmouth son of Mr. Francis.
		23	In^{o} Stevens.
		27	cap^{t} In^{o} Cunstable.
	Mch.	4	Anne Welbeloved.
		5	Wm Reason.
		6	Ellen Gardiner.
		15	Kath. Hedges wife of In^{o}.
		16	Anne Mason, a child.
		24	John Langley.
1719	Mch.	28	Margarett Pigg, widd^{o}.
		29	Richard King.
	Apl.	1	Mary Griggory.
		15	Dorothy Smith, widd^{o}.
		20	Sarah Woodham wife of Saml.
		30	Marg^{t} Hopkins.
		,,	Henry Gammon.
	May	1	Eliz. Maskel dau. of In^{o}.
		10	Eliz. Nelhams dau. of James.
		26	Mary Urlin dau. of Henry.
	June	8	Lucy Shephard dau. of Charles.
		15	Anne Ford wife of Henry.
		,,	Edward Whitney son of Ed^{d}.
		23	Anne Russell.
		26	George Bond.
	July	6	Henry Rouse son of Henry.
		7	Wm Vicars son of James.
		10	Fizweed Harris dau. of James [query Frideswide].
		12	Joseph Smith, a serv^{t} of Salvadores, drown^{d}.
		15	Mrs. [*blank*] from Banfields.
		,,	John Hammon.

1719	July	20	Mrs. Anne Trappit.
		28	Eliz. Larcum.
		31	Anne Buckingham.
	Aug.	2	Richard Stout.
		6	Edwd Beckley son of Ed.
		8	Tho. Richards.
		10	In^{o} Carrwin, a child.
		,,	Eliz. Towers dau. of Saml.
		17	In^{o} Walker.
		19	In^{o} Humphries.
		20	Beckley Cuff.
		,,	Thomas Paine son of Joseph.
		30	Mary Hail dau. of Edward.
		,,	David Russell son of Tho.
	Sep.	13	Anne Church.
		,,	Benjamin Adams son of In^{o}.
		17	Thomas Grimsdall.
		,,	Liddia Katon dau. of Ed.
		25	Sarah Welsh.
		27	Robert Leighton, gen^{t}.
		,,	George Northover.
		,,	[*blank*] Backster.
		28	Susan Bansford. Kew.
	Oct.	6	Tho. Mathers.
		11	Jane Westell, widd^{o}.
		14	John Chester.
		,,	William Iuster son of In^{o}.
		,,	Mary South dau. of Charles.
		28	Mary Bayley, widd^{o}.
	Nov.	1	Eliz. Cox.
		3	Eliz. Spencer dau. of Richard.
		12	Anne Towers dau. of Mr. Stephen.
		15	Jane Briant.
	Dec.	1	Willm Skinner.
		3	Eliz. Boddicott, widd^{o}.
		13	Mr. Thomas Welsh.
		24	Henry Ewer son of Henry, esq^{r}, and mad^{m} Hester his wife.
		31	George Farren.
1719-20	Jan.	2	Sarah Moone wife of Roger.
		5	Sarah Freman wife of John.
		,,	Robt Brown, gen^{t}.
		14	Mr. John Collings.
		19	Eliz. Booth.
		26	Christian Seymer.
		30	Dinah Honour.
	Feb.	2	Prisilla Southernwood, widd^{o}.
		5	Henry Golston.
		11	John Halfpeny.

1719-20	Feb.	12	Mrs. Cullen.
		18	Christian Gouge.
		21	Henry Tall.
		24	Mrs. Jane Boddicott.
		25	Robt Bearfoot.
		26	Richd Pearson.
	Mch.	11	John Durbridge.
		14	Walter Oliver.
		19	Eliz. Lodge.
		20	"*Jane*" Briant [Will as *Ann* Bryant, widow].
		22	Ellenor Roberts.
		23	Frances Loyd Chesters.
1720	Mch.	27	Anne Reeves.
		30	Wm Greenbrough.
	Apl.	1	Wm Urlin son of Hen^{y}.
		4	Prunela Palmer dau. of George Smith, g^{t}.
		14	W^{m} son of E^{d} Goodhall.
		26	In^{o} Scory.
		28	Rebec^{h} Sheppard dau. of Char^{ls}.
	May	14	Richard Scott, a child.
		20	Robt Chapman.
		24	Eliz. Johnson wife of In^{o}.
		,,	Wm Watters son of W^{m}.
		29	Anne Ball, a child.
		30	Micah Collings.
	June	3	Mr. Wm Watson.
		5	James Ball son of In^{o}.
		9	Edm^{d} Jones son of Soloman.
		13	Peneleophe Perkins.
		,,	a codders child.
		,,	Martha Rusell.
		18	James Kilburn Hop.
		20	Kathrine Halford.
		21	Eliz. [*blank*] Parsons.
		29	Pillade Paine.
	July	2	Priscilla Halfpeny.
		5	Mrs. Eliz. Barnes.
		9	Mrs. Sarah Sanders.
		11	Mr. Carpenter Thomas.
		17	Lucy Holland.
		25	Henery Ratliff son of Hen^{y}.
		27	Marg^{t} Richards.
		28	Phillip Spicer.
		,,	Sarah Hastings wife of Calib.
	Aug.	2	Mrs. Eliz. Pinkethman.
	....	..	Eliz. Green.
	Aug.	14	E^{d} Coles son of d^{r} E^{d}.
		18	Tho. Wall.
		19	Mrs. Ingram [Will as Anne Ingram, widow].

1720	Aug.	19	Tho. Coats.
		,,	In° Maltamore, a child.
		29	Wm Bishop.
	Sep.	3	Anne Shepard.
		4	Sarah Gates dau. of Ralph.
		8	James Lawpage.
		9	In° Meers.
		12	Moses Campion.
		13	Sarah Sharp.
		17	In° Stanley, gent.
		,,	James Plumbridge son of In°.
		23	Mary Pickering.
		24	Eliz. Taylor dau. of In°.
		,,	Anne Charley, widdw, Alms.
		26	Mrs. Mary Murden dau. of Mr. Jeremiah.
	Oct.	2	James Milichamp son of Wm.
		14	Eliz. Pennard wife of Ed.
		17	Eliz. Adams dau. of Matthew.
		20	Mary Wicks dau. of Michl.
		,,	Kathrine Chabenor, widdw.
		21	Sarah Doleman, a child.
		,,	Sarah Larcum dau. of Wm.
		24	Anna Meria Penner.
		26	Kathrine Drew.
	Nov.	5	Ellen Hambleton, a child from Bones.
		7	Patrick Mackelan.
		14	Eliz. Lyons.
		,,	Ben. Whitaker son of Wm, gent.
		17	Wm Cole son of Wm.
		18	Mary King dau. of Matthew.
		25	In° Loveprick, a child.*
	Dec.	11	Joseph Jones, a child.
		13	Joseph Gates son of James.
		14	Anthony Arnold, a child.
		18	Martha Hawkins.
		,,	In° Maskell.

* See a bap. January 2, 1719-20, Jn° *Pricklove* son of Jn°. A third form of this surname was "Love." John Pricklove, whose marriage occurs 1758, was buried June 29, 1761, as John "Love," although his will was made in the name of Pricklove. Between four and five months later his widow married again, describing herself as Rebeccah "Love."

INDEX OF PERSONS.

COMPILED BY MR. WILFRID J. HEMP.

A

Able, Helen, 145.
Abraham, Jno., 47, 50; Tho., 50.
Abrey, Joan, 145; Wm., 11.
Abshaw, *see* Apshaw.
Acton, Anne, 22; Eliz., 22; Jno., 19; Mary, 21; Prud., 20; Tho., 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 (*bis*).
Adams (Adames, Addams), Anne, 126, 130, 290; Benj., 135, 294; Chas., 63, 223; Eliz., 65, 158, 289, 296; Frances, 70, 245; Fra., 231; Helen, 182; Jane, 140; Jno., 67, 117, 119, 126, 135, 158, 228, 274, 294; Margt., 141; Mary, 119, 132, Matth., 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 132, 235, 296; Ric., 141; Tho., 61, 117, 222, 274.
Adies, Jno., 289.
Adkins, *see* Atkins.
Adley, Theophilacte, 27.
Adling, Tim., 29.
Ainge, Alice, 154; Jno., 154.
Akeam (Aakeham), Barb., 100; Ephraim, 100, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 269; Martha, 114; Mary, 111, 269; Rach., 105; Sar., 108.
Alberly [*or* Alberry], Jane, 237.
Alcocke, Rowland, 218.
Alderly, Joan, 213.
Aldersey, Adam, 16; Anne, 16; Kath., 141; Tho., 141.
Aldridge, Edw., 60, 62, 64, 66; Eliz., 60; Hannah, 279; Jas., 224; Jno., 62; Mary, 64.
Alexander (Aexander), Anne, 131; Jno., 122; Margt., 116, 157; Mary, 135; Rob., 110, 113, 116, 122, 124, 131, 135, 157, 242, 269; Sus., 110, 269; Tho., 124.
Algar, Jas., 236.
Alkins, Sus., 158.
Allcroft, Mary, 287.
Allen (Allens), Anne, 159, 168, 260; Bridg., 206; Dav., 55, 58; Edw., 239; Elean., 149; Eliz., 55; Frances, 30; Hen., 33; Margt., 141, 150, 230; Martha, 291; Mary, 58, 143; Ric., 149, 150, 151, 173, 255; Rob., 8, 196; Sam., 96, 255; Tho., 33, 143.
Alley, Hatton, 161; Verney, 161, 166.
Allingham, Anne, 64, 155; Anth., 71; Helen, 67, 252; Jno., 61, 222; Mary, 74, 234; Tho., 59, 61, 64, 67, 69, 71, 74, 229, 247.
Allington (Alington), Mr., 180; Eliz., 187, 248; Geo., 15, 176, 177 (*bis*); Jane, 15, 177.
Allison (Alleson), Diana, 249; Eliz., 149; Geo., 228 (*bis*); Jas., 149; Mary, 256.
Allum, Eliz., 133, 138; Hen., 133, 138.
Almond (Almon), Amb., 85; Anne, 93, 133, 135, 155, 272; Baptist, 124; Eliz., 90, 154, 248; Eliz. Linch, 281; Frances, 88, 91, 281; Geo., 96; Jane, 286; Joan, 49, 159; Jno., 72, 74, 80, 83, 85, 90, 93 (*ter*), 96, 135, 154, 264, 289, 291; Mary, 44, 135; Matth., 83, 124, 127, 133, 135, 159, 292; Mildred, 100, 259; Ric., 72, 127, 272, 286, 287; Sar., 46; Sus., 99, 239, 272; Tho., 44, 46, 49, 74, 88, 91, 99, 100, 155, 221, 259, 260; *see also* Amon.
Alnutt, Avelyn, 151.
Alsher (Alshaw), Anne, 186; Edw., 187; Joan, 184; Jno., 177.
Alston, dame Eliz., 160; sir Rowland, 160.
Amber, Sus., 129, 286.
Amon, Anne, 102; Eliz., 57, 102; Sar., 212; Tho., 52, 57; *see also* Almond, Hammond, *and* Harmon.

Ancram, lord, 195; *see also* Carr.
Anderson, lady, 203; Anne, 269; Edw., 137; Fryer, 117, 274; Jno., 137; Wm., 117, 274.
Anderton, Bridg., 41.
Andrews (Andrew, Andrewes, Androse, Androwes), Eliz., 225; Geo., 86, 88; Grace, 248; Jane, 144; Jno., 88, 248; Ralph, 175; Sybil, 145; Tho., 145; Wm., 144.
Androse, Androwes, *see* Andrews.
Angell, Pet., 254.
Anger, "Ed.," 286; Hen., 111; Jno., 102, 262, 264; Mellis, 264; Ric., 105, 111; Tho., 286; Wm., 102.
Ansell (Ansill), Anne, 279; Chas., 64, 224; Eliz., 21, 65, 69, 225; Hen., 31, 61, 64, 65, 69, 270; Jno., 61, 221; Margt., 23, 192; Mary, 29, 194; Nich., 22; Tho., 25, 189.
Anshaw, Anne, 147, 213; Gilham, 147, 213.
Anslowe, Nich., 140; Sus., 140.
Ansted, Eliz., 144; Jno., 17, 18, 144; Sam., 17.
Answay, Mrs., 192.
Answorth, Hen., 165; Margt., 141.
Anthony, Mary, 246.
Antill (Antyll), Anne, 35, 94, 203; Edith, 246; Edw., 49, 93, 94, 96, 262; Eliz., 72, 232; Frances, 32, 37, 194, 204, 210; Hannah, 40; Jno., 33, 49, 52, 72, 93, 234, 254, 262; Wm., 52, 96.
Antwame [*or* Antwaine], Gabriel, marquis of Creux, 83; Jno., 83.
Aparrey, Margt., 192; *see also* Parry.
Apshaw (Abshaw, Apshawe), Eliz., 148, 224; Tho., 198; Wm., 191.
Archer (Archar), Eliz., 10; Ellen, 170; Jno., 143; Margt., 143.
Archiball, Nich., 239.
Archpoole, Edw., 227; Hen., 219.
Arden, Anne, 197; Joan, 191; Sam., 35, 198; Walt., 244; Wm., 179, 181 (*ter*), 184.
Aris, Jno., 46; Margt., 46; *see also* Harris.
Armar, Dav., 180; Isab., 180; Margt., 144; Wm., 180.
Armitage (Armatage), Clem., 239; Geo., 240; Mary, 198; Rob., 213, 221; Sar., 152, 237; Sus., 226; Wm., 36, 200.
Armson, Tho., 233.
Armstrong (Armestronge), Clem., 172, 173; Eliz., 271; Frances, 192; Jane, 130; Jno., 137, 250; Kath., 251; Mary, 273, 291; Ric., 251; Tho., 133, 279; Wm., 130, 133, 137.
Arnald (Arnall, Arnold, Arnoll), —, 2; goodman, 163; Alice, 140; Anne, 14, 22, 62, 184, 186, 222 (*bis*); Anth., 23, 296; Edw., 27; Eliz., 146; Lancelot, 21, 190; Margt., 140; Mary, 21; Ric., 16, 37; Rob., 14, 16, 18, 37, 184, 198; Sar., 25; Sus., 18, 148; Tho., 140, 283, 285; Wm., 62.
Arpin, Hen., 271; Jno., 271.
Arthur, *see* Aurthur.
Artline, Mary, 160.
Arundell (Arrundell), Gert., 40, 204; Jno., 40, 204; Ric. 40.
Asgood (Osgood), Grace, 72, 232; Jane, 238; Jno., 43, 72, 212; Judith, 237; Margt., 47; Mary, 79, 261; Tho., 45, 211; Wm., 45, 47, 79, 261, 268.
Ashbey, Barb., 206.
Ashbroock, Jno., 261.
Ashen, wid., 232; Chris., 19, 182; Joan, 23; Judith, 21; Reynold, 19, 21, 182 (*bis*), 185, 191.
Asher, Hope, 143.
Ashford, Jno., 262.
Ashley (Ashlly, Ashly), Mrs., 199; Anne, 27; Eliz., 30; Geo., 28, 34; Joan, 263; Lewis, 29; Mary, 29, 193; Nath., 28, 34, 199, 202, 229; Sar., 34; Wm., 31, 198 (*bis*).
Ashton, Wm., 265.
Astley, Geo., 218; Mary, 215.
Atherly, Martha, 159.
Atkins, lady, 112; Joan, 145, 203, 211; Jno., 145, 173, 207; Oliver, 38.
Atkinson, Jas., 222.
Aurthur, Edm., 21; Rog., 21.
Austin (Austing, Austyn), Anne, 29, 122, 192; Dan., 112, 114, 119, 122, 125, 129, 130, 157, 279 (*bis*); Eliz., 33, 197; Frances, 87, 90; Geo., 125; Hen., 279; Jas., 87, 90; Jno., 114, 227; Joyce, 87; Margt., 28, 191; Martha, 31; Mary, 90, 129, 130, 149, 287; Sar., 122, 157, 278; Wm., 119, 279.
Avery, Anne, 96, 254; Edw., 102, 272; Helen, 153; Jas., 272; Jno., 96, 98, 102, 257, 261; Mary, 151.
Ayers (Ayercs, Ayres), Anne, 19, 182; Gerrard, 212; Joan, 182; Jno., 19, 251; Tho., 19, 182, 282.
Aymes, Martha, 84; Wm., 84; *see also* Eames.
Aynsworth, Geo., 48, 226; Mary, 48, 240.

B

Babbington, Mrs., 180; Tho., 180.
Babige, Margt., 143.
Bachalar, *see* Batcheller.
Bacham, Joan, 145; *see also* Beachamp.
Back, Frances, 98; Jno., 98.
Backster, *see* Baxter.
Backwell, Herbin, 112, 270 Ric., 112, 270; Sar., 147.
Bacon (Baken, Bakon), Mr., 198; Mrs., 204; wid., 193; Anne, 75, 119, 235, 282; Edw., 138; Frances, 105, 126, 263, 284; Geo., 208; Jno., 101, 105, 108, 109, 112, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 138, 261, 263, 265, 266, 270, 276, 282, 284, 290 (*ter*); Jonathan, 49, 214; Jos., 108, 266; Margt., 147; Mary, 43, 47, 208, 238, 258; Rob., 124, 290; Sar., 41, 112, 157, 160, 244, 268; Steph., 224; Tho., 109, 270; Wm., 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 75, 101, 116, 157, 230, 261, 268, 276, 289.
Baddam, Bridg., 140.
Badger, Francis, 251.
Baggar, Jno., 283.
Bagnall (Bagnal, Bagnold), Anne, 134; Chas., 126, 127, 131, 134, 136, 159; Easter, 131; Frances, 136, 159; Jno., 126; Mary, 127; Ralph, 231.
Baily, *see* Bayley.
Baken, *see* Bacon.
Baker (Bakar), Amb., 79, 125, 128, 129, 132, 134, 137, 159, 291; Anne, 63, 152, 169, 196; Eliz., 64, 128, 221, 287, 291; Frances, 125, 143, 144, 159; "Fran.," 286; Geo., 66, 84; Hen., 9; Jas., 122; Jane, 22; "Jo," 143; Joan, 145; Jno., 22, 70, 71, 77, 79, 80, 84, 89, 142, 143, 180, 181, 190, 236, 287; Jonah, 159; Jos., 132; Margt., 142, 180; Mary, 71, 77, 80, 91, 142, 147, 157, 159, 238, 240; Mich., 211; Ric., 122; Rob., 122, 143; Sar., 68, 122, 228; Sybil, 281; Sol., 64, 66, 69, 71, 79, 91, 229, 293; Tho., 60, 62, 63, 66 (*bis*), 68, 71, 84, 87, 129, 134, 152, 235, 246, 291; Thomazin, 10; Wm., 181.
Balaston (Ballaston, Balleston), Amy, 80; Hest., 78; Jno., 78, 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 159, 278; Margt., 159; Mary, 85, 244; Sol., 91; Tho., 89.
Baldwin (Balding), Geo., 272; Jane, 266; Sam., 266, 272.
Baley, *see* Bayley.
Ball, Anne, 53, 81, 110, 115, 117, 138, 218, 260, 280, 295; Dor., 59, 154; Eliz., 64, 98, 156; Francis, 104; Guy, 119; Jas., 138, 295; Jane, 95; Jno., 51, 95, 98, 100, 104, 110, 115, 117, 119, 126, 138, 228, 262, 277, 280, 287, 295; Jos., 281; Kath., 119; Martha, 119; Mary, 115, 154; Ric., 49, 51, 53, 59, 61, 64, 67, 81, 180, 237, 260, 264; Tho., 61, 67, 222, 227; Wm., 115, 287.
Ballard, Bart., 288; Tho., 282.
Ballaston, Balleston, *see* Balaston.
Ballen, —, 97; Kath., 97.
Balley, *see* Bayley.
Banbridge (Banbridg), Anne, 107; Jane, 113; Margt., 96; Mary, 92, 104, 258, 262; Tho., 89, 92, 96, 99, 104, 107, 113, 248, 262, 293.
Bance (Baunce), Eliz., 284; Hen., 70; Matth., 226; Rob., 66, 70, 234.
Banfield, —, 293; Anne, 114; Dor., 140; Edw., 3; Sar., 274; Tho., 274; Wm., 111, 114, 268; *see also* Benfield.
Banford (Bansford), Jno., 154; Sar., 154; Sus., 294.
Banister (Bannister), —, 289; Barb., 159; Easter, 129; Jno., 126, 129, 288; Margt., 9, 288; Wm., 126, 285.
Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Anne, 181; Eliz., 188; Jane, 13; Mary Thomas, 137; Ric., 181; Tho., 198; Wm., 137.
Banning, Eliz., 229.
Bansford, *see* Banford.
Barbe, Frances, 260; Sam., 260.
Barber (Borber), Edw., 284; Eliz., 98; Francis, 256; Geo., 270; Jno., 96, 98, 100, 155, 260, 270, 284; Jos., 137; Margt., 137, 155; Mary, 137; Tho., 100, 260; Wm., 172.
Barclay, Hen., 231.
Bardolfe, Sim., 208.
Bargeman (Bargman), Frances, 41; Francis, 206; Nath., 41.
Barker, Anne, 153; Elias, 153; Hen., 278.
Barkes, *see* Bearkes.
Barley, Mary, 154.
Barlow, Chas., 125; Mary, 125.
Barnard, wid., 196; Edm., 195; Frances, 195; Francis, 193, 196; Rob., 194; St. Johns, 192.
Barnes (Barns), Andr., 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 135, 137, 287; Anne, 84; Anth., 22; Clemt., 240; Edw., 100; Eliz., 87, 135, 295; Hannah, 78; Hen., 78, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100,

103, 264, 274, 279 (*ter*), 291; Jas., 20; Jane, 123, 188; Joan, 141; Jno., 18, 137; Judith, 81; Kath., 29, 35; Margt., 132; Mary, 93, 130, 257, 287; Matth., 141; Prud., 151; Sus., 90; Tho., 103, 241, 264, 291; Wm., 17, 18, 20, 128, 287.
Barnett (Barnet, Burnett), Alice, 133; Anne, 158; Dorcas, 111; Edm., 130; Edw., 133; Eliz., 106, 271; Hannah, 98; Hugh, 98, 100, 103, 106, 111, 116, 271, 283; Jno., 116, 130; Mary, 103; Moses, 271; Sus., 116.
Barnsley (Barnseley), Jno., 139; Joshua, 130, 139, 159; Kath., 159; Sam., 292; Tho., 292.
Baron, Wm., 282; *see also* Barrent *and* Berronne.
Barralough, Mary, 279.
Barrell, Sus., 224.
Barrent (Barren), Dorcas, 269; Hest., 140; Hugh, 269; Steph., 140; *see also* Baron *and* Berronne.
Barrett (Barratt), Dor., 9; Eliz., 253; Wm., 248.
Barrey, Jas., 202.
Barrow (Barrowes), Abra., 247; "Fra.," 230; Mary, 194; *see also* Burrowes.
Bartie, —, 95; Chas., 95; hon. Edw., 242; Peregrin, 95.
Bartlett (Barttlet, Barttlett), Hannah, 247; Kath., 169; Mary, 35.
Bartley (Bertley), Martha, 253; Tho., 253.
Barton, Eliz., 226; Jno., 5, 112, 115, 167; Mary, 115; Sar., 112.
Basin, Joanna, 154.
Baskervile, lady Kath., 222.
Batcheller (Bachalar, Batchelar, Batchellar), Isab., 203; Jno., 64, 66, 224, 249; Sus., 66.
Bateman (Batman), —, 201; Anne, 35, 199; Garthred, 27, 196; Honor, 24; Jno., 21, 37, 147, 237; Kath., 198; Mary, 197; Pleasance, 21; Please, 259; Sar., 147, 151, 244.
Bates (Bate, Battes), goodwife, 172; Eliz., 135; Hest., 143, 145; Jno., 11, 14, 135, 141, 143, 178, 285; Jos., 14; Margt., 176; Reynold, 7, 184; Sar., 9, 141, 174; Sus., 7, 171; Wm., 13.
Battell, Nath., 280.
Bauke (Bauck, Baucke, Bauk), —, 73, 214; Anne, 96, 133, 146, 154, 159, 291; Eliz., 63, 131, 224, 288; Elean., 259; Frances, 264; Geo., 106; Helen, 93; Jas., 23, 197; Jno., 25, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 73, 88, 91, 93, 96, 102, 106, 146, 184, 193, 214, 259, 264, 276, 290; Kath., 66, 239; Margt., 26, 191; Mary, 58, 85, 91, 137, 218, 246; Mich., 60, 69, 223; Tho., 53, 85, 87, 131, 133, 137, 154, 159, 291; Wm., 102.
Baunce, *see* Bance.
Baxter (Backstar, Backster), —, 294; Aaron, 117, 119, 123, 126, 131, 136, 137; Andr., 56; Anne, 136, 137; Arth., 56; Eliz., 117; Kath., 123; Moses, 119, 126, 275; Rach., 131; Wm., 187.
Bayley (Bailie, Baily, Baley, Bailey, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye), Mrs., 182; Abra., 89, 93, 95, 98, 257, 258; Andr., 55, 87, 246; Anne, 39, 43, 145, 204; Deb., 55; Dor., 3, 164; Eliz., 198; Frances, 95; Hen., 239; Isab., 210; Jane, 142, 176; Joan, 142; Jno., 19, 36, 43, 93, 145, 182 (*ter*), 183, 191, 198, 220; Jos., 19, 183; Judith, 5; Kath., 5, 87; Mary, 4, 89, 143, 257, 275, 294; Matth. King, 272; Prud., 182; Rice, 277; Ric., 182; Rob., 142, 173; Tho., 194; Wm., 10, 38, 142, 150, 203, 214.
Beachamp, Eliz., 250; *see also* Bacham.
Beacher (Becher), Anna Maria, 274; Edw., 124, 278; Ric., 279; Soph., 124.
Beal (Beale), Eliz., 117, 151; Jno., 118; Sus., 10; Tho., 10, 117, 118.
Beamond, *see* Beomond.
Beane, Audrey, 203; Eliz., 24; Jno., 192.
Beard, Eliz., 47; Geo., 47.
Bearfoot, Rob., 295.
Bearkes (Barkes, Bearks), Alice, 219; Hen., 218; Jas., 55; Jno., 47; Mary, 50; Matth., 45, 47, 50, 55, 218; Thos., 45.
Beast, *see* Best.
Beathell, Hen., 153; Sus., 153.
Beatrice (Beatris, Beautrice), Mary, 228, 284; Wm., 270.
Beauchamp, *see* Beachamp.
Beaumont, *see* Beomond.
Becher, *see* Beacher.
Beckley (Beckle, Beckly, Beekley), Anne, 101, 106, 265; Edm., 287; Edw., 81, 84, 86, 90, 94, 97, 101, 106, 108, 265, 266, 294; Eliz., 84, 86, 243; Jane, 94, 220; Joan, 240; Jno., 74, 83, 86, 245; Mary, 86;

Prud., 97; Sar., 90; Sus., 74, 81, 157, 234, 266.
Beddingfield, dame Eliz., 143; sir Hen., 143.
Bedford, Alice, 159; Benj., 293; Rob., 159.
Beedle (Bedle), Anne, 145; Kath., 205; *see also* Byddell.
Beekley, *see* Beckley.
Beens, Eliz., 274.
Belcher, Jane, 147.
Beling, Jas., 264; Sim., 264.
Bell, Anne, 64; Bridg., 156; Edw., 52, 54, 55, 58, 61, 64, 110, 226, 267; Eliz., 55, 93, 226; Geo., 238; Hen., 61, 103, 222; Humph., 287; Jane, 88, 273; Jno., 91, 93, 97, 110, 114, 155, 267; Jos., 86, 137; Mary, 97, 144, 155, 160; Ric., 287; Sus., 114; Tho., 54, 58, 156, 216, 222; Wm., 86, 88, 91, 95, 103, 137, 160.
Bellion, *see* Billion.
Below, Anne, 126; Christian, 133; Mary, 124; Rob., 124, 126, 133.
Benedictus, Titus, 247.
Beney, Eliz., 143.
Benfield (Benffyld, Binfield), Eliz., 142; Rob., 253; Sar., 159; *see also* Banfield.
Benham (Bennum), Mr., 182; Mrs., 194; Jno., 50, 80, 83, 238, 242, 246; Kath., 147; Mary, 80; Rob., 211; Sar., 143; Steph., 143, 147, 203.
Bennett (Benett, Bennet), Mrs., 192, 213; Anne, 147; Elean., 245; Eliz., 141, 151, 289; Jane, 152; Mary, 201; Ric., 27, 150, 201, 209; Sus., 146; Tho., 146, 151.
Benoist, Marke Anthony, 243.
Bentley (Bently), Mrs., 150; Elean., 210; Eliz., 246; Jno., 149 (*bis*), 150 (*sæpe*), 160, 214; Mary, 160, 271.
Benton, Mr., 206; Eliz., 257; Jer., 42; Jno., 258; Steph., 167; Sydney, 42.
Bents, Eliz., 148.
Benvill, Mary, 258.
Beomond (Beamond, Beamount, Bomon), Geo., 71, 236; Jane, 157; Jasp., 65; Mary, 75, 152, 239, 264; Tho., 7; Wm., 62, 65, 71, 75, 152, 157, 240, 264.
Berfet, *see* Borfett.
Berkey, Jane, 258.
Berronne, Wm., 169; *see also* Baron.
Berry (Berrie), Herbert, 218; Margt., 4, 166; Sus., 208.
Bertie, *see* Bartie.
Bertley, *see* Bartley.
Bespich (Besbeche), Eliz., 171; Dan., 241.
Best (Beast, Beste), —, 210; Mrs., 191; wid., 183; Alice, 2, 183; Arth., 45, 47, 52, 57, 114, 149, 217, 252; Dor., 257; Eliz., 7, 41, 45, 114, 146, 149, 152, 171, 234, 262; Gilb., 34, 219; Gwillam, 163; Hemlett, 211; Hen., 8, 31, 146, 182, 183 (*bis*), 248; Jane, 3; Joan, 28, 196; Jno., 5; Kath., 259; Margt., 36, 147, 202, 242; Mary, 2, 38, 145; Mich., 224; Reynold, 8, 28, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 147, 196, 202, 206; Wm., 4, 23, 145, 163, 214, 231.
Betherwich, Jno., 174.
Betridge, *see* Brittridge.
Betsworth, Sar., 100, 258; Tho., 100.
Betts, Geo., 247.
Bevins (Bevens), Chas., 20, 184; Margt., 273; Mary, 108; Walt., 108, 113, 273; Wm., 20; *see also* Bevis.
Bevis, Anne, 116; Hest., 106; Walt., 106, 116; *see also* Bevins.
Bew, Eliz., 156; Wm., 156; *see also* Pew.
Bewhonnan, Anne, 147.
Bewshe, Anne, 170.
Beyer, Eliz., 291; Francis, 272; *see also* Byars.
Beyes, Rob., 173.
Bibey, Wm., 255.
Bibins, Tho., 291.
Bickerton, Mrs., 199; Jno., 286; Mary, 160.
Biddle, *see* Byddell.
Biers, *see* Byars.
Biggs (Biges, Bigg, Bigges), Abra., 84, 89; Anne, 84, 135; Edw., 79; Eliz., 79, 89, 97, 153, 169, 248 (*bis*), 256; Hen., 71, 79, 93, 233; Jane, 165; Joan, 291; Jno., 75; Kath., 233; Mary, 101, 160, 253, 268; Millicent, 21; Rob., 95, 97, 101, 254, 268, 274, 286; Sar., 93, 274; Tho., 5, 42, 69, 71, 75, 79, 135, 153, 160.
Bignell, Ric., 211.
Billington, Jno., 137; Sar., 137.
Billion (Bellion), Eliz., 60; Jer., 60, 80; Jno., 80, 241; Sar., 241.
Binfield, *see* Benfield.
Birch, —, 202; Abra., 26, 195; Deb., 29, 195; Edw., 22, 187; Hen., 18, 144, 180, 184; Jno., 21, 195; Mary, 24, 144, 184, 189; Thomazin, 24, 188.

Birck, Ulysses, 283; *see also* Burgk.
Bird, Mrs., 163; Abiel (Abel), 108, 110, 114, 116, 268, 279; Anne, 110, 268; Edw., 165; Francis, 108; Margt., 196; Nich., 163, 197; Wm., 116, 279; *see also* Burd.
Birkenhead (Birkhead), Chris., 57; Dor., 57, 240, 250; Rog., 57.
Birket, *see* Burkett.
Bishop (Bishopp), Abra., 114; Deb., 262; Eliz., 143; Honor, 225; Joan, 148; Jno., 148; Mary, 99, 102, 263; Ric., 54, 60, 99, 106, 111, 114, 262, 267; Tho., 1; Wm., 52, 54, 60, 102, 106, 263, 267, 296.
Bithnor, Bart., 192.
Bitridge, *see* Brittridge.
Bittany, Jno., 224.
Bix, Eliz., 213.
Blacke, Jno., 31, 194; *see also* Blake.
Blackgrove (Blackgrave), Francis, 209; Knowell, 188.
Blacklock, Mary, 65; Sam., 65.
Blackman, Bridg., 54; Eliz., 282; Jer., 52, 54; Jno., 125; Rob., 125; Wake, 52.
Blackshare, Dav., 273.
Blackwell, Frances, 156; Jno., 150; Mary, 150.
Blair, *see* Blare.
Blake, Abra., 122, 279; Anne, 255; Edm., 229; Jno., 119, 122, 125, 128, 133, 275, 276; Margt., 275; Mary, 125; Tho., 128, 133, 136, 289; Wm., 136; *see also* Blacke.
Blancet, Eliz., 158; Mich., 158.
Blare, Geo., 266; Hannah, 266.
Blaunch, Sus., 145.
Blee, Eliz., 154.
Blekgont, Tho., 162.
Blencoe, *see* Blinker.
Blinker (Blinco), Nich., 57, 152; Sar., 152, 260.
Blithman, Margt., 19; Rob., 19.
Blizard, Faith, 154, 249; Jos., 154, 250, 288; Tho., 138.
Blore, Alice, 168.
Bloud, Mary, 202.
Blowin, Wm., 186.
Bludworth, Margt., 286.
Blundell, Eliz., 148; Jno., 146; Mary, 152; Rose, 146; Wm., 148.
Blunt, Hen., 183.
Blye, Rosamond, 148.
Board, *see* Bode.
Boddicott (Bodd'cott, Boddicot, Bodicott, Bodd^{tt}), Anne, 109, 149; Bridg., 250, 276; Edm., 95, 97, 103, 106, 119, 262, 265, 275; Edw., 103; Eliz., 47, 106, 265, 294; Jane, 153, 295; Judith, 55, 233; Moses, 45, 47, 50, 55, 58, 109, 110, 115, 117, 119, 125, 239, 272, 275; Nich., 58, 221; Ric., 97; Rob., 262; Sar., 50; Sus., 115, 125, 272; Wm., 45, 117, 153, 275.
Boddy, Kath., 167.
Bode (Board, Boorde, Bourde), —, 180; Mrs., 187; Eliz., 160, 189; Jno., 180.
Boden, Alice, 141.
Bodenham, Luke, 123, 281; Luke Hawkins, 123, 281.
Bogan, Jane, 52; Ric., 52.
Boggest, Anne, 88; Eliz., 77, 238; Francis, 72, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88; Hen., 80, 239; Hest., 86, 246; Kath., 75, 236; Martha, 81, 244; Matth., 84.
Bolley (Boly), Edw., 170; Wm., 170.
Bolney, Mr., 169; Anne, 143.
Bolt (Boltt), Anne, 143, 184; Douglas, 7; Eliz., 10, 159; Lydia, 10; Rog., 184.
Bolton (Boulton), wid., 290; Anne, 258; Eliz., 57, 68, 86, 219, 228, 234; Jno., 241; Kath., 140; Mary, 86, 250; Ric., 63; Rob., 251; Sam., 69, 253; Wm., 54, 57, 59, 63, 65, 68, 69, 217, 221, 252, 271.
Boly, *see* Bolley.
Bomon, *see* Beomond.
Bond, Elean., 279; Geo., 293.
Bone (Bonn, Bonne), —, 296; Edw., 63, 96, 100, 104, 108, 116, 118, 275; Eliz., 96, 249; Israel, 50, 86, 154, 249; Jno., 53, 84, 86, 104, 243; Jos., 118, 275; Kath., 7; Mary, 283; Tho., 6, 50, 53, 63, 116, 269; Wm., 100; *see also* Boone *and* Bowne.
Bonner, Jane, 192; Wm., 187.
Bonvill, Mary, 99; Sam., 99.
Booker (Bouker), Bridg., 14; Jno., 178; Judith, 176; Kinborough, 10; Tho., 11.
Boone, Eliz., 164, 202; Gwillam, 164, 205; *see also* Bone.
Boorde, *see* Bode.
Booth (Bouth), Anne, 40, 47; Chas., 38; Edw., 33, 38, 43, 47; Eliz., 43, 213, 294; Francis, 154; Jno., 30, 134; Margt., 213; Margery, 28; Mary, 154; Nich., 35, 201; Sar., 36; Sus., 134; Tho., 36, 40 (*bis*), 167, 199, 213; Wm., 211.
Boothby, Jno., 31.
Boots (Bootts), —, 275; Mary, 275.
Borber, *see* Barber.

Borfett (Berfet, Borfatt, Borfet, Bourfett, Burfett), Mr., 272; Abiel, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63, 66, 77, 80, 262, 277; Avis, 144; Eliz., 56, 61, 218, 236; Frances, 54, 262; Hannah, 238; Jas., 144; Jane, 63, 223; Jno., 144; Mary, 52, 56, 57, 59, 63, 66, 218, 227, 268; Nicholls, 53, 216; Sam., 57, 219, 259; Soph., 66.
Borkett, Jno., 108; *see also* Burkett.
Borne, *see* Bourne.
Boslay, *see* Bostly.
Bossevile, Margt., 48; Wm., 48; *see also* Boswell.
Bostly (Boslay), Mark, 262; Ric., 246, 262.
Bostock, Anne, 265; Brian, 265; Jas., 130, 288; Ralph, 128, 130, 132, 288; Ric., 265; Tho., 128, 285; Wm., 132.
Boswell, —, 210; Abra., 49; Isaac, 49; Ric., 250; Sus., 279; *see also* Bossevile.
Bouchereau, Eliz., 90; Francis, 90; Mary, 90.
Boughs, Tho., 247.
Bouker, *see* Booker.
Boulstowe, Jane, 164.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Boune, *see* Bowne.
Bourde, *see* Bode.
Boure, *see* Bower.
Bourfett, *see* Borfett.
Bourne (Borne), —, 176; Edw., 21; Eliz., 144; Jno., 179; Martha, 151; Phanuel, 19; Rob., 18, 19, 21, 144, 185; Woolley, 151.
Bouth, *see* Booth.
Bowcher, Anne, 198.
Bowen, Geo., 167; *see also* Bowne.
Bower (Boure, Bowar, Bowers, Bowre), Alex., 45, 50, 229; Chas., 42, 249; Dan., 45, 213; Francis, 5; Kath., 143; Mary, 50, 281; Ric., 4, 167; Tho., 170; *see also* Bowyer.
Bowles, —, 207; Jno., 271; Rob., 44, 207 (*bis*); Mary, 229.
Bowne (Boune), Mary, 142; Rob., 142; Wm., 8; *see also* Bone *and* Bowen.
Bowyer (Boyer), Anth., 87; sir Edm., 63, 65, 152; Eliz., 81, 90; Frances, 65; Jane, 83; Jno., 77; Kath., 63; Margt., 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 94, 96, 268; dame Martha, 63, 65, 152, 256; Mary, 94; Pet., 72, 90, 247; Rob., 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 90, 94, 96, 244, 268; Sam., 80, 245; Sar., 154; Wm., 71; *see also* Bower.
Boyd, Eliz., 124; Jas., 129; Kath., 122, 280; Ninian, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129; Rob., 120; Soph., 126, 283; Sus., 122, 126.
Boyden, Wm., 273.
Boyer, *see* Bowyer.
Boyle, Barnaby, 118, 123, 132; Hen., 118; Jno., 132; Wm., 123.
Boyne, Sam., 229.
Brabant (Braban), Bart., 9; Bridg., 140; Chris., 2, 140, 173; Eliz., 183; Frances, 2; Francis, 173.
Bradborn, Jno., 62; Eliz., 62; Ric., 60; Tho., 60.
Bradbury, "Jo.," 281; Jos., 122, 125, 131, 278, 281, 288; Mary, 122, 278; *see also* Brodberye.
Braddam, Eliz., 147.
Braddington, Tho., 165.
Bradfield, Jos., 291.
Bradford, Eliz., 250.
Bradley (Bradlye), Abel, 142; Eliz., 85, 142, 151; Jno., 83, 243 (*bis*); Martha, 88, 248; Ric., 82, 83, 85, 88.
Bradshaw (Brodshaw, Brodshawe), Andr., 38, 206; Anne, 143; Chas., 53, 217; Edw., 10; Eliz., 34, 60, 147, 200, 221, 235, 240; Francis, 55, 218; Jas., 10, 147, 218; Jane, 53, 177; Joan, 141; Jno., 42, 58, 141, 175, 219, 229; Julian, 8, 145; Lucretia, 29, 205; Margt., 70, 235; Mary, 75, 235; Miles, 6; Ric., 53, 55, 58; Tho., 11; Wm., 31, 56, 58, 60, 61, 70, 75, 143, 218, 226, 288.
Bradwell, Jno., 148; Kath., 148.
Brady, Geo., 111, 271; Letitia, 105, 109, 111, 270, 287; Martha, 109; Mary, 105; Nich., 105, 109, 111, 116, 258, 259, 270, 271, ix (*bis*); Tho., 116.
Bragg, Jno., 167; Rog., 211.
Brampston (Brampton), Benj., 62; Hen., 60, 62, 65; Sar., 65.
Brangwell, Tho., 266.
Branson (Bransom), Astley, 70, 243; Benj., 230; Hen., 70, 269, 270; Josias, 149; Margt., 149; Mary, 269.
Branton (Brantom), Margt., 234; Ric., 227.
Brawn (Brawne), Edm., 70, 230, 241; Eliz., 153, 235, 249; Hugh, 70, 71; Mary, 68, 243; Ric., 68, 237; Urs., 154; Wm., 153, viii; *see also* Brown.
Brawton, *see* Broughton.
Braysure, Mary, 160.
Brazier, Jno., 242.
Breach, Dav., 122, 278; Jas., 122, 284.

Bremmege, Eliz., 143; *see also* Brimiche.
Brent, Anne, 226; Dan., 53, 69, 73, 245, 269; Eliz., 73; Jane, 69, 73, 255, 267, 275; Joan, 53; Tho., 53; Wm., 231.
Bretridge, *see* Brittridge.
Brett, Anne, 286; Eliz., 15; Jno., 288; lady Kath., 74, 235; Margt., 74; Phil., 276; Ric., 74, 246; Steph., 15; Tho., 11; *see also* Britt.
Brewen (Bruen), Mary, 224, 251.
Brewer (Brewar, Bruer, Brwer), Alice, 161; Anne, 140; Christian, 184; Hen., 140; Margt., 6, 162; Margery, 7; Sus., 5; Wm., 183; *see also* Merriall,
Briant, Brient, *see* Bryan.
Bridge, Mary, 30; Sam., 32, 197.
Bridgehouse, Matth., 232.
Bridger, Margt., 151.
Bridgwater, Elean., 205; Jacob, 62, 68; Mary, 62, 223; Wm., 130.
Bridtrige, *see* Brittridge.
Briggs, Jno., 255.
Bright (Brightt), Mary, 141; Ric., 141; Sus., 210.
Brightridge, *see* Brittridge.
Brightwell, Dorcas, 220.
Brimiche, Hannah, 6; *see also* Bremmege.
Brincklett, Jos., 285.
Brisco, Frances, 3.
Britt, Eliz., 12, 175, 236; Helen, 10, 17; Jane, 12; Nazareth, 196; Steph., 17; *see also* Brett.
Brittayn (Brittyn), Mary, 149; Wm., 149, 188.
Brittridge (Betridge, Bitridge, Bretredge, Bretridge, Bridtrige, Brighridge, Brightridge, Britridg, Britridge, Britrige, Brittridg, Brittrige, Brytridge), Anne, 20, 24, 186, 189; Dor., 42; Eliz., 45, 213; Hen., 15, 16, 18, 20, 181, 199; Jno., 22, 38, 197, 203; Kath., 52; Reg., 55, 243; Ric., 16, 40, 45, 48, 52, 55, 71, 231; Rob., 15, 181; Tho., 12; Wm., 13, 18, 48, 186, 214.
Broadhurst, Mary, 238.
Brockis, Jno., 142; Rebec., 142; *see also* Brooks.
Brodberye, —, 170; *see also* Bradbury.
Brodshaw, *see* Bradshaw.
Brome, Dor., 13.
Brompsted (Bromsteed), Mrs., 217; Rose, 218.
Brompton, Wm., ix.
Brooker, Eliz., 15, 178; Isab., 23; Jane, 20; Joan, 13; Margt., 21, 186 Sar., 16, 178; Tho., 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 189.
Brooks (Brook, Brookes), Eliz., 141, 223; Frances, 117; Geo., 240; Jane, 125, 283; Jno., 117; Mary, 129; Ric., 125, 129, 131, 159, 283; Sar., 131, 159; *see also* Brockis.
Brotherlon, Jas., 130, 288.
Brotheston, Jno., 183.
Broughton (Brawton, Brougton), —, 55; Anne, 147, 216, 236; Eliz., 278; Hen., 68, 228; Jane, 96; Ric., 55, 58, 68, 92, 96, 216, 287; Sar., 92, 160; Tho., 258; Wm., 217.
Brouncker, Hen., viscount, 243.
Brown (Broune, Brow, Browne, Brownne), —, 1, 130; Mr., 168, 271; wid., 178, 269; Abigail, 75, 201; Adam, 36, 289; Anne, 24, 62, 117, 134, 144, 151, 159, 177, 230, 237, 279; Anth., 177; Archelus, 269; Chas., 59; Crispin, 126; Dor., 5, 13, 151; Eliz., 23, 68, 137; 144, 145, 151, 156, 179, 183, 251, 276; Ellen, 147; Francis, 6; Geo., 6, 57, 220; Hannah, 66; Hen., 63, 66, 68, 107, 112, 115, 156, 269, 276; Jas., 115, 121, 283; Jane, 141, 143, 185; Jeff., 143, 177, 181; Joan, 181; Jno., 66, 107, 117, 124, 126, 130, 134, 137, 159, 161, 226, 261, 277, 279, 288; Kath., 6, 173, 243; Martha, 21, 149; Mary, 19, 26, 36, 49, 151, 229, 239, 243, 281; Mich., 24, 26, 141, 198; Nich., 191; Percival, 19; Rob., 73, 75, 177, 233, 262, 294; Sar., 63, 241; Sim., 54, 218; Tho., 5, 19, 25, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, 62, 66, 144 (*bis*), 151, 163, 179 (*bis*), 190, 250, 269; Walt., 1, 243; Wm., 11, 19, 145, 170, 183, 194, 290; Winifred, 10; *see also* Brawn.
Browning, Jno., 213.
Broxbury, Dinah, 216.
Broxolme, Eliz., 214.
Brudnell, Geo., 80; Mary, 77.
Bruer, *see* Brewer.
Brush, Joan, 244.
Bryan (Briant, Brient, Bryant, Bryon), Anne, 108, 267, 295; Edw., 95, 97, 103, 108, 254, 267, 280; Jane, 97, 294, 295; Mary, 103; Sam., 204.
Bryers, Mr., 277; Martha Francis, 277.
Brytridge, *see* Brittridge.
Bubb, Giles, 57; Wm., 57.
Buchanan, *see* Bewhonnan.
Buck, —, 106; Chas., 53; Eliz., 53;

Hen., 274; Jas., 53; Jno., 106; Mary, 274.
Buckeridge (Buckeridg), Tho., 116.
Buckingham, Anne, 294.
Buckland, Sus., 146.
Buckley, Littleton, 231; "Phi.," 228.
Bucknell, Jno., 192.
Buckum, Jer., 283.
Buckwell, Anne, 32; Jane, 147; Jeane, 199; Jno., 147.
Buckworth, dame Eliz., 102, 109; Everard, 109; sir Jno., 102, 109; Jno., 102.
Budd (Bud, Budds), —, 163; Anne, 87, 92, 246, 252; Constance, 142; Edw., 22, 60, 166, 196; Eliz., 64, 84, 92, 137, 272; Frances, 107, 258, 273, 280; Honor, 22; Jas., 30, 53, 58, 60, 62, 64, 259, 260, 274, 276; Jane, 172; Jno., 53, 81, 84, 87, 97, 101, 107, 161, 270, 272 (*ter*), 284; Kath., 24; Mary, 101; Phil., 142, 175; Prud., 145; Rose, 58, 219; Sar., 97, 261, 272, 284; Tho., 23, 62, 259, 261, 270, 273, 274, 276, 280, 284; Wm., 27, 137.
Budworth (Budder, Buddworth), Agnes, 21; Anne, 33, 144, 147, 153, 184, 195, 197, 248; Chris., 190; Eliz., 25, 189; Horatio, 17, 185; Israel, 16; Jane, 195; Jno., 23, 36, 188, 195; Judith, 22; Margt., 35, 200; Rob., 43, 176, 210; Rog., 16, 17, 21, 23, 144, 147, 184, 195, 212; Sam., 39, 153; Tho., 176.
Buggins (Buggin), Anne, 193; Mary, 32.
Buggs, Arabella, 219.
Bull, Anne, 151; Jno., 30, 193; Joan, 146.
Bullen, Anth., 134; Dan., 138, 160; Dorcas, 99, 259; Eliz., 97, 160; Hest., 124; Jno., 94, 97, 99, 105, 109, 134, 259, 273; Prisc., 105; Tho., 253; Wm., 109.
Bullock (Bullocke), Edw., 133; Eliz., 138, 159, 195; Joan, 178; Mary, 281; Tho., 130, 133, 138, 159; Wm., 27.
Buncley (Bunckley), Agnes, 27; Geo., 29, 193; Hannah, 40; "Jo.," 40; Margt., 32; Tho., 30.
Bunn, Andr., 9; Anne, 8; Tho., 173.
Bunney, Mary, 285.
Burchatt, Eliz., 147.
Burchell (Burchall, Burchill), Jno., 71, 79, 259; Mary, 71; Sol., 259; Wm., 79, 264.
Burd, Arnal, 159; Eliz., 159; *see also* Bird *and* Burt.
Burdett, Anne, 144.
Burdey, Rob., 248.
Burfett, *see* Borfett.
Burgee, Francis, 147; Mary, 147.
Burgess (Burges, Burgis), mother, 161; Eliz., 53, 87; Elean., 45; Israel, 250; Jno., 43, 45, 49, 53, 76, 87, 89, 239, 245, 249; Jos., 268; Kath., 251; Margery, 252; Miles, 162; Tho., 1, 161, 162; Wm., 49, 77.
Burgk, Jno., 109; Lydia, 109; *see also* Birck.
Burkett (Birket), Anne, 144; Chas., 144; Mary, 52; Rob., 51, 52, 54, 213; *see also* Borkett.
Burnett, *see* Barnett.
Burney, *see* Burrney.
Burnham, Eliz., 234; Moses, 224; Ric., 218; Wm., 44, 209.
Burriage (Burrage, Burridg, Burridge, Burrige), Eliz., 113, 128, 271, 289; Geo., 124; Jno., 106; Jonas, 137; Martha, 66, 152, 155, 266; Mary, 113, 271, 274; Ric., 119; Rob., 63, 66, 103, 106, 109, 113, 119, 124, 128, 137, 152, 251, 271, 274, 289; Sus., 63, 223; Wm., 109.
Burrney, —, 262; Anne, 262.
Burrowes, Thos., 166; *see also* Barrow.
Burt, Anne, 111, 293; Chas., 111, 114, 116, 120, 127, 129, 132, 271, 279, 293; Elean., 116, 127, 279; Jane, 129, 290; Jonathan, 114, 271; Rob., 132, 289; *see also* Burd.
Burton, Mrs., 163; Dennis, 164; Hen., 177; Joan, 140; Jno., 140, 159; Martha, 159.
Bushell, Margt., 117.
Bushnell, Jane, 160; Wm., 160.
Bustard (Buston), Alice, 251; Anne, 84, 110, 244, 268; Eliz., 106; Englebut, 82, 84, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 263, 267; Hen., 95, 254; Jno., 101; Martha, 82, 242; Tho., 97, 99, 257, 258; Wm., 104, 263.
Butcher (Bucher), Mr., 283; Anne, 188, 230; Barnaby, 75, 244, 291; Eliz., 117, 271; Jane, 114, 271; Jno., 114, 117, 271; Kath., 144; Mary, 233, 254; Pet., 187; Tho., 241; Wm., 75, 271.
Butler (Butlar), Anne, 259; Anne Frances, 91, 250; Dan., 151; Edw., 106, 110, 115, 118, 127, 133; Eliz., 52, 94, 115, 127, 281; Geo., 255; Hen., 41 (*ter*); Jas., 96, 154; Jane, 110; Jno., 91, 94, 118, 154, 270; Jos., 133; Margt., 151; Mary, 41, 133,

206; Pet., 2; Sar., 96, 154, 254, 255; Wm., 52.
Butte . . . ., Margt., 199.
Butterfield (Buterfield, Butterfeild), —, 53; Annapollina, 49; Eliz., 149; Grace, 145, 205; Isab., 144; Jas., 19, 146; Jane, 19; Jennet, 145; Margt., 146; Mary, 25, 196; Ric., 22, 47, 53, 102, 145, 148, 149, 204, 223; Rosamond, 148, 208; Tho., 32, 47, 49; Valentine, 24, 189; Wm., 27, 102.
Byars (Biers), Eliz., 65; Francis, 272; Jas., 65; *see also* Beyer.
Byddell (Biddle), Kath., 141; Tho., 184; *see also* Beedle.

C

Cabe, Dan., 57; Mary, 57.
Cade, Francis, 289.
Cæser (Ceaser), Tho., 20; Wm., 20.
Caine, *see* Kaine.
Calcott, *see* Coleott.
Callender, Eliz., 152; Tho., 152.
Callow, Edm., 63; Francis, 225; Jno., 62, 63, 229.
Calloway, Mary, 252.
Cambridge, Ric., 108; Tho., 108.
Camidge, Mr., vi.
Cammon, Chas., 231; *see also* Cannon.
Campe, Judith, 145.
Campion (Campian, Champion), Chas., 71; Eliz., 112, 288; Jane, 59, 111, 119, 226, 270, 280; Kath., 292; Moses, 61, 64, 111, 115, 120, 270, 279, 292, 296; Ric., 58, 59, 61, 64, 67, 71, 120, 232, 279; Tho., 67, 112, 115, 119, 270, 276, 280, 288; Wm., 61, 284, 292.
Cannar, Jno., 138; Jos., 138.
Cannon, —, 131; Jas., 205; Jno., 136; Mary, 136; Tho., 292; *see also* Cammon.
Cannoney, Jos., 261; Louisa, 261.
Capell, lady Anne, 153; Judith, 33; *see also* Chapell.
Capon, Edw., 154; Eliz., 81; Jno., 81; Mary, 154.
Capp (Capps), Edw., 91, 94, 252 (*bis*); Sus., 156; Wm., 91.
Careby, Joan, 180; Julian, 180.
Careless, Isaac, 108; Sam., 108.
Carelton, —, 174; Oswell, 174.
Carew (Carewe), Alex., 5; Joan, 215; Sar., 154; Wm., 154; *see also* Crewe.
Carington, Anne, 261; Geo., 291; Lewis, 261.
Carlisle, earl of, 189.
Carn'aby, Anne, 144; Anth., 144.
Carnes, Gawen, 180, 196; Kath., 180.
Carpenter, Benj., 70, 72, 74, 76; Edw., 253; Hen., 241; Jos., 74; Mary, 72, 76, 232; Rob., 70; Tho., 295.
Carr (Car, Carre), lord, 25; lady Anne, 18, 21; Anne, 23, 31 (*bis*); Chas., 18; Eliz., 21, 60; Isab., 242; Jane, 32; Kath., 25; Margt., 184; Mary, 56; sir Rob., 18, 21, 23, 24, 184; Rob., 24, 33; Tho., 194; Wm., 56, 60, 272; *see also* Aneram *and* Curr.
Carrel (Carrill, Kirrall), Anne, 177; Hen., 136; Mary, 177; Wm., 136; *see also* Currell.
Carrwin, Jno., 294.
Carter (Cartor), Alice, 239; Anne, 32, 151, 154, 261; Dor., 155; Edm., 37, 206; Eliz., 59, 99, 107, 151 (*bis*), 225, 266; Ellen, 165; Geo., 25, 26, 62, 101, 151, 188, 201, 241, 261; Grace, 162; Hannah, 107; Hen., 34, 36 (*ter*), 39 (*bis*), 42, 44, 46, 147, 151, 206, 215, 225, 232; Hugh, 27, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 62, 151, 224; Humph., 277; Jas., 287; Joan, 142; Jno., 45, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 165, 261, 282; Jos., 46, 237; Joyce, 147, 209; Judith, 228; Mary, 36, 39, 104, 148, 211, 213; Matth., 34, 58, 219; Mose, 110, 269; Rebec., 44; Ric., 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 110, 155, 261, 264, 266, 269; Sus., 39, 42, 45, 209, 215, 229; Tho., 148; Valentine, 51; Wm., 23, 56, 106, 110, 264.
Cartwright, Tho., 266.
Case, Rob., 10.
Casgrave, Brian, 90.
Castaing, Jno., 104; Margt., 104; Mary, 104.
Castleton, wid., 206; Chris., 175; Eliz., 32; Honor, 150; Jno., 10, 14, 41, 143, 177 (*bis*), 227; Judith, 10; Margt., 143; Rob., 14.
Castor, Mary, 237.
Catling, Phill'a Maria, 177.
Caton, *see* Katon.
Causway (Cawsey), Mellis, 241; Tho., 80, 239.
Cendoll, Bridg., 170; *see also* Sendall *and* Kendall.
Chabenor (Chabener, Chabnar, Chabnatt, Chabner, Chapnar), Anne, 49,

258; Chas., 83, 84, 242; Elias, 39, 67, 69, 74, 77, 80, 83, 84, 88, 268, 286; Eliz., 35, 61, 74, 112, 238, 258, 271; Frances, 44; Jane, 46, 67, 88, 230; Jno., 37, 44, 46, 49, 52, 61, 69, 105, 108, 112, 120, 123, 221, 266, 271, 278, 292; Kath., 296; Margt., 120, 278; Rob., 52, 123; Sar., 268; Wm., 77, 108, 266.
Chabnatt, *see* Chabenor.
Challinor (Challiner, Chaloner), Anne, 8; Hannah, 150; Hen., 7; Jno., 150; sir Tho., 7, 8.
Cham, Eliz., 143, 187; Wm., 143, 175.
Chamberlaine, Eliz., 217.
Chambers, —, 176; dr., viii; Mrs., 205; Anne, 30, 193; Bridg., 140; Chas., 31; Eliz., 193; Hen., 19; Isab., 147; Jas., 31; Joan, 17; Jno., 193; Jos., 57; Judith, 57; Mary, 57; Rob., 172; Sam., 17, 19, 173; Wm., 140.
Champion, *see* Campion.
Chandler, Rob., 57; Sar., 57.
Chantrell, Anne, 158; Jno., 158.
Chaplin (Chapling), Jno., 127, 128, 285; Sus., 127.
Chapman, Alice, 97; Anne, 69; Eliz., 72, 90; Geo., 90, 154, 258; Joanna, 79; Jno., 86, 256; Mary, 77, 90, 154, 275; Rob., 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 91, 97, 101, 243 (*bis*), 295; Tho., 101; Wm., 89; *see also* Clapman.
Chapnar, *see* Chabenor.
Chappell, Eliz., 140; Martin, 140; *see also* Capell.
Chare (Chear, Cheare, Cheere), Eliz., 59, 282; Hen., 59, 61, 68, 223, 282, 285; Jno., 68.
Charke, Tho., 224.
Charle . . . ., Edw., 3, 163; Helen, 143.
Charles, Grace, 259.
Charley (Charly), Mrs., 174, 203; Anne, 71, 155, 296; Deb., 24, 188; Edw., 15, 16, 177; Elean., 13; Eliz., 45, 57, 80, 154, 214, 218; Ellen, 147; Geo., 13, 15, 16, 17, 25, 143, 185; Jas., 20, 45, 54, 57, 59, 63, 66, 71, 77, 80, 154, 238, 239, 260; Kath., 42; Lettice, 222; Margt., 22, 201; Mary, 17, 100; Ric., 20, 185; Sar., 143; Tho., 25, 59, 66, 100, 192; Wm., 63, 256.
Charlton (Charleton), Mrs., 164; Alice, 179; Jno., 161, 164; Mary, 144, 166, 182; Ric., 164; Rog., 18, 144, 180, 182; Walt., 1; Wm., 18.
Charlwood, Hen., 197.
Chartayne, Alice, 143; Isab., 14, 176; Rog., 14, 143.
Chase, Mary, 28.
Chatfield, Mrs., 165; Steph., 165.
Chaworth, sir Ric., 224; lady Soph., 246.
Chear, *see* Chare.
Cheek (Checke), Hen., 14; Dor., 152; sir Tho., 14; Tho., 152.
Cheere, *see* Chare.
Cheesman (Chesman), Agnes, 3; Edw., 148; Hugh, 163; Joan, 148, 197.
Chelleye, Jno., 172; *see also* Shelley.
Chesham (Chesam, Chissam), Chas., 30; Jno., 257, 266; Sar., 266.
Chesher, Eliz., 83; Walt., 83; *see also* Chester.
Chesman, *see* Cheesman.
Chesnutt, Hugh, 140; Margt., 140.
Chester, —, 295; Eliz., 137; Francis, 159; Jno., 132, 135, 137, 294; Margt., 135; Mary, 132; Penelope, 159; *see also* Chesher.
Chesurst, Hugh, 140; Margt., 140.
Cheyney, Frances, 148; Tho., 148.
Chiffinch, Chas., 35; Eliz., 33.
Child (Childe, Chyld), —, 55; Anne, 34; Bridg., 36, 216, 226; Edw., 52, 61; Eliz., 29, 169, 217; Frances, 39; Hannah, 186; Jane, 52, 216; Jno., 46, 50, 55, 246, 252; Johnsons, 206; Mary, 46, 61; Sus., 41, 50, 206; Tho., 37, 263.
Chilton, goodwife, 174; Anne, 12; Eliz., 15, 183; Jane, 157; Mary, 16, 183; Penelope, 255; Ric., 72; Rob., 15, 16, 18, 175, 176; Rowland, 75, 235; Sam., 14, 176; Sar., 18, 183; Tho., 72, 75, 264.
Chissam, *see* Chesham.
Chiswell (Chisswell), Edm., 117, 274; Hest., 117; Tho., 117, 274.
Chitty, Sar., 232.
Chreston, Eliz., 146; Mich., 146.
Chrisonon, Hen., 162.
Christmas (Chrismas), Agnes, 164; Bridg., 190.
Christopher, Jno., 133, 138; Sus., 133.
Chudleigh, lady Margt., 186.
Church, —, 126; Anne, 117, 280, 290, 294; Hannah, 129; Hen., 112, 117, 119, 123, 126, 129, 132, 280 (*bis*), 286, 290 (*bis*); Jas., 132, 290; Jno., 123, 280; Matth., 119.

Chynner (Chynnall, Chynnar), Eliz., 45, 213, 246; Joan, 149; Luke, 45, 47, 205, 207, 233; Mark, 41, 206; Rob., 149; Wm., 214.
Cibett (Cibbitt), Dennis, 168; Margt., 168; Nath., 168.
Clapman, Jno., 148; Sus., 148; *see also* Chapman.
Clare, Rob., 28.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), —, 131, 218; Mr., 171 (*ter*); wid., 175; Alice, 39; Amb., 39; Anne, 100, 153, 171, 269, 288; Benj., 100; Edw., 63, 69, 72, 77, 107, 115, 119, 128, 254, 260, 273; Elean., 239; Eliz., 42, 115, 133, 147, 148, 226, 232, 233 (*bis*), 252, 273, 290; Hen., 12, 134; Isaac, 290; Jas., 72, 235; Jane, 30, 140, 168, 187; "Jonne," 170; Jno., 69, 82, 99, 110, 128, 133, 239 (*bis*), 273, 288; Kath., 174; Leonard, 200; Margt., 46, 77, 119; Mary, 12, 39, 273, 290; Nath., 99; Ric., 175; Rob., 140, 171, 187; Sar., 34, 131, 204; Tho., 46, 129, 147, 226; Wm., 110.
Clarkston, Hannah, 205.
Clay, Anne, 155; Eliz., 104; Tho., 104, 155, 264.
Clayton, *see* Cleyton.
Clegatt, Abigail, 153; Edw., 153.
Clement (Clements, Clemont), Anne, 221; Elean., 258; Eliz., 152; Geo., 204; Jane, 148; Jno., 178; Margt., 149.
Clerk, *see* Clarke.
Clever, Rebec., 158.
Cleyton, Edw., 154; Mary, 154.
Cliffin, Margt., 148.
Close, Hen., 151; Kath., 217; Prud., 151.
Clouder, Judith, 160.
Clough, Anne, 226.
Cloyton, Joan, 142.
Clutterbucke (Clotterbooke), Edw., 217; Jno., 219; Ric., 58; Tho., 58.
Coake, Anne, 147; Jno., 147.
Coats, Tho., 296.
Cock, Eliz., 89; Mary, 158; Sam., 85, 86, 89; Wm., 86; *see also* Cox *and* Cook.
Cockdell, *see* Cogdell.
Coeneye, *see* Cuckney.
Coffine, Mrs., 171.
Coflyn, Jas., 33.
Cogdell (Coedell, Cockdall, Cockdell, Codgell, Cogdale, Cogdall), Mrs., 202; Alice, 143; Anne, 14 (*bis*), 35, 66; Dixi, 17; Eliz., 26, 63, 152, 219, 257; Hen., 14, 17; Isab., 264; Jas., 34, 60, 63, 66, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 152; Jane, 187; Jno., 6, 14, 30, 174, 197; Kath., 32; Leonard, 31, 194; Lydia, 73; Margt., 28, 70; Mary, 7, 60; Sar., 77; Sus., 82; Thos., 9, 27, 68, 193, 220, 228, 256.
Coker, *see* Cooker.
Colbrook, Sam., 39.
Colclough, Adam, 245; Anna Maria, 245; Geo., 245.
Colcott (Calcott, Golcot), Anne, 55, 200; Edith, 59, 221; Eliz., 61, 223, 226; Geo., 67; Jno., 55, 58, 59, 61, 64, 67, 229; Letitia, 58, 224; Martha, 64.
Cole (Coale, Coles), dr., 133; Alice, 173; Anth., 180, 181; Bridg., 176; Damaris, 280; Edw., 295; Eliz., 4, 18, 133, 160, 181, 184, 192, 289; Hen., 282; Joan, 180; Jno., 17, 18, 20, 145, 184 (*bis*), 185, 205; John Richmond, 139; Kath., 148; Mary, 122, 133, 148, 277, 289; Rebec., 33, 284; Tho., 204; Walt., 177; Wm., 122, 123, 125, 128, 137, 139, 177, 279, 280, 282, 296; Winifred, 145, 216; *see also* Cowles.
Coleman (Colman), father, 162; "Aime," 97; Anne, 75, 97, 123, 287; Chas., 84; Edw., 131; Eliz., 86, 91, 126, 127, 156, 248, 287; Jane, 71, 100, 133, 231; Jno., 70, 75, 106, 130, 156, 234, 265 (*bis*); Jos., 81, 119, 123, 126; Judith, 94, 137, 273; Mary, 73, 119, 239, 288; Pet., 166; Ralph, 130, 133, 137; Sam., 88, 91, 137 (*bis*), 249; Sim., 94; Sus., 135; Tho., 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 100, 273; Wm., 75, 78, 127, 131, 135; *see also* Coltman.
Colin, Abigail, 153; *see also* Collins.
Collet, Elean., 140; Tho., 140.
Colliers, *see* Collyer.
Collins (Colings, Collings), Alice, 161; Chas., 59; Dav., 102, 264; Eliz., 120, 156, 276; Hannah, 112, 152; Jno., 59, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98, 102, 108, 112, 120, 264, 267, 276, 294; Mary, 88, 89, 247, 254; Micah, 295; Ric., 213; Rose, 273; Sus., 93, 253; Tho., 108, 267; Urs., 151; Wm., 98, 152; *see also* Colin.
Collis, Edw., 187; Mary, 25; Tho., 21, 187, 193.
Collwell, Tho., 114.
Collyer (Colliers, Collyers), Benj., 73, 233; Chas., 285; Jas., 281.
Colsam, Joan, 148; Tho., 148.

Coltman, Hen., 120; *see also* Coleman.
Comb, Mary Winch, 157.
Comer, Mr., vi.
Co'min, Jno., 167.
Compeer (Compeir), Geo., 215; Sam., 225.
Compton (Comppton, Comptone), mother, 164; Eliz., 148; Joan, 142; Rog., 142; Sim., 148.
Conant (Conante), Benj., 27; Geo., 26; Rob., 29.
Coney, Dickory, 276.
Conningham, Rob., 28.
Constable, *see* Cunstable.
Conyers, Sar., 260.
Cook (Cooke),—, 209, 211; Agnes, 266; Geo., 208; Jas., 37, 214, 221; Joan, 146, 148; Jno., 38; Mark, 31; Martha, 209; Mary, 39, 205; Matth., 178; Sam., 220; *see also* Cock.
Cooker (Coker, Coko^r), goodwife, 170; Margt., 167; Walt., 4.
Cooper, Mr., 272; Anne, 85; Augustine, 124; Avis, 144; Eliz., 83, 272; Jos., 124; Knowles, 133; Letitia, 100; Sar., 276; Tho., 83, 85, 100; Wm., 195.
Coote, Kath., 205.
Copdale, Alice, 3.
Copdeane, Jane, 140; Jno., 140.
Cope, Charity, 290; Eliz., 155; Jno., 119; Mary, 110; Patience, 126; Tho., 110, 112, 117, 119, 126, 272, 275, 290.
Copton, Jno., 6.
Corbech (Corbeche, Corbich), Kath., 6; Urs., 5, 167.
Corbett (Corbet), Anne, 72, 127; Edm., 83, 127; Jno., 78, 246; Mary, 66, 152, 230, 277; Rowland, 65, 66, 69, 72, 75, 78, 83, 152, 248, 266; Sar., 69, 155; Wm., 65, 225.
Cordwell, Jno., 74.
Cornelious, Rob., 216.
Cornew, Anne, 140; Wm., 140.
Cornishe, Cicely, 140.
Cornwall, Hen., 251.
Cornwallies (Cornwalyes), Anne, 51, 214; Fred., 51.
Corom, Dan., 266; Mary, 266.
Corrall, Alice, 140; Mary, 28.
Corttis, *see* Curtis.
Coryn, Anne, 85, 88, 92; Hen., 92; Soph., 88, 249; Wm., 85, 88, 92.
Cossen, Ric., 227; *see also* Cousens.
Coster, Anth., 235.
Costhorne, Garrett Harme [*or* Haruie], 258.
Cosway, *see* Causway.
Cotham, Mary, 244.
Cotterell (Cotterrell), Alice, 6; Anne, 152; Sus., 168; Tho., 169.
Cottis, Jane, 226; *see also* Curtis.
Cotton (Cotten), Anne, 143; Bridg., 13; Jane, 147; Jno., 190; Rob., 162; Rowland, 14, 176; Sam., 13, 14, 143, 176.
Court, dr., 282.
Courtland, Jane, 141.
Courtney, Hen., 2.
Cousens (Couzens, Cuzens), Hannah, 123; Isab., 144; Jno., 144, 178; *see also* Cossen.
Cowden, Alice, 210.
Cowdrey, Ric., 226.
Cowen (Cowin, Cowyn), Dor., 42, 207; Eliz., 39, 147, 205, 249; Geo., 36, 147, 236, 241; Jno., 32, 202.
Cowles, Sus., 146; Wm., 146; *see also* Cole.
Cowley, Anne, 158; Jno., 265; Sus., 148, 257; Tho., 148, 246.
Cox (Cockes, Coxe), Anne, 152; Eliz., 294; Francis, 138; Geo. Agus, 138; Hest., 124; Joan, 141; Jno., 184, 215; Martha, 121, 277; Mary, 71, 127, 224; Tho., 184 (*bis*); Wm., 71, 73, 119, 121, 124, 127, 132, 268, 277, 283; *see also* Woodman.
Cragg (Cragge), Barb., 275; Isab., 147; Jas., 147.
Crake, "Francies," 276.
Crane (Craine, Crayne), —, 200; Eliz., 61; Hen., 34, 57; Jos., 66, 226; Mary, 63; Ric., 34, 55, 57, 61, 63, 66, 200 (*bis*); Steph., 55, 217.
Cranenburge, Jno., 260; Mary, 274.
Cranke (Cranck, Cranok), mother, 179; Joan, 145; Jno., 13, 16, 181; Ric., 16.
Cranshman, Leonard, 162.
Crase, Bridg., 11.
Craycroft, Anne, 225.
Crayne, *see* Crane.
Creed, Sus., 243.
Cresset, Jas., 21.
Creswell, Sus., 237.
Creux, Gabriel Antwame, marquis of, 83.
Crewe (Crew, Crue), Mrs., 168; Anne, 192; Jno., 6, 201, 259; Mary, 201; *see also* Carew.
Cripps (Crips), Vaughan, 188; Wm., 220.
Crisp, Ric., 113; Sus., 113.
Croacher, Margery, 140.
Crofts, Mary, 253.
Crome, Mary, 190.
Crompton, Chiany, 113; Mary, 113.

Croney, Andr., 227.
Crookes (Croukes), Ellen, 164; Hugh, 140, 170; Kath., 140, 189; Margery, 4; Rob., 1; Tho., 164.
Croplcy, dame Martha, 152.
Cropp, Jno., 222.
Crose, *see* Cross.
Crosman, Eliz., 154; Tho., 154.
Cross (Crose, Crosse), Mrs., 207; Alice, 261; Anne, 27, 45, 71, 128, 144, 154, 192, 193, 267, 272; Cole, 123; Edw., 98; Eliz., 19, 34, 67, 95, 128, 152, 155, 184, 198, 274, 286; Frances, 38, 205; Hen., 80; Isab., 157, 291; Jas., 74, 157, 267; Jane, 43, 115, 129, 155; Joan, 147, 215, 230, 249; Jno., 20, 41, 72, 74, 84, 128, 131, 134, 216, 261, 264, 282; Jos., 57, 220; Kath., 131; Margt., 29, 32, 193, 197; Margery, 215; Marmaduke, 131; Mary, 60, 106, 116; Mildred, 49, 213; Ric., 22, 26, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 47, 49, 55, 57, 144, 147, 200, 209, 217, 245, 266; Rob., 45, 70, 71, 74, 77, 80, 84, 88, 91, 94, 98, 116, 120, 124, 149, 210, 215, 230; Sam., 88; Sar., 26, 120; Steph., 226; Tho., 29, 35, 77, 100, 123, 193, 200; Warner, 94; Wm., 27, 29, 33, 34, 60, 62, 67, 72, 91, 95, 97, 100, 106, 110, 115, 122, 128, 129 (*ter*), 131, 152, 155, 198, 202, 241, 255, 268, 272, 286.
Crosskell (Croskel, Croskell, Crosscoll), —, 270; Anne, 110, 272; Eliz., 119; Jno., 104; Letitia, 124, 290; Rob., 101, 107, 260; Tho., 101, 104, 107, 110, 115, 119, 124, 126, 260, 272; Wm., 126.
Crouder, Mr., 153; Anne, 153.
Crow, Barb., 158; Jno., 122; Jos., 129; Mary, 133; Sar., 116; Tho., 116, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137, 158, 281; Wm., 137.
Crowther, Edw., 160; Rebec., 160.
Crue, *see* Crew.
Crum . . . ., Arabella, 207.
Crump, Giles, 212.
Cruys, Mary, 215.
Cuckney (Cocneye, Cucney), Anne, 8, 141; Eliz., 20; Hen., 5, 20, 141, 108; Jno., 170; Walt., 9.
Cuff, Beckley, 136, 294; Edw., 129; Eliz., 133; Jno., 129, 133, 136, 138.
Cullen, Mrs., 295; Jane, 129; Ric., 129, 133; Sar., 133.
Cumber, Hannah, 152; Sus., 158; Wm., 152.
Cunningham, *see* Conningham.
Cunstable, Dor., 289; Jno., 293.
Curr, Jane, 156; Matth., 156; *see also* Carr.
Currell, Jane, 285; *see also* Carrel.
Currvin, Hannah, 124; Jno., 124.
Curtis (Corttis, Curtes, Curtice), wid., 209; Anne, 177; Eliz., 13, 144, 180; Mary, 19, 181; Tho., 19, 144, 180, 181, 207; Wm., 168; *see also* Cottis.
Cutler (Cutteler), —, 224; Eliz., 59; Jas., 59, 62, 65; Sar., 65.
Cuzens, *see* Cousens.

D

Dabon, Daborne, *see* Dawborne.
Dacars, Mary, 154.
Dager, Diana, 227.
Dall (Dalle), Anne, 7; Hen., 137.
Dallen, Mary, 215.
Dalley, Jno., 216; Millicent, 246.
Dallygrose, Jno., 209.
Dalton (Daulton, Dolton), wid., 180; Alice, 164; Caleb, 14, 16, 17, 19, 180, 189; Jane, 16; Jno., 19; Margt., 78; Mary, 35, 78, 198, 266; Nich., 173, 180; Prud., 12; Ric., 78; Sar., 17, 180.
Danbury, Eliz., 136; Steph., 136.
Daniell (Danniell), Dor., 142; Eliz., 13; Jas., 9; Wm., 142.
Dansey, Margt., 142.
Darbeshire, —, 172; Anne, 172; Pet., 172.
Darby (Darbey, Darbie, Derbey), countess of, 180, 185; mother, 167; Deb., 159; Eliz., 73, 233; Jos., 147; Joshua, 159; "Ma," 159; Margt., 147; Sim., 73.
Darcey (Darseye), Agnes, 2; Frances, 2, 162; sir Francis, 2 (*bis*), 162; Nich., 171.
Darch, Joan, 159.
Dards (Dardes), Edw., 26, 191; Margt., 210; Rob., 21, 209; Sus., 24; Wm., 21, 195.
Darley (Darly), Anne, 280; Deb., 159; Jas., 77, 237; Jno., 73, 76, 77, 231, 239; Joshua, 72, 76, 77, 159; "Ma," 159; Mary, 72; Rebec., 229.
Darnell, Mary, 148.
Darrington (Darington), Edw., 161; Eliz., 156; Luke, 156.
Dary, Eliz., 232.
Dashwood, Francis, 217; Margt., 220.
Daubourne, Daulborne, *see* Dawborne.

Dauling, Benj., 119; Eliz., 119.
Daulton, *see* Dalton.
Daunn, Margt., 120; Tho., 120.
Davenport, *see* Devenport.
Davey, Jno., 38.
Davis (Davice, Davies), —, 290; wid., 204; Abel, 196; Alice, 1, 85, 161; Anne, 1, 39, 143, 159, 228; Brabazon, 90, 261; Eliz., 79, 193; Geo., 142, 143, 184; Giles, 60, 149, 222; Habell, 196; Jas., 194; Joan, 142, 144, 174; Jno., 79, 81, 85, 93, 103; Lewis, 39, 45, 222; Margt., 174; Mary, 45, 90, 209, 248, 258, 261, 290; Ric., 159, 177, 198; Rob., 262; Sar., 149, 153, 220; Sus., 191, 249, 289; Tho., 60, 81, 90 (*ter*), 249 (*bis*); Wm., 103.
Davison, Mary, 208.
Dawborne (Dabon, Daborne, Daubourn, Daubourne, Daulborne), Anne, 166; Bridg., 142, 187; Jane, 143; Joan, 146; Jno., 142, 176, 179; Mich., 8, 174; Tonsam, 168; Wm., 9.
Dawdry, Mary, 157.
Dawney, Anne, 126; Rob., 120, 280; Tho., 120, 126, 280.
Day (Daie, Deye), Dor., 45, 209; Eliz., 2; Jno., 169; Jos., 45, 48; Margt., 5; Rob., 3, 48, 169; Seth, 6, 169.
Deacon, Agnes, 140; Hen., 162, 164; Kath., 140; Tho., 140, 164; *see also* Dekin.
Deakham (Deckham, Decombe, Deckcombe), Anne, 21; Jno., 19, 184; Mrs. Millyard, 193; Nich., 19, 21, 184, 192; Salyna, 185.
Deane (Dean), Mr., 185; Anne, 24; Benj., 55; Eliz., 37, 148, 152; Frances, 233; Jno., 41; Jos., 47, 209; Kath., 223; Margt., 32; Mary, 49, 210, 212; Rob., 10, 15, 24, 43, 187; Sar., 30, 194; Tho., 15, 39, 47, 49, 55, 148.
Decker, Eliz., 291; sir Matth., 289, 291; Matth., 289.
Deckham, Decombe, *see* Deakham.
Dee, Bethericke, 142.
Deekes, Mary, 148.
Deely, Mary, 217.
Deere (Deares), Mrs., 165; Jno., 164; Joan, 179.
Deermour, *see* Dermor.
Defoe (Defoy), Dav., 127; Gideon, 127, 285.
Dekin (Dekines), Edw., 168; Rog., 169; *see also* Deacon *and* Dickins.
Delatolate, Jno., 51; Thomazin, 51.
Dell, Joan, 142.
Denning (Denninge, Dennings), Joan, 21; Jno., 23; Parnell, 144, 148; Thos., 19, 21, 144, 196.
Dennis, —, 82; Anne, 91, 97, 152, 220, 257; Anth., 78; Chas., 52, 82, 84, 93, 95, 97, 104, 272, 286; Eliz., 63, 94, 224, 236; Frances, 41, 221; Geo., 34, 45, 47, 52, 59, 63, 67, 70, 78, 80, 82, 84, 88, 91 (*bis*), 94, 95, 98, 107, 115, 120, 135, 152, 225, 254; Grace, 144; Hen., 115; Hest., 84, 131, 256; Jas., 36, 82, 88, 127, 131, 135, 242; Jane, 47, 91, 120, 153, 252, 258; Jno., 39, 70, 184; Jos., 107, 292; Mary, 67, 84, 104, 127, 236, 243 (*bis*); Silvester, 247; Sus., 45, 93, 95, 232, 252; Thos., 80; Wm., 95, 184, 247, 255.
Dent, Deb., 159; "Ma," 159.
Dequest, Abra., 257.
Derby, *see* Darby.
Dermor (Deermour), Anne, 20; Jno., 20; *see also* Dormer.
Derrum, Wm., 191; *see also* Durham.
Devall, *see* Duvall.
Devenport (Davenport, Devenpor, Devinport), Anne, 94, 155, 284; Eliz., 258; Frances, 98, 256; Mary, 90; Wm., 90, 94, 155, 287.
Dew, Tho., 87.
Deye, *see* Day.
Dibble, Eliz., 33; Hen., 35; Jane, 31.
Dickins, Mrs., 199; Geo., 147; Sar., 33, 147; Tho., 27; *see also* Dekin.
Die (Dye), Eliz., 6; Frances, 3, 164; Hest., 143; Julian, 143; Mary, 4, 144; Rob., 4, 173.
Dier, *see* Dyer.
Digley, —, 258.
Dike, Rach., 189.
Dilks, jno., 15; Tho., 15.
Dillin, Lucas, 231.
Dimond, Judith, 156.
Dingley, Fred., 216; sir Jno., 223; Mildred, 250.
Disney, Jane, 147.
Dispin, Edw., 179; Eliz., 144.
Displin, Nich., 8, 187.
Ditchfield (Ditchfeild), Helen, 152; Jas., 115; Jno., 106, 111, 115; Mary, 111; Ralph, 216.
Divall, *see* Duvall.
Dix, Edw., 279.
Dixey, Jane, 147; Wm., 32, 147.
Dixon (Dixion, Dixson), —, 286; Anne, 106; Edw., 94, 269, 286, 288; Eliz., 91, 98, 159, 250; Jno., 85;

Mary, 262; Ric., 83, 85, 91, 94, 98, 106, 269; Rob., 83, 253; Wm., 259.
Dodge (Dodg, Dogg, Dogge), Alice, 111, 273; Anne, 132; Dan., 122, 129, 284; Edw., 135; Eliz., 118, 125, 276; Geo., 111, 114, 118, 122, 125, 129, 132, 135, 139, 157, 273, 276, 284; Jno., 139; Sus., 157.
Dodson, Antholena, 230; Jno., 231.
Doe, Eliz., 118; Tho., 116, 273; Wm., 116, 118, 273.
Dogg, *see* Dodge.
Doleman, Sar., 296.
Dollisson, Anne, 156.
Dolton, *see* Dalton.
Doman, Jane, 142; Wm., 142.
Domine, Mary, 274.
Dore, Alice, 219; Eliz., 219; Sar., 152; Stanley, 216.
Dormer, sir Jno., 65; Kath., 65, 224; *see also* Dermor.
Dorram, Jas., 141; Joan, 141; *see also* Durham.
Dorrant, Mary, 203.
Dorrington, Mary, 1, 161; Eliz., 162; Jno., 164.
Dorwooll, Martha, 157; Sam., 157.
Douck, Jno., 7; *see also* Duck *and* Duke.
Douglas, *see* Duglas.
Doutell, Sar., 158; Wm., 158.
Dove, Anne, 23.
Dover, Elean., 152; Mary, 12; Steph., 275; Wm., 152.
Dowley, Alice, 154.
Downham (Dounam, Downā, Downam, Downan), Alice, 50; Anne, 8, 146, 197; Anth., 13; Chris., 26, 206; Eliz. 46, 157; Grace, 202; Joan, 15, 147, 148, 176, 207; Jno., 20, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 60, 93, 98, 100, 259, 261, 262, 264; Julian, 211; Martha, 98, 259; Mary, 17, 58, 100, 179, 276; Ric., 48, 211; Tho., 41, 52, 146, 208, 224; Wm., 15, 17, 20, 41, 55, 93, 148, 180, 253.
Downing, Eliz., 174; Grace, 144; Jane, 12; Jno., 262; Mary, 262; Wm., 10, 144.
Downs (Douns, Downes), —, 125; Anne, 68, 132, 156, 159; Eliz., 104; Jane, 69, 230; Jno., 68, 69, 71, 75, 79, 85, 118, 261, 275; Margt., 79, 246; Mary, 115; Sar., 75, 136; Tho., 104, 115, 117, 118, 125, 275; Wm., 85, 129, 132, 136.
Dowtey, Geo., 284.
Doyley (Doyly), Anne, 224, 238.
Drake, Carolina Maria, 50; Chas., 51; Jane, 46, 47, 50, 51; Jno., 46, 50, 52, 213 (*bis*); Margt., 46, 50; Mary, 52, 213, 216, 227; Rebec., 213; Ric., 46, 47, 50 (*bis*), 51, 213; Rog., 47, 215.
Draper, Mr., 269; Ric., 278; Sar., 269.
Drayton, Mr., 202; Anne, 39; Eliz., 157; Harrington, 39, 42, 150; Jno., 205; Mab., 38; Ric., 42; Sus., 209, 249; Wm., 210, 248.
Drew (Drewe), Anne, 47, 102, 106, 133, 148, 266, 277, 291; Chas., 55; Charlotte, 155; Dor., 109; Eliz., 42, 76, 121, 152, 158, 188; Frances, 52, 104; Hannah, 60, 85, 234, 290; Helen, 15, 203; Hen., 49, 214; Isab., 49, 149, 157, 266; Jas., 62, 222; Jane, 52, 158, 267; Joan, 71; Jno., 22, 45, 47, 69, 70, 81, 93, 95, 98, 104, 115, 244, 267, 277, 288, ix; Julian, 20, 186; Kath., 67, 79, 93, 227, 288, 296; Margt., 89, 155; Mary, 50, 78, 86, 95, 238; Matth., 64, 94, 96, 99, 102, 114, 133, 266, 271; Matthias, 96; Penelope, 44; Rob., 17, 178; Sar., 99; Sus., 94; Tho., 23, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 55, 60, 70, 76, 81, 85, 89, 93, 106, 109, 115, 121, 149, 258; Valentine, 55, 248; Wm., 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 78, 79, 86, 114, 152, 188, 208, 216, 246, 271, 288; Wm. Tho., 93.
Drigo, Francis, 162.
Drinkwater (Drinckwater), Eliz., 152, 233.
Drisdall, Dav., 157; Magd., 157.
Droman, Jane, 142.
Drury, Jno., 253.
Duck (Ducke), Dor., 6; Edm., 4, 165; Geo., 167; Gilb., 4; Margt., 173; Pet., 5, 169; Rob., 167; Tho., 169; *see also* Douck *and* Tuck.
Ducket, Eliz., 229.
Duffill, Mary, 222.
Duglas (Duglias), Mr., 192; Rob., 28.
du Hen, Mary, 144; Phil., 144.
Duke, Jos., 247; Wm., 204; *see also* Douck.
Dunall, Eliz., 138; Wm., 138.
Dunbarr, —, 134.
Dunkin, Sar., 145; Wm., 175.
Dunmore, Mary, 236.
Dunn, Dor., 100; Eliz., 282; Mary, 283; Tho., 107, 110, 282; Wm., 100, 107.

Dunsdell, Joan, 190.
Duppa, Brian, 218; Helen, 211.
Durbridge, Jno., 295.
Dureden, Eliz., 134.
Durham (Durrum), Anne, 284; Eliz., 153; Mary, 147; Nich., 147; *see also* Dorram.
Durrant, *see* Dorrant.
Dutton, Grace, 145.
Duvall (Devall, Divall), Geo., 68, 267; Jasp., 67, 68, 70, 153; Lettice, 153, 238 (*bis*); Mary, 70, 230; Rob., 67.
Dye, *see* Die.
Dyer (Dier), Eliz., 246; Margt., 140; Rob., 140; Thomazin, 88; Wm., 88.
Dynes, Gillam, 24; Jane, 22, 147, 186; Ric., 25; Wm., 190.

E

Eade, Frances, 147; Walt., 147.
Eaggar (Eager), Benj., 46; Eling, 127; Margt., 42; Mary, 124, 158, 237, 281, 287; Miles, 44, 46; Tho., 123, 124, 127, 158, 281, 287.
Eames (Emmes, Heames), Anne, 87; Hen., 31; Lucy, 33, 147; Mary, 81; Ric., 132; Rob., 31, 147; Tho., 132; Wm., 81, 87; *see also* Aymes.
Earelye, *see* Erlie.
East, Cauzoath, 154; Tho., 154.
Easton, Barb., 148; Hatton, 148.
Eaton (Eatan), Alice, 249; Anth., 257; Jno., 194.
Eborne, Edw., 141; Kath., 141.
Eden, Eliz., 185; Margt., 185.
Edge, Mary, 157; Mary Winch, 157; Wm., 157.
Edmonds (Edmunds), —, 130, 132, 275, 288; Anne, 127, 222; Charity, 140; Eliz., 125, 158, 256; Gilb., 189; Hen., 227; Jane, 61; Jno., 118, 137, 278; Jos., 128; Mary, 123, 148, 159, 241; Rob., 23; Sam., 22, 122, 123, 128, 132, 137, 159, 186; Sar., 151, 288; Tho., 115, 118, 122, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137, 158, 227, 275, 278, 279; Wm., 61, 221.
Edmondson, Anne, 290; Ric., 286.
Edsall, —, 66; Wm., 66.
Edwards (Edwardes), wid., 172; Alice, 140; Anne, 134, 244; Deb., 251; Edw., 146, 199; Eliz., 36, 137, 184, 215; Geo., 159; Hen., 95, 96; Humph., 211, vii; Jas., 34, 95, 146, 220, 253; Jane, 146; Joan, 146, 159; Jno., 40, 131, 134, 137, 150, 225; Mary, 1, 273; Rob., 140; Sim., 95, 253; Tho., 168.
Edweye, Eliz., 142.
Edwine, Geo., 141; Jane, 141.
Eeles (Eles, Elles), Anne, 93, 95, 97, 125, 254; Eliz., 115; Hen., 104, 274; Jno., 106, 120, 265; Letitia, 109, 268; Mich., 101; Sar., 97; Tho., 93, 95, 97, 101, 104, 106, 109, 112, 115, 120, 125, 265, 268, 269, 274, 281; Wm., 112, 269; *see also* Ellis.
Egerton, dame Frances, 142; sir Ralph, 142.
Eglonbey (Eglonsbey), Kath., 27, 191.
Elborne, Kath., 35.
Elder, Eliz., 146; Gilb., 146.
Elderton (Eldartton), Anne, 6, 18, 180; Eliza, 144; Geo., 174; Joan, 18, 180; Margt., 183.
Eldom, Rob., 101; Sar., 101.
Eldridge, Anne, 82; Eliz., 95; Mary, 79, 236; Tho., 79, 82, 84, 95, 255.
Eling (Eeling, Elling, Elyng, Elynge, Yeallinge, Yeeling, Yelinge, Yelling, Yellinge), —, 288; Alice, 46; Anne, 38, 48, 56, 153, 212, 218, 281; Boxel, 120; Dinah, 77, 158; Elenor, 131, 290; Eliz., 36, 54, 75, 79, 105, 126, 152, 157, 193, 229, 238, 290; Emen, 114, 292; Hen., 36, 38, 44, 61, 62, 64, 69, 71, 73, 79 (*bis*), 124, 145, 212, 220, 224, 232, 238, 243, 246; Jas., 104, 111, 116, 119, 122, 126, 131, 135, 155, 157, 266, 272, 290; Jane, 24, 41, 50, 69, 104, 151, 207, 230; Jno., 122; Mary, 23, 50, 52, 73, 79, 145, 153, 229, 233, 242, 246, 271; Nich., 111; Ric., 27, 34, 52, 100, 116, 194, 214, 246; Sam., 135; Sar., 65, 155, 224, 266; Sus., 40, 59; Tho., 25, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48 (*ter*), 50 (*bis*), 52 (*bis*), 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 75, 77, 79, 101, 201, 207, 212, 255, 256, 288; Wm., 66, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 114, 120, 124, 292.
Elkenton, Eliz., 211.
Ellatt, Mary, 267; *see also* Elyott.
Ellery, old, 162.
Elles, *see* Eeles *and* Ellis.
Ellico, Margt., 248.
Elliot, *see* Elyott.
Ellis (Elles), Mrs., 197; wid., 204; Eliz., 89, 109, 116, 267; Helen, 193; Jas., 32, 194, 203; Jno., 141; Kath., 141; Lucy, 285; Mary, 92; Sar., 142; Tho., 32, 187, 194; Walt., 111;

Wm., 33, 89, 92, 109, 111, 116, 267, 285; *see also* Eeles.
Elsley, Anne, 126, 284; Chas., 126, 128, 130, 284, 290; Elean., 128; Kath., 130, 290 (*bis*).
Elton, "Anti," 290.
Elvin, Margt., 155.
Elwin, Wm., 256.
Elyott (Elliot, Ellyott), Chas., 214; Eliz., 53, 152, 213, 217, 221, 233; Frances, 56, 218; Geo., 173; Jas., 52, 53, 56, 65, 175, 180, 190, 220; Jane, 152, 154; Joan, 226 (*bis*); Jno., 72, 76, 153, 236, 240; Julian, 216; Kath., 155; Magd., 223; Mary, 153, 196, 225; Ric., 76, 152, 220, 236; Sim., 34; Sus., 76; Tho., 65, 228, 233; Urs., 52, 53, 56, 65, 243; Wm., 72; *see also* Ellatt.
Emberton, Jas., 158; Rebec., 158.
Emmes, *see* Eames.
Emory (Emmery), Anth., 102; Jno., 68, 102, 228; Lucretia, 237.
Emptage, Jno., 225.
Enderby, Dan., 158; Mary, 158.
English, Benj., 245; Nich., 27.
Erlie (Earelye), Alice, 140; Joan, 143.
Errington, Kath., 146.
Esday, Margt., 147.
Euell, Francis, 174.
Eustace, *see* Ustis.
Euster, Eliz., 146; *see also* Juster.
Evans, Abra., 255; Eliz., 5, 60, 282; Jas., 27, 57, 60, 62, 66, 69, 74, 147, 243, 254; Jno., 21, 66, 88, 91, 166; Kath., 146; Margt., 147; Mary, 20, 160, 185; Owen, 203; Rebec., 238; Rice, 19, 165; Ric., 20, 21, 146; Rob., 5, 165, 169; Sus., 69; Tho., 29, 57, 91, 189; Wm., 19, 74.
Evelin, Nath., 236.
Evell, *see* Euell.
Eversdon (Everston), Geo., 150, 213; Hest., 150; Tho., 204.
Everson (Eversen), Abra., 72, 83; Joas, 72, 232; Jos., 238; Leonora, 72, 83.
Ewer, Anne, 83; Anth., 120; Ashley, 135; Beatr., 143; Chas., 87; Eliz., 72, 156; Hen., 120, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135, 137, 281, 293, 294; Hest., 120, 128, 294; Jas., 74; Jane, 68, 85; Jno., 130; Mary, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 83, 85, 87; Pet., 126, 133, 285, 293; Ric., 143; Soph., 75; Tho., 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 83, 85, 87, 125, 128, 281, 285, 286; Wm., 137.
Ewested (Ewestedd, Ewsted, . . usted, Usted), —, 163; Bart., 1, 161; Ellen, 162; Jno., 162; Kath., 1; Mary, 140; Ric., 162.
Exall (Exal, Excall, Excell), Anne, 90; Edw., 49, 90, 241, 260; Eliz., 65, 88, 247 (*bis*); Frances, 79, 157; Francis, 61; Grace, 255; Jas., 84, 245; Jno., 52, 54, 58, 61, 66, 77, 220, 235; Margt., 54, 77; Margery, 77; Mary, 66, 210; Ric., 47, 77, 79, 82, 84, 88, 97, 153, 219, 257; Sus., 46, 82, 153, 159; Tho., 44, 46, 49, 58, 62, 65, 97, 221, 223, 256.
Eyars, Eliz., 13, 175.
Eyes, Tho., 175.

F

Fabell, Tho., 118.
Fancoat, Tho., 283.
Fane (Fan', Fann), wid., 141; Hen., 140, 165; Jane, 140; Rach., 3.
Farley, Edith, 147; Edw., 47, 210, 213; Jane, 46, 206, 209; Mary, 56, 149, 218, 222; Wm., 46, 47, 56, 149, 212, 223.
Farmer, Frances, 153; Jno., 153.
Farnam (Varneham, Vercham), Dor., 140; Edw., 114, 117, 272, 281, 293; Helen, 145; Jno., 145, 268; Jos., 117, 281; Mary, 268; Tho., 114, 272.
Farren (Farran), Eliz., 176; Geo., 137, 294; Patience, 137; Tho., 42; *see also* Farryain.
Farrier, Chas., 254.
Farryain (Faryain), Frances, 131; Geo., 127, 131; Jno., 127; *see also* Farren.
Fathergal (Fathergall), Geo., 101, 260; Sus., 101, 260.
Faukenbrech, Tho., 19.
Faulkner (Faukner, Faulkener), Letitia, 271; Mary, 148; Nich., 236.
Fearn, Ann, 133; Jas., 133, 137; Mary, 137.
Fell, Mary, 282.
Feltwell (Felttwell, Felttwelle), —, 167; wid., 202; Anne, 144; Agnes, 6; Jno., 8; Mary, 5; Wm., 166, 167, 168, 170.
Fendyman (Fendiman, Vendiman, Vendyman), Anne, 24, 146; Deb., 29, 195; Eliz., 37, 152; Judith, 31; Margt., 25; Mary, 35, 195 (*bis*); Sar., 41; Tho., 146, 150, 211.
Fenton, Eliz., 187, 254.
Fenycum, Anne, 186.

Fetherston, Eliz., 156; Tho., 156.
Fewellin, *see* Flewellin.
Fidgdowne (Vigedowne), Eliz., 187; Ric., 187.
Field (Feild, Fielde), Anne, 106; Eliz., 135; Frances, 226, 264; Grace, 132, 154; Jno., 128; Kath., 144; Martha, 243; Mary, 293; Tho., 106, 126, 128, 132, 139, 154, 242, 250; Wm., 135, 137, 139, 194.
Fielder (Feilder), Eliz., 258; Jno., 267, 270; Mary, 267; Tho., 51.
Fiennes (Fiemes), Jno., 40, 41; Sus., 40, 41; Tho., 40.
Fife (Fiffe), Andr., 197; Frances, 34; Ric., 31.
Fifield (Fiefield, Fifeild), Mr., 201; Edw., 59; Eliz., 58, 59; Jno., 48, 58, 59; Mary, 58.
Filks, Francis, 246.
Fille, Rose, 140.
Finch (Fynch), Adam, 11; Geo., 13, 78, 80; Hen., 78; Jno., 15, 175; Mary, 15, 78, 80, 230; Reynold, 172; Wm., 80.
Finlow, Ric., 283.
Firebrace (Firebrass), Basil, 75; Eliz., 75; Geo., 75; Hen., 230.
Fisher (Fysher), Mrs., 179; Anne, 255; Eliz., 143; Geo., 284; Jer., 14, 15; Jno., 143; Rach., 15; Ric., 283.
Fitch, Frances, 148.
Fitzwater, Edw., 103, 235; Jane, 95; Joan, 154; "Jo.," 97; Margt., 240; Mark, 154; Mary, 233; Ric., 92, 95, 97, 103, 107, 269; Wm., 107, 269.
Fiveash, Francis, 66; *see also* Vivish.
Flaile, *see* Flayle.
Flancklin, Tho., 175; *see also* Franklyn.
Flathers, Tho., 230.
Flavill, Wm., 251.
Flaybell, Jno., 106, 126, 281; Mary, 109, 113, 268; Sar., 122; Tho., 106, 109, 113, 117, 122, 126, 268, 275, 281.
Flayle (Flaile), Eliz., 59; Hannah, 64; Margt., 67; Mary, 61, 267; Mich., 59, 61, 64, 67, 267, 275.
Flemming (Flemin), Jane, 176; Mich., 117; Wm., 117.
Fleshmar, Edm., 29; Francis, 147; Margery, 147.
Fletcher (Flecher, Flesher), Anne, 86, 278; Deb., 39; Dor., 26, 146, 190; Eliz., 37, 94, 263; Frances, 31, 177, 195; Jos., 32, 91, 271; "Mara," 29; Margt., 105; Margery, 12; Mary, 23, 86, 197, 247; Ralph, 172; Ric., 86, 91, 94, 97, 105, 247, 263; Ric. Jos., 100; Rob., 29, 31, 33, 197; Ruth, 197; Sar., 25, 97, 147, 191; Tho., 23, 31, 32, 146, 197, 232; Wm., 100.
Flewellin (Fewellin, Fewelline, Flewelling, Fuellen, Fuellin), —, 14; Anne, 10, 177, 185; Francis, 10; Humph., 8; Joan, 207; "Jonne," 7; Mich., 16, 19, 207; Sus., 16; Wm., 12.
Flint, Eliz., 17, 144, 178; Geo., 18; Joan, 1; Kath., 180; Ralph, 166; Ric., 17, 18, 144; Rob., 167, 173, 180; *see also* Larkin.
Floud (Floude, Flud, Fludd), Mr., 173: Anne, 143; Bridg., 183; Eliz., 141, 171; Margt., 5, 176; Ric., 7, 141, 172; Wm., 5, 188.
Flower, Tho., 241.
Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
Foljambe, *see* Fuljam.
Folston, *see* Foulston.
Fookes, Eliz., 42; Ric., 210; Tho., 44, 46, 208; Wm., 44; *see also* Fox.
Foort, Hen., 271.
Ford (Foard, Forde), —, 273; Anne, 148, 293; Dor., 210; Frances, 229; Francis, 69 (*bis*); Hen., 293; Jas., 72, 234; Jos., 76; Rob., 76; Tho., 148; Wm., 69.
Forrester, dame Jane, 240; *see also* Foster.
Forster, *see* Foster.
Fort, *see* Foort.
Fortescue, Wm., 292.
Forthe, Hen., 75.
Fortrey (Fortree, Fortrie), Kath., 193; Pet., 184; Rob., 257; Sam., 17, 39, 184, 190, 203.
Foster (Forster), Mr., 182; Andr., 73; Anne, 48, 149, 231, 259; Chas., 73, 229; Frances, 60; Geo., 63; Helen, 208; dame Jane, 240: Jane, 73, 156; Jarvis, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 63, 149, 209, 212, 247; Jno., 64; Martha, 58, 220; Mary, 233; Ric., 33, 51; Sam., 56; Sar., 64, 226; Sus., 47, 153; Wm., 180.
Fothergill, *see* Fathergal.
Foules, Joan, 143.
Foulston (Follston, Folston, Fullstone, Fulstone), Bridg., 141; Dor., 6, 168; Jos., 7; "Ro.," 141; Rob., 8; Tho., 9.
Fountaine, Rob., 25, 189.
Fowler, Mrs., 192; Eliz., 94, 95, 148, 151, 224, 268; Jno., 26, 205, 244; Mary, 114; Rob., 91, 255; Tho., 91, 94, 95, 114, 268; Wm., 26.

Fox (Foxe), Chas., 75; Geo., 81; Gert., 33; Jas., 79; Joan, 140; Jno., 32, 73, 75, 79, 81, 87; Joyce, 87; Mary, 30, 73, 75, 79, 81, 87; Rebec., 75; Rob., 73; Wm., 140; *see also* Fookes.
Franck, Anne, 97; Cuth., 168; "Jo.," 97; Tho., 97; Wm., 165.
Franco, Abra., 102; Moses, 102; Sar., 102.
Franklyn (Flancklin, Francklin, Franckline, Francklyn, Frankling), —, 181; goodwife, 163; wid., 191, 196; Alice, 145, 188; Anne, 6, 17, 28, 179, 211; Elean., 146; Eliz., 3, 23, 145, 146; Jas., 145, 146, 181, 189; Jane, 1, 142; Joan, 17, 179; Kath., 25, 151; Martha, 146, 199; Oswell, 8, 146; Ric., 146; Rob., 21, 23, 145, 196; Sar., 208; Tho., 4, 21, 175, 201.
Fraye, Anne, 183.
Freeborn, Morris, 245.
Freeman (Freman, Freymon), Mr., 168; Anne, 79, 92, 96, 271; Avis, 153; Chas., 26; Christian, 65; Eliz., 57, 230; Frances, 28; Hen., 55, 57, 58, 219; Jane, 41; Jno., 65, 67, 96, 153 (*bis*), 231, 252, 294; Ralph, 67, 82, 228, 293; Ric., 55; Rob., 26, 79, 82, 92, 96, 243, 271, 277, 284; Sar., 67, 82, 150, 153, 246, 294; Water, 162; Wm., 79, 88, 281.
Freemantle, Joan, 148.
Fressell, Judith, 145; Nich., 145.
Frewin (Fruin, Fruyn), Anne, 147; Bridg., 32; Jno., 34, 147, 208, 218; Sus., 38.
Freymon, *see* Freeman.
Friend (Frend), Anne, 159; Joan, 145; Jno., 145; Mary, 286.
Frogley, Mary, 289.
Froome, Anne, 158.
Frost, Chas., 282; Eliz., 109, 157; Wm., 109, 113, 157.
Froud, Eliz., 104; Ric., 104.
Frowne, Anne, 135; Geo., 135.
Fruin, Fruyn, *see* Frewin.
Fryer, Christian, 187.
Fudds, Jane, 196.
Fuellin, *see* Flewellin.
Fugg, Eliz., 131; Hen., 131; *see also* Fuljam.
Fulcher, Mary, 147; Wm., 147.
Fuljam (Fulj, Fulljam), Anne, 138; Eliz., 117; Hen., 112, 117, 122, 132, 138; Jas., 132; Jos., 122; Mary, 112; *see also* Fugg.
Fuller (Fullar, Fullere), Anne Bostock, 86; Edw., 86; Eliz., 121, 279; Jno., 53, 118, 277; Kath., 126; Mary, 86; Millicent, 112; Rach., 123, 281; Ric., 53; Tho., 112, 118, 121, 123, 126, 277, 279, 281.
Fullerton, Mr., 173.
Fullstone, *see* Foulston.
Fulmar, Eliz., 148; Wm., 148.
Fulthorn, Edw., 48, 49; Jno., 48.
Fundley, Mary, 292.
Furbush, Jno., 161, 193.
Fuse, Jno., 285.
Fyer, Jno., 164; Joan, 179; *see also* Deere.
Fyllipes, *see* Phillips.

G

Gablett, Anne, 152.
Gage, Anne, 47; Hen., 47; Tho., 47.
Gaines (Gains, Gaynes), —, 112; Anne, 106, 156; Eliz., 127, 132, 257, 288; Jno., 60, 61, 64, 73, 90, 120, 123, 276; Kath., 242; Margt., 60, 79, 153, 157; Mary, 75, 108, 113, 159, 211, 222; Nich., 71, 73, 75, 89, 242; Phil., 61, 71, 79, 90, 92, 106, 108, 112, 116, 120, 123, 127, 132, 137, 156, 276, 288; Sar., 92; Sus., 89, 249; Tho., 137.
Gainsford, Mary, 196.
Gale, Eliz., 277.
Gallassey, Lilley, 202.
Galliard (Gallyard), Mr., 191; Frances, 34; Jno., 191.
Gallington, *see* Garlington.
Gammon, Hen., 293.
Gandye, Anne, 188; *see also* Gaudye *and* Gundey.
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnier), Anne, 72, 78, 86, 93, 153, 233, 239, 251, 262; Bridg., 83, 243; Chas., 70, 104, 265; Dinah, 158; Elean., 95, 113; Eliz., 92, 113, 121, 271, 278, 282; Ellen, 4, 108, 266, 293; Frances, 83, 159, 260; Geo., 64, 68, 71, 74, 77, 81, 83, 85, 91, 92, 93, 95 (*quater*), 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 108 (*bis*), 110, 113, 115, 116, 119, 224, 262, 263, 265 (*bis*), 266 (*bis*), 272, 276, 277; Helen, 77; Hen., 222; Hugh, 74; Jas., 81, 100, 108, 115, 241, 263, 266, 277; Jane, 66, 91; Jer., 56, 76, 244; Joan, 233; Job., 68, 71, 72, 76, 80, 83, 86, 92, 94, 98, 119, 121, 126, 128, 158, 231, 260, 266, 278, 285, 286; Jno.,

63, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 94, 119, 153, 157, 262, 276, 283, ix; Lucy, 262; Margt., 157, 165, 283; Mary, 72, 84, 92, 101, 119, 153, 158, 250, 266, 283; Mercy, 72, 99, 232; Rach., 76, 80, 157; Ric., 56, 68; Rob., 110; Sar., 64, 98, 126, 285; Sus., 74; Tho., 63, 66, 70, 72, 85, 105, 110, 116, 232, 256, 265, 272, 276, 283; Wm., 68, 104, 108, 110, 113, 114, 128, 256, 271, 286.
Garfoot, Mary, 79, 239; Wm., 79.
Garland, *see* Gerlyn.
Garlington (Gallington), Eliz., 69, 238; Jno., 72, 93, 248, 253; Jos., 67, 238, 241; Margt., 249; Rach., 103; Tho., 67, 69, 72, 75, 93, 103.
Garraway, Anne, 37; Rob., 255.
Garrett (Garratt, Garret), d'nus, 179; Dor., 35, 213; Douglas, 19; Edw., 18; Joanna, 31, 197; Jno., 18, 19; Jonas, 219; Kath., 141; Lewes Isaac, 95; Mary, 159; Rebec., 234; Ric., 91, 95; Steph. Jno., 91; Unica, 230.
Garssener, J., 161.
Garth, Geo., 152; Jane, 152.
Gascoyne (Gascoyn, Goscoyn, Goscoyne), Adrian, 235; Anne, 243; Jos., 23; Margt., 229.
Gaskinor, Jno., 170.
Gastard (Gaster), wid., 181; Brian, 9; Eliz., 11, 142, 175; Frances, 16, 181; Geo., 15, 18, 178, 180; Jno., 13; Mary, 12, 174; Ric., 10, 15, 16, 18, 142, 179, 180; Sar., 14, 175; Tho., 178.
Gasting, Eliz., 222; Francis, 222.
Gastner (Gasner, Gastnar), Alice, 141, 172; Jas., 187; Jeff., 141; Judith, 147; Sus., 189; Tho., 176.
Gateley, Eliz., 236.
Gates (Gtates), Andr., 91; Anne, 123, 132, 155; Eliz., 91, 107, 120, 271; Hen., 115; Jas., 123, 124, 128, 132, 136, 296; Jane, 129, 154, 287; Jos., 136, 296; Margt., 136; Mary, 288; Ralph, 107, 120, 123, 129, 132, 136, 271, 287, 288, 296; Sar., 132, 296; Wm., 124, 128, 154.
Gatton (Gatten), Anne, 75, 236; Dor., 65, 152; Jno., 65, 68, 72, 75, 78, 82, 152; Kath., 176; Mary, 154; Rebec., 72, 233; Rose Rebec., 82, 242; Tho., 68; Vause, 78, 238.
Gaudy (Gaudey, Gaudye), Joan, 164; Rob., 164, 166; *see also* Gandye.
Gavill (Gavell), Eliz., 143; Jno., 143; Ralph, 194.
Gaynes, *see* Gaines.
Geale, wid., 183; Anne, 9, 145; Joan, 143, 183; Jno., 143, 145, 179, 183.
Gee, Eliz., 39, 141, 204; Helen, 182; Tho., 39.
Gell, Eliz., 94; Francis, 94; Phil., 94, 252.
Gelley, Jas., 277.
Gerado, Wm., 276; *see also* Girardot.
Gerlyn (Garland, Garlyn, Gerlan, Gerland), Anne, 32, 50; Chas., 51, 232; Chris., 62, 192, 214, 223; Eliz., 57, 59, 149, 219, 221; Joan, 227; Mary, 48, 198; Mellis, 55, 151, 283; Millicent, 283; Ric., 24; Sus., 27; Tho., 25, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62, 149, 151, 227, 228.
Gervoise, *see* Jarvis.
Gething, Jno., 241.
Geurdyn, *see* Jerden.
Gewin, Mary, 144; Tho., 144.
Gibbins (Gibbings, Gibins), Anne, 156; Edw., 156, 288; Jno., 284.
Gibbs, Wm., 235.
Gibson (Gipson), —, 219; dr., 259; Alice, 148; Anne, 53, 63, 86, 92, 106, 155, 159, 207, 219, 233, 251; Edm., 98; Edw., 48, 261, vii; Eliz., 54, 68, 82, 94, 95, 111, 252; Frances, 257, 258; Francis, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 59, 62, 64, 92, 94, 225; Hannah, 135; Jane, 52, 218, 221, 222; Jno., 45, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 68, 73, 78, 82, 86, 96, 106, 111, 118, 125, 135, 237, 255; Judith, 59, 240, 279; Margt., 217; Mary, 56, 78, 95, 118, 217, 259, 286; Phil., 62, 95, 96, 98, 102, 155; Ric., 35, 197, 203; Sar., 217; Tho., 50, 64, 95, 213, 225; Wm., 37, 46, 73, 201, 232, 266, vii; Zachary, 95.
Gilberson, Chris., 269; Mary, 269.
Gilbert, Jno., 127.
Gill, Steph., 277; Sus., 277.
Gillam (Gillum, Gwillam), mother, 162; Jno., 179; Rob., 172.
Gillard (Gillar), wid., 175; Eliz., 4, 185; Ric., 174; Tho., 164.
Ginks, *see* Jynks.
Girardot, Jacques, 276; *see also* Gerado.
Gisbey (Gisbie, Gisby, Gisbye, Gysbye), wid., 179; Alice, 15, 179; Anne, 2; Eliz., 142, 169; Jno., 1, 12, 179; Kath., 10, 185, 210; Martha, 40; Mileman, 205; Prisc., 9, 146; Sus., 7, 142, 179; Tho., 15, 165, 172, 176, 194.

Glanfield, Mr., 202.
Gloster, Hen., 115, 118, 120, 122, 125, 273, 278, 284; Jno., 122, 278; Kath., 118, 125; Mary, 115, 118, 273; Rebec., 284.
Gloston, Jas., 122; Rob., 122; *see also* Goldston.
Glover, Eliz., 160, 254; Jas., 160.
Goade (Goad), Anth., 78; Chris., 181; Eliz., 14, 181; Garret, 16, 181; Jane, 17; Julian, 182; Mary, 181; Tho., 12, 14, 16, 17, 181 (*quater*), 182; Wm., 78, 265.
Goatly, Tho., 279.
Goddard (Godard, Godeard, Godward), —, 219; Anne, 72, 234; Arth., 60, 292; Eliz., 60, 64; Jno., 62, 222; Joyce, 67; Kath., 220; Margt., 69, 260; Millicent, 61; Nich., 273; Ric., 55; Rob., 60, 61, 68, 74, 234; Sybil, 279; Tho., 68; Wm., 52, 55, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 72, 260, 274, 284.
Godfry, Kath., 154.
Godlingstock, Sam., 260.
Godman, Eliz., 158.
Godschall, Jane, 221; Wm., 219.
Godward, *see* Goddard.
Golcot, *see* Colcott.
Goldborn (Golborne), Edw., 211.
Goldston (Goldstone, Golston, Golstone, Gouldstone, Goulston, Goulstone, Gulstone), —, 132, 201, 206; Anne, 3, 34, 35, 57, 83, 155, 210, 260; Dan., 21, 46, 48, 51, 53, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 207, 215, 227, 235; Dor., 14, 36, 53, 147, 201; Elean., 149; Eliz., 11, 174, 212; Francis, 11, 174; Gabriel, 39; Hannah, 97; Helen, 153, 227, 230, 240; Hen., 13, 35, 36 (*bis*), 39, 41, 44, 48, 55, 57, 64, 149, 153, 206, 294; Isab., 59, 97; Jas., 17, 180; Jane, 62, 140, 155; Joan, 20, 149, 207; Jno., 36, 39, 44, 136, 201, 207; Kath., 166; Laur., 12, 14, 15, 17, 34, 37, 39, 51, 180, 201 (*bis*), 215, 226; Margt., 35; Margery, 175; Mary, 15, 46, 55, 212, 221, 292; Rob., 57, 69, 103, 127, 132, 136, 155 (*bis*), 228 (*bis*), 291, 292; Sar., 103; Seth, 176; Tho., 17, 127, 179, 291; Wm., 10, 48; *see also* Gloston *and* Goston.
Goldwier, Jane, 146.
Gomme (Gomm), Eliz., 148; Wm., 223.
Goodall, *see* Goodhall.
Goodchild (Goodehyld), Mary, 141, 147.
Goodden, *see* Goodwin.
Goode, *see* Goude.
Goodge, *see* Goudge.
Goodgroome (Goodgrome, Goodgroom, Googroome), Bridg., 9; Constance, 143, 199; Dor., 12; Eliz., 14, 171; Frances, 147, 202; Geo., 11; Hen., 7, 142, 147, 202; Jane, 1; Joan, 7, 142, 189; Jno., 7, 143, 172, 174; Margery, 181; Ralph, 2; Ric., 17, 20, 171, 177, 181, 182 (*bis*); Sus., 146; Tho., 1; Wm., 17, 182.
Goodhall (Goodall), —, 293; Edw., 130, 133, 135, 138, 295; Eliz., 135, 138, 293; Jno., 47, 49, 123, 130, 150, 239, 279; Rob., 133; Sam., 118, 123, 125, 279, 284, 290; Sar., 47, 125, 150, 267; Wm., 295.
Goodrick, Harcourt, 289; Henrietta, 289.
Goodwin (Goodden, Goodin, Gooding), Anne, 112; Chris., 102, 112; Eliz., 7; Geo., 142; Joan, 143; Kath., 142; Margt., 142, 143; Ric., 102; Wm., 183.
Goodyear, Jno., 286.
Goose, Jno., 130; *see also* Goss.
Gordon (Gorden, Gordian), Andr., 41, 84, 86, 90, 93, 98, 245, 258, 266; Anne, 84; Elean., 157; Eliz., 93, 251; Grace, 37; Julian, 252; Kath., 36, 201; Mary, 90; Wm., 86; *see also* Jerden *and* Jordan.
Gore, Mr., 214.
Gorges (Gorge), sir Arth., 9, 10, 174, 185, 186 (*bis*), 188; Chas., 24, 188; sir Ed., 182; Eliz., 25; Frances, 9; Hen., 187; Kath., 186; Rob., 188; Wm., 185, 186; Winifred, 10.
Goring, Philadelphia, 155; Tho., 155; Winifred, 183.
Goseoyne, *see* Gascoyne.
Gosford, Hen., 262; Sar., 262.
Goslyn (Gostling), Deb., 20; Eliz., 25, 145; Rebec., 280; Tho., 145, 190; Wm., 22, 190; *see also* Joslyn.
Gosper, Hen., 265.
Goss, Anne, 50; Jno., 50, 257; Frances, 257; Kath., 151; Sus., 50; Tho., 151; *see also* Goose.
Goston, Rob., 111; *see also* Goldston.
Gotee, Mary, 286.
Gotyer, Jas., 23.
Goude (Goode, Goud, Gould), Anne, 24, 189; Constance, 185; Eliz., 25; Geo., 23; Joan, 36, 232; Jno., 30, 196; Margt., 35; Prud., 33, 196; Ric., 39; Sam., 28, 193; Sar., 31; Tho., 22, 31, 36, 37, 196, 203 (*bis*); Wm., 26, 191.

Goudge (Goodge, Gouge), Christian, 295; Jno., 25; Sam., 25; Tho., 184.
Gough, Dav., 292; sir Hen., 262 (*bis*); dame Mary, 262 (*bis*); Mary, 262; Matth., 262.
Gould, *see* Goude.
Goulston, *see* Goldston.
Gowringe, Fargoss, 197.
Grace, —, 13; Hannah, 152; Jno., 13.
Graceprege, Jno., 273.
Grafton, Alice, 153; Ralph, 153.
Grahme, Eliz., 51; Ric., 51.
Grandier (Graindier, Grandiar), Jno., 239; Lettice, 43; Martha, 191; Rob., 40, 224.
Granger, Anne, 208; Rob., 208; Wm., 242.
Grant, Eliz., 122, 153; Jno., 90, 130, 253; Jos., 76, 231; Julian, 83, 242; Mary, 124; Rach., 133, 292; Sam., 66, 240; Sus., 80, 275; Tho., 85, 138, 244; Wm., 59, 66, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 90, 122, 124, 126, 130, 133, 138, 153, 236, 242, 257, 292.
Grantham, Hugh, 38; Mary, 237; Tho., 38.
Gravatt, Tho., 77.
Gravell, Hugh, 183.
Graven, Anne, 114; Edm., 114.
Gravenor (Gravenar, Gravener, Gravner, Gravnor, Gravonor), —, 125, 270, 291; Anne, 39, 80, 103, 148, 207, 271, 274; Eliz., 30, 62, 70, 83, 153, 202, 233, 284; Frances, 69; "Fra.," 230; Jane, 79, 242; Jno., 28, 43, 76, 148, 199, 237, 238; Margt., 87; Mary, 37, 76, 206, 289; Penelope, 73, 233; Rog., 43, 73, 76, 80, 83, 87, 267; Sar., 99, 258; Tho., 33, 60, 62, 67, 99, 103, 234; Wm., 42, 60, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 153, 284.
Graves, Benj., 45, 210; Eliz., 147; Helen, 144, 194, 209; Jno., 147, 212; Lydia, 42; Mary, 151; Ric., 42, 44, 45, 149 (*bis*), 150 (*sæpe*), 151 (*ter*), 202, 204; Tho., 17; Wm., 17, 144, 177, 179.
Gray (Graye, Grey), —, 36; Alice, 225; Anne, 38; Eliz., 26, 146; Hen., 8; Jas., 215; Jno., 10, 32, 130, 183, 216; "Mara," 29; Mary, 217; Sus., 35, 145, 199; Wm., 10, 26, 29, 35, 36, 38, 146, 181, 183, 229.
Green (Greene, Greine, Grene, Greyne), Anne, 26, 42, 52, 61, 153, 189, 191, 217, 271, 283; Bridg., 5, 145, 169; Brightweed, 8; Dor., 268; Edw., 64, 226; Eliz., 34, 152, 217, 295; Frances, 25, 201; Francis, 5, 170; Hen., 41, 42; Isab., 162; Jno., 30, 197, 243; Jonathan, 260; Judith, 168; Margt., 22, 188; Mary, 187, 217; Mercy, 211; Parnell, 3, 188; Ric., 19, 181; Rob., 5; Sar., 154; Tho., 28, 54, 198, 217; Thomazin, 41; Wm., 4, 19, 20, 52, 54, 59, 61, 64, 171, 181, 185, 187, 210, 220, 227, 245, 290.
Greenaway (Greeneway, Greenway, Grenewaie), Anne, 104, 291; Anth., 18; Edw., 91, 94, 97, 100, 104, 108, 113, 256, 275; Eliz., 18, 91; Jno., 108; Jos., 158; Marmaduke, 94; Mary, 158, 276; Sar., 113.
Greenburrough (Greenbery, Greenbourough, Greenbrough, Greenburgh, Greenburough, Greenburrouh, Greenburrow, Greenbury, Grenbourow, Grinbburough), —, 136; Anne, 36, 83, 93, 244, 249; Dor., 38; Edw., 43, 46, 73, 76, 81, 83, 87, 93, 96, 137, 160, 242, 256, 289; Eliz., 73, 114, 137, 160; Frances, 124; Grace, 46; Jane, 74; Jno., 68, 87, 110, 127, 130, 136, 159, 254, 268; Kath., 103, 127; Lydia, 76, 120, 153, 158, 279; Margt., 155; Mary, 159; Ric., 34, 201; Wm., 41, 67, 68, 74, 103, 105, 110, 114, 120, 124, 153, 268, 279, 295.
Greenhill, Eliz., 245.
Greenland (Greeneland), Anne, 20, 190; Frances, 17, 148; Joan, 177; Jno., 15; Wm., 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 181, 188.
Greenwood (Greewood), Jas., 158; Mary, 284; Ric., 254; Sus., 158; Wm., 118.
Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye, Griggory, Grigory), —, 286; Eliz., 277; Geo., 267; Israel, 143, 205; Jno., 81, 143, 182, 205, 211, 257, 288; Mary, 12, 135, 174, 293; Phil., 161; Sar., 12, 182; Tho., 13, 175, 286; Urs., 143; Wm., 81.
Grey, *see* Gray.
Grice (Grise), Cassandra, 5, 167; Jno., 166; Wm., 5.
Griffin (Griffen, Griffing, Grifin, Gryffin), —, 7, 234; Mrs., 194; wid., 181; Abigail, 14, 178; Alice, 22, 140, 190; Anne, 30, 62, 117; Anth., 10; Brian, 191; Chas., 192; Dorcas, 20, 187; Eliz., 16, 70, 108, 134, 142, 143, 160, 189; Frances, 156, 218;

Helen, 19, 180; Hen., 278; Hope, 143, 146; Jas., 73, 234; Jno., 79, 124, 131, 281, 289; Margt., 83; Mary, 13, 112, 144; Rice, 142; Ric., 33, 62, 70, 73, 76, 79, 83, 108, 112, 117, 119, 124, 127, 128, 276, 281, 285; Rowland, 140, 181 (*bis*); Sar., 188; Tho., 178; Walt., 14, 16, 19, 20, 143, 180, 188; Wm., 76, 118, 124, 127, 131, 134, 278 (*ter*), 289.
Griffiths (Griffis, Griffith, Griffits), —, 127; Eliz., 131, 158, 292; Evan, 120, 127, 131, 136, 158; Jno., 118, 136; Ric., 73; Tho., 118; Wm., 120.
Grigg (Grigge), Anne, 29, 192; Dor., 25, 212; Tho., 198.
Grigory, *see* Gregory.
Grimes (Grymes), Anne, 268; Eliz., 214; Gilb., 226.
Grimsdall (Grimsdell), Anne, 228; Edw., 84; Eliz., 77, 121; Geo., 51; Jno., 80, 241; Mary, 124, 287; Rob., 84, 243; Sar., 70, 231; Tho., 51, 70, 71, 77, 80, 114, 121, 124, 234, 246, 287, 294.
Grimsey (Grimseye), Jno., 8, 171; Margery, 7.
Grise, *see* Grice.
Grist (Griste), Geo., 6; Wm., 167.
Groombridge, Jno., 60, 221; Mary, 60, 221.
Grove, Frances, 235; Jas., 284; Judith, 151; Wm., 151.
Gubbs, Margt., 219; Mary, 257.
Gulstone, *see* Goldston.
Gundey, Kath., 141; *see also* Gandye.
Gunnis, Jno., 16; Sar., 16, 179.
Gurnett, Jane, 290; Wm., 290.
Gwillam, *see* Gillam.
Gylles, Tho., 168.
Gynkins, *see* Jenkins.
Gynks, *see* Jynks.
Gysbye, *see* Gisbey.

H

Haberjohn, Gershom, 54; Jno., 54.
Hack, Grace, 145; Jno., 145; Margt., 179.
Hacker, Jno., 41; Rob., 41.
Hackman (Hachman), Anne, 12, 201; Eliz., 143; Grace, 216; Jer., 14; Jno., 14, 185; Margt., 21.
Hail (Hale), *see* Hayle.
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Halford, Eliz., 99, 121, 257; Hest., 111, 269; Jno., 103, 105, 111, 113, 269, 274; Jos., 97, 99, 100, 121, 261, 270, 277; Kath., 117, 295; Margt., 159; Mary, 103, 117; Sar., 113, 270; Tho., 100, 261.
Halfpeny (Halfpeney, Halpeney, Halpeny, Hapenny), Easter, 111; Jno., 92, 294; Jos., 108; Mary, 104; Nich., 90, 96, 99, 104, 108, 111; Prise., 96, 295; Sus., 141; Wm., 99.
Hall (Halle), —, 14, 215; Mrs., 150; Alice, 151, 217, 249; Anne, 23, 39, 43, 147, 192, 195; Barned, 264; Edw., 151, 203; Eliz., 81, 145; Francis, 228; Geo., 31; Grace, 145; Hen., 16, 36, 43, 151, 234; Joan, 142, 193, 239; Jno., 30, 200 (*ter*), 209, 232; Margt., 144, 148; Margery, 145; Martha, 151, 278; Mary, 36, 152, 200, 263; Ric., 21, 28, 194, 208; Rob., 14, 16, 19, 21, 84, 144, 184, 194; Tho., 39, 147, 264; Wm., 81, 84, 242, 260; *see also* Hals *and* Hayle.
Hallowell, *see* Hollowell.
Halmer, *see* Holmer.
Hals, Jane, 56; Ric., 56; *see also* Hall.
Halsey, Anne, 152, 276; Damaris, 230; Jno., 152, 269; Mercy, 154.
Hambleton, Ellen, 296.
Hamlet (Hamlett), Mary, 145; Sar., 146.
Hammerton (Hamerton), Alice, 42; Anne, 35, 219; Frances, 38; Jacob, 33, 45, 47, 254; Jno., 36; Judith, 47; Penelope, 40; Ric., 45.
Hammond (Hammon, Hamon, Hamond), —, 126; goodwife, 161; old, 282; Anne, 126; Edw., 129; Eliz., 155; Frances, 169: Geo., 140; Jane, 134; Joan, 1; Jno., 131, 290, 293; Leonard, 290; Margt., 164; Margery, 140; Mary, 289; Nich., 290; Tho., 129, 131, 134, 136, 290.
Hamon, *see* Almond *and* Hammond.
Hancock, Dor., 140; Edw., 140.
Hand, Martha, 152.
Harbett, Jas., 124; Tho., 124; *see also* Herbert.
Harbin, Eliz., 154; Hen., 154.
Harbour (Harber), Eliz., 274; Wm., 29.
Harekum, Jane, 286.
Hardiman, Eliz., 153; Wm., viii.
Harding (Hardinge), Eliz., 245; Hugh, 188; Jno., 62, 280; Mary, 36, 64, 200; Rob., 62, 64; Tho., 231.

Hardwen, Betheriche, 142; Laur., 142; Lazarus, 172; Margt., 8.
Hardy, Deb., 235; Rob., 222; Tho., 202.
Hare (Hayre), Chas., 26; Eliz., 28; Frances, 30; Hugh, 33, 197; Jas., 34, 43, 198; Jane, 181; Joan, 144; Jno., 27, 181; "Leueise," 29.
Harford (Harfortt), Alice, 141, 185; Hen., 141, 187.
Harlin, Edw., 142; Jane, 142.
Harlow (Harlowe), Eliz., 148, 224; Frances, 226; Joan, 187; Martha, 195; Tho., 205.
Harme, Eliz., 276.
Harmon (Harman), Mrs., 161; Eliz., 35, 200; Jane, 147; Wm., 147; *see also* Hermon.
Harmsworth, Mr., 272; Benj., 272.
Harrington, Eliz., 4, 50; Frances, 142; Sim., 50.
Harris (Haris, Harrice), Alice, 152; Anne, 99, 114, 258; Benj., 100, 102, 107, 109, 113, 120, 271, 279, 284; Dor., 257; Edm., 240; Eliz., 105, 114, 120, 121, 266, 279; "Fizweed," 293; Frances, 68, 94, 159; Francis, 219; Hannah, 57; Jas., 111, 270, 293; Jane, 107, 140, 280; Joan, 143; Jno., 60, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 107, 112, 140, 142, 230, 260; Jos., 100, 108, 113, 226, 251, 258, 271; Margt., 34; Mary, 62, 87, 101, 119, 151, 246, 251, 260, 263, 276; Oliffe, 284; Ric., 87, 107, 213, 247; Rob., 111, 114, 116, 119, 121, 270, 280, 282; Sam., 70, 102, 105, 108, 114, 118, 235, 266, 274; Sar., 109, 114, 142, 274; Sim., 96, 256; Tho., 112, 118; Wm., 55, 57, 60, 62, 68, 70, 92, 151, 152, 251; *see also* Aris.
Harrison (Harrisson), Anne, 172, 197, 230; Elean., 140; Eliz., 141, 160; Jas., 160; Jno., 164; Lettice, 230; Mary, 186; Wm., 31.
Harrod, Frances, 197.
Harron, *see* Herron.
Hart (Harte, Heart), Clarke, 241; Eliz., 136; Jane, 93; Joan, 210, 248; Jno., 99; Percival, 90, 93, 132, 136, 138, 290; Phœbe, 148; Ric., 136; Ruth, 160; Tho., 138; Wm., 136, 189, 290.
Harthrop (Herthrop), Eliz., 105, 268; Geo., 108; Mary, 103, 266; Pet., 103, 105, 108, 155, 266; Sar., 155.
Hartland, Eliz., 283.
Hartley, Sus., 148.
Hartwell, Jasper, 237.
Harvey (Harvy), Jno., 67, 68, 141, 171; Mary, 67, 68; Sus., 68, 141, 202; Urs., 186.
Harwood, Anne, 145; Comfort, 22; Eliz., 146; Jno., 18; Wm., 18; *see also* Haward.
Hastings (Haisting, Hasting, Hastins, Haystings), —, 208, 235; Anne, 287; Arth., 43; Caleb, 54, 58, 100, 104, 108, 111, 118, 127, 134, 160 (*bis*), 274, 277, 280, 295; Edw., 41, 79, 240; Eliz., 61, 152, 160, 197, 227, 276, 280; Hen., 255; Jas., 127; Jno., 108; Jos., 111, 277; Martha, 36, 54, 79, 219, 238, 239; Mary, 104, 134, 280, 288; Sar., 160, 295; Tho., 34, 43, 61, 100, 152, 214; Wm., 118, 274.
Hatfield, Alice, 1.
Hathcrell, Anne, 258.
Haunsed, Jno., 170.
Havers, Gilb., 257.
Haversham, Jno., lord, 277.
Haward, Joyce, 147; *see also* Harwood.
Hawckes (Haucks), Edw., 103, 106; Martha, 106.
Hawes (Hawe), Mr., 113; Anne, 238; Eliz., 235; Geo., 237; Hannah, 250; Jno., 235; Sar., 253.
Hawker, Wm., 191.
Hawkins, Anne, 133, 292; Eliz., 130, 288; Martha, 138, 296; Mary, 136; Rob., 252; Wm., 130, 133, 136, 138, 292.
Hay, *see* Heye.
Hayes (Haies, Hays, Heayes, Heyes), —, 179, 188; Anne, 24, 191; Clare, 181; Eliz., 4, 36; Flowre, 11; Hannah, 23, 188; Hest., 22; Jas., 196; Jane, 28, 197; Jennet, 145; Joan, 19, 26, 144, 145, 185, 190, 192, 196; Joyce, 24; Kath., 148, 222; Margt., 5, 17, 27, 191; Mary, 8, 15, 25, 152, 225; Millicent, 20; Nath., 33, 144, 179, 200, 205; Rob., 194; Tho., 6, 23, 25, 27, 145, 191, 206, 214; Walt., 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 28, 34, 36, 145, 148, 181, 188, 192, 196, 218, 238.
Hayle (Hail, Haile, Hale, Hayles), —, 215; Anne, 36; Anth., 33, 55; Edw., 29, 127, 197, 294; Ellen, 147; Geo., 127; Helen, 197; Hest., 220; Joan, 191; Jno., 31; Lancelot, 186; Mary, 294; Rob., 36; Sam., 147; *see also* Hall.

Hayley, Margt., 187; Mary, 89, 198; Rob., 190; Wm., 25, 89.
Haynes (Haines), Mrs., 182 (*bis*); Alice, 198; Anne, 146; Bridg., 65, 233; Eliz., 154; Hugh, 146; Jno., 198; Mary, 44, 68, 231; Ric., 44, 46; Tho., 46, 61, 65, 68, 227, 231; Wm., 173; Winifred, 2.
Hayre, *see* Hare.
Haytey, Margt., 22.
Haytor (Hayter), Eliz., 97; Frances, 113, 270; Hen., 115; Jas., 272; Jno., 93, 125, 282; Mary, 108; Sam., 93, 97, 102, 108, 113, 115, 270, 272, 280.
Hayworth, Anne, 257; Jos., 99; Sam., 98, 256; Tho., 99; *see also* Howorth.
Head, Chas., 128, 132; Eliz., 132.
Headacke, Eliz., 210.
Heames, *see* Eames.
Hearne, Edw., 275.
Hearsey, Hen., 267.
Heath (Heathe), Anne, 267; Bridg., 142; Edw., 267; Hen., 148, 214; Isab., 274; Jno., 289; Mary, 148; Steph., 289.
Heathcock, Margt., 144.
Heathwood, *see* Hethwood.
Heblethwait, Jas., 267.
Hector, Bridg., 245; Jno., 202; Prud., 244.
Hedges, Anne, 113, 261; sir Chas., 92; Chas., 72, 75, 84, 231, 248; Elean., '95, 253; Geo., 75; Jane, 84; Jno., 95, 96, 98, 102, 113, 261, 293; Kath., 102, 293; Tho., 92, 251; Wm., 98, 257.
Helding, Eliz., 252.
Hemley, Alice, 144.
Hendrick, Lydia, 145.
Henly, Hest., 150; Jno., 150.
Henryson, Mary, 145; Rob., 145.
Henshaw, Anne, 184.
Herbert, Edw., 58, 63, 220, 224; Eliz., 60; Wm., 58, 60, 63, 223; *see also* Harbett.
Hermon, Wm., 192; *see also* Harmon.
Herron (Harron), Chas., 31, 197; Jno., 28; Margery, 197.
Herrw, Eliz., 141.
Herthrop, *see* Harthrop.
Hesbey, Elean., 146.
Hetherington, Jno., 194.
Hethwood, Sar., 193.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewet (Hewett, Hewit), Edw., 127; Eliz., 111, 127, 284; Grace, 226; Isab., 226; Jane, 155; Jno., 104, 111, 155; Wm., 248.
Hewson, "lord," vii; sir Jno., 151 (*ter*); Jno., 48, 210.
Heydon, Mr., 173; Jane, 146.
Heye, Bridg., 141.
Heyes, *see* Hayes.
Heyrick, Wm., 18.
Hiat, Jno., 125; Mary, 125; *see also* Hyett.
Hibbard, Jno., 213; *see also* Hubbard.
Hieke, Tho., 196; *see also* Hieks *and* Higgey.
Hickey, *see* Higgey.
Hickman (Hicmon), Anne, 4, 15, 83, 165; Anth., 171; Dixi, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 188; Eliz., 3, 75, 162, 188; Jane, 16; Jno., 75, 79, 83; Kath., 19; Marina, 17; Sar., 260; Tho. Windsor, 20; Water, 162; Walt., 2, 175; Wm., 2, 162.
Hieks (Hiekes), —, 214; Anne, 277; Kath., 25; *see also* Higgs.
Hide, Anne, 82; Edw., 98; Jas., 75, 79, 82, 86, 89, 98, 256; Jno., 136; Kath., 89; Margt., 136; Mary, 167; Rebec., 86; Ric., 79, 239; Sar., 75.
Higgey, Mr., 113; Kath., 290; *see also* Hicke.
Higginbottam (Highinboton), Frances, 156; Godfrey, 156; Jno., 145; Sar., 145.
Higgins, Geo., 143; Urs., 143.
Higgs (Higes), Anne, 21; Beatr., 143; Betterice, 148; Eliz., 19; Helen, 11; Paul, 234; Tho., 15, 19, 143; *see also* Hicks.
Hildyard (Hildeyard, Hillard), Alice, 118; Anne, 277; Edw., 120, 278; Pet., 113, 270; Tho., 123, 282; Wm., 113, 118, 120, 123, 270, 277, 282.
Hill (Hille, Hilles, Hyll), —, 46, 198; Mr., 169, 275; Anne, 148, 149; Deb., 27; Doreas, 144; Dor., 144, 209; Edw., 148; Eliz., 74, 287; Frances, 220, 253; Franeis, 18, 144, 181, 182; Helen, 203; Hen., 19, 82, 185, 243; Hosea, 21; Joan, 21, 142, 186; Jno., 18, 23, 26, 68, 70, 74, 77, 82, 181, 190, 261; Kath., 32, 68, 155, 196; Lyon, 17, 179; Margt., 159, 216; Mary, 46; Ric., 31; Sam., 253; Sar., 70, 147, 154, 155; Tho., 174; Wm., 17, 19, 110, 144, 185, 209.
Hillard, *see* Hildyard.
Hillary, Mary, 115; Wm., 115.
Hineham, Sar., 151; Tho., 151.
Hinde (Hind, Hynde), Anne, 148, 153;

Chas., 46; Kath., 161; Mary, 158, 224; Ric., 12, 13, 146, 174, 175; Sam., 46, 150; Sar., 146; Walt., 2, 161.
Hipsley, Rob., 258.
Hitchman, Tho., 149.
Hoad, Anne, 149; Rob., 244.
Hoard (Hoorde, Hord), Anne, 10; Dor., 9; Joan, 142; Wm., 278.
Hoare, Jas., 193; Parnell, 144.
Hobbs (Hobb, Hobbes, Hobes, Hobs), Anne, 134; Betterice, 141, 167; Eliz., 80, 89, 142, 156, 247, 277; Hen., 73, 80, 240, 277; Jno., 88, 90, 132, 292; Jos., 97; Mary, 95, 99, 257, 291; Prisc., 146, 191; Rach., 102, 154; Sar., 88, 102; Sus., 40; Tho., 4, 25, 40, 92, 140, 146, 169, 176, 190 (*bis*), 273, viii; Wm., 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 134, 154, 260, 279.
Hobby (Hobbey, Hobbie, Hobbye), Bridg., 108; Joan, 140; Margt., 174; Wm., 3, 164, 168.
Hobson, Edw., 67; Helen, 72, 244; Hen., 53; Hugh, 49, 50, 53, 151, 212, 215, 254; Isab., 227; Jas., 67; Joan, 151, 240; Margt., 215; Mary, 266; Rebec., 235; Ric., 50; Wm., 72, 242, 265.
Hodge (Hogge), Jno., 92; Lydia, 92; Margt., 254; Mary, 250.
Hodges, Eliz., 72, 217, 231, 267; Jas., 68, 72; Jno., 262; Nath., 22; Sam., 267; Tho., 22, 262; Wm., 68.
Hodgkin (Hodgskins), Mrs., 183; Jno., 88.
Hodgkinson, Chris., 221.
Hodson, Phil., 222.
Hoggbourne, Mary, 112; Rog., 112.
Hogge, *see* Hodge.
Hoggins, Tho., 201.
Hogshead, Eliz., 151; Mich., 151.
Hokes, *see* Hooke.
Holden (Holdinge, Houlding, Houldinge, Houlden), Mrs., 192; Edm., 45, 47, 49, 51; Edw., 13; Eliz., 159; Israel, 43; Jno., 159; Jos., 47, 213; Mary, 49, 51; Sim., 211.
Holder (Houlders), —, 126; Geo., 123; Jas., 120, 123, 128; Mary, 120; Ric., 191.
Holdernest, Dan., 111; Jno., 111.
Holl . . . ., Dor., 199.
Holland (Hollen, Hollond), Earl of, 189; Mr., 205 (*bis*); Anne, 33; Barb., 28, 194; Cornelias, viii; Eliz., 207; Hannah, 193; Lucy, 295; Mary, 205; Sar., 154, 193.
Hollingsead, Ric., 122; Tho., 122.
Holloway (Hollaway, Hollowaye), —, 270; Mrs., 199; Anne, 168; Deb., 203; Dor., 146; Eliz., 99; Hen., 3; Jas., 3; Joan, 4; Jno., 97, 107, 174; Rob., 4, 170; Sar., 97, 107, 256; Tho., 5; Wm., 99; *see also* Hollowell.
Hollowell (Hallowell), Andr., 27; Deb., 37, 203; Dor., 26, 199; Eliz., 30; Hen., 203; Lot, 36; Tho., 26, 29, 193, 199, 203, 237; *see also* Holloway.
Holly (Hollie), Israel, 143; Kath., 183; Margt., 140.
Holmer (Halmer, Holmar), Mr., 172; Mrs., 172; Wm., 7.
Holstaff (Holstaffe), Jane, 245, 248; Jno., 248.
Holt, Sar., 154.
Holyhock, Eliz., 145; Jno., 145.
Homes, Anne, 203; Eliz., 147, 281; Mary, 228, 278; Sam., 281.
Honor (Honnor, Honour), wid., 182; Anne, 146; Dinah, 294; Frances, 182; Jno., 134, 292; Wm., 273.
Hooke (Hokes, Hookes), Dor., 146; Jas., 146; Tho., 27, 216; Wm., 168.
Hope (Hop), —, 295; Bridg., 40, 205; Chas., 36; Eliz., 78; Jno., 82, 87, 90, 96, 292; Martha, 76, 244; Mary, 82, 291; Sam., 90, 251; Tho., 96; Wm., 76, 78.
Hopken, Sar., 156.
Hopkins, Anne, 106, 121, 156, 280; Edw., 79, 124, 284; Eliz., 71, 236; Israel, 73, 241; Jas., 27, 62, 64, 71, 73, 76, 79, 82, 86, 89, 94, 125; Jno., 76, 94, 117, 119, 121, 125, 134, 225, 236, 275; Joyce, 258; Margt., 293; Mary, 69, 89, 159, 258; Rebec., 74, 134; Sar., 86; Sus., 264; Tho., 64, 69, 71, 74, 77, 106, 109, 117, 156, 159, 280; Wm., 82, 124, 284.
Hopper, Jane, 48; Joan, 35, 199; Kath., 42, 206; Martha, 36, 152; Mary, 213; Ric., 43; Rob., 30; Sim., 43, 48, 252.
Hopwood, Dor., 152; Tho., 152.
Hord, Hoorde, *see* Hoard.
Hornby, Bridg., 82; Jos., 82.
Horrabin, Jane, 159; Tho., 159.
Horsley (Horsleye), Dorcas, 14; Edith, 204; Eliz., 142, 143, 176, 186; Joan, 142, 172; Jno., 10, 37, 42, 147; Joyce, 33, 205; Kath., 201; Margt., 32, 147, 203, 206; Parnell, 11; Ric., 11; Sar., 13, 209; Tho., 14, 16, 35, 142 (*bis*), 143, 178 (*quater*), 202; *see also* Hursley.
Horton, —, 216; Anne, 219, 228; Anth., 238; Benj., 41, 207; Eliz.,

36; Helen, 211; Jno., 36, 38, 211, 234; Rob., 186; Sar., 34; Tho., 32; Wm., 38; *see also* Houghton.
Houdson, *see* Hudson.
Houghkins, Jno., 174.
Houghton, Mary, 272; Tho., 272; *see also* Horton.
Houlders, *see* Holder.
Houlding, *see* Holden.
Hounson, Elean., 156; Wm., 156.
House, Eliz., 14, 158, 174, 261; Hest., 17; Jno., 121, 275; "Jonne," 171; Margt., 142; Ralph, 261; Rob., 16, 177; Rog., 3, 171; Tho., 16, 17; Wm., 3, 121; *see also* Howes.
Houseye, Dennis, 171; Prisc., 142.
Howard, Anne, 57; sir Cecil, 57, 231, 292; lord Chas., 285; Edw., 218; lady Eliz., 288; Eliz., 240; Emmanuel, 225; lady Frances, 57, 288, 292; Frances, 220; Francis, 218; Hen., 233; Jane, 207; Mary, 285; Wm., 71, 163, 218.
Howe (How), Anne, 255; Eliz., 143; Mildred, 263; Tho., 263; *see also* Howes.
Howell (Howel), Jonathan, 128, 285; Mary, 284; Walt., 273.
Howes, Eliz., 188; Silvester, 21; Tho., 199; *see also* House *and* Howe.
Howlett, Amy, 73; Anne, 154, 244, 272; Frances, 73; Jno., 73, 154; Tho., 109, 272.
Howorth, —, 249; Anne, 280; Dan., 91, 275; Eliz., 93, 252; Jno., 95, 113; Jos., 77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 91, 93, 95, 245, 280; Margery, 77; Mary, 80, 84, 240; *see also* Hayworth.
Hubbard (Hubberd, Hubbert, Hubbord), —, 128; Abra., 121; Anne, 63, 152, 261; Benj., 113; Edw., 116, 272; Eliz., 42, 65, 148, 247; Jas., 82; Jane, 105; Jno., 35, 45, 49, 63, 65, 68, 70, 74, 77, 80, 82, 89, 105, 107, 109, 113, 116, 121, 148, 152, 156, 246, 261, 268, 272, 286; Jos., 109, 268; Joshua, 128; Lydia, 74; Margt., 80; Martha, 121; Mary, 45, 68; Rach., 138; Ric., 23; Sar., 49, 89; Sus., 70, 156; Tho., 40, 107, 121, 133, 138, 204; Wm., 38, 204; *see also* Hibbard.
Huchin, *see* Hutchin.
Hudnell (Hudnall), Anne, 155, 238; Isaac, 82, 244; Jno., 87, 159; Mary, 225; Sar., 159; Wm., 82, 87, 256.
Hudson (Houdson, Hutson), Anne, 7; Dan., 48; Joan, 154; Jno., 45, 48; Percival, 7; Sar., 45; Wm., 261.
Huggett, Joan, 144; Ric., 144.
Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hues, Hughs, Use, Uuse), —, 215; Mrs., 204; Alice, 23, 195; Anne, 59, 61, 112, 125, 146, 151, 224, 266, 283; Dan., 83, 87, 292; Edw., 39; Elean., 67; Eliz., 72, 127, 132, 191, 286, 292; Frances, 26, 196, 276; Hen., 123; Hest., 118, 122, 145, 280; Jno., 69, 112, 114, 118, 119, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 138, 178, 265, 280, 283 (*bis*), 286, 292; Magd., 40; Margt., 58, 144, 185, 223; Mary, 74, 83, 134, 138, 225, 226; Matth., 58, 59, 62, 64, 67, 69, 72, 74, 81, 123, 126, 266, 274, 283; Matth. West, 64; Philadelphia, 62; Rach., 248; Rebec., 246; Rice, 164; Ric., 120, 127, 134, 277; Rose, 58; Sar., 81, 248; Sim., 19, 144, 145, 212; Sus., 22, 196; Tho., 24, 54, 58, 61, 151, 230, 291; Unica, 19; Wm., 127, 265.
Hull, Anne, 151; Arth., 9, 172; Eliz., 142; Jer., 142.
Huls, Eliz., 93; Jas., 93.
Humfrey (Humfreys, Humphrey, Humphries), Anne, 148; Eliz., 180; Jeff., 180; Jno., 294; Kath., 144; Rob., 144.
Humstead, Sar., 265.
Hunt (Hunte), Mr., 187; Eliz., 142, 209; Jane, 157; Wm., 142, 164, 193.
Huntingford, Eliz., 125; Margt., 147; Mary, 128; Sar., 139; Tho., 125, 128, 133, 139, 293.
Huntly, Jno., 235.
Hurrill (Hurrell), Anne, 59, 227, 270; Geo., 59, 61, 223; Sar., 61, 223.
Hursley, Helen, 34; Hest., 33; *see also* Horsley.
Hurst, Eliz., 252; Joan, 166; Jno., 1; Margt., 188; Rob., 127.
Hurt, Margery, 149; Tho., 208.
Husband (Husbande), Eliz., 43; Jno., 45; Wm., 45, 48.
Hussey (Husey, Hussie), Eliz., 143; Joan, 141; Jno., 165; Mary, 262; Rach., 103; Sam., 103.
Hutchin (Huchin), Bridg., 203; Mary, 189.
Hutchinson (Hutcheson, Hutchingson, Hutchison), Andr., 115, 118, 276; Anne, 145; Barb., 40; Eliz., 115; Geo., 40; Margt., 148; Tho., 118, 276; Wm., 167, 212.
Hutson, *see* Hudson.
Hyam, Dorcas, 246.
Hyett, Hen., 19, 22; Kath., 25, 189; Rob., 19; Sar., 185; Wm., 22; *see also* Hiat.

I

Iemson, Norice, 276; Phil., 276.
Iles, Anne, 291.
Ingram (Ingroome), Anne, 141, 295; Anth., 188; Chas., 32; Edm., 240; Hopton, 198; Jane, 44, 208; Rob., 35; Sar., 143; Tho., 44.
Inns (Innis), Anne, 63; Sar., 130; Wm., 63, 130.
Inwood, Eliz., 273; Hannah, 152.
Ireland, Eliz., 241.
Ironmonger, Admonition, 247.
Isam, Mary, 229.
Itill, Jno., 281.
Iuster, *see* Juster.
Ivere, Anne, 156.
Izatt, Eliz., 155; Wm., 155.

J

Jackman, Hen., 144; Joan, 144.
Jackson (Jacksonne), wid., 190; Anne, 215; Dor., 120; Edw., 123; Eliz., 109, 145, 160; Geo., 130; Jane, 102, 105, 107, 109, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 155; Joan, 141; Jno., 114, 160, 238; Margt., 4, 102, 118, 273; Mary, 126, 158; Peter, 107; Phil., 102, 105, 107, 109, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 155, 273; Sybil, 29; Tho., 141, 180, 184; Wm., 237.
Jacob, Eliz., 151.
Jaggard, Prud., 265; Wm., 265, 280.
James, Gillian, 9; Jno., 98; Margt., 142; Martin, 146; Mary, 98, 153, 257; Rach., 265; Ric., 224; Rob., 142; Sar., 146 (*bis*); Wm., 146; Winifred, 151.
Jankins, *see* Jenkins.
Jarvis (Gervoise, Jarvoyse, Jervas, Jervase), Alice, 53, 145; Barnard, 37; Israel, 242; Rebec., 256; sir Tho., 37; Tho., 53, 145.
Jay, Margt., 202.
Jefferson, Anne, 146.
Jefferys (Jefferay, Jeffery, Jeffraye, Jeffreys), Mrs., 179; Chas., 121; Eliz., 64, 99, 107; Jno., 15, 62, 64, 66, 67, 99, 103, 107, 112, 121, 126, 227; Mary, 62, 112; Nich., 165; Ric., 15; Sus., 66, 126, 225; Wm., 178, 179.
Jefford, Anne, 240; Edm., 242; Eliz., 23.
Jeme . . . ., Tho., 202.
Jemson, *see* Iemson.
Jenkins (Gynkins, Jankins), Eliz., 140; Jer., 273; Joan, 148; Jno., 140; Tho., 251.
Jenks, *see* Jynks.
Jennings (Jeninges, Jenings), Ellen, 140; Jno., 211; Mary, 130; Wm., 127, 129, 130, 283.
Jepson, Humph., 278; Sinthe, 278.
Jerden (Geurdyn), Anne, 8; Margt., 32; *see also* Jordan *and* Gordon.
Jeroome, Eliz., 185.
Jervas, *see* Jarvis.
Jeweller (Juellar), Benj., 204; Nath., 211; Tho., 38.
Jewer, Jane, 154.
Jewett (Juett), Anne, 9; Eliz., 142; Jno., 142.
Jincks, *see* Jynks.
Joames, Joanes, Joans, *see* Jones.
Jobe, Eliz., 167; Wm., 167.
Johns, Johans, *see* Jones.
Johnson (Johson, Jonson), —, 198, 206; dr., 121, 277; goodwife, 222; Anne, 23, 78, 120, 151, 190 (*bis*), 219; Anth., 12, 147; Arth., 114, 176, 277; Avis, 149; Chas., 39, 66, 69, 72, 76, 83, 111, 114, 268; Chris., 277; Cornelia, 78; Dor., 266; Edm., 108, 114, 120, 277; Edw., 75, 78, 85, 117; Eliz., 34, 83, 117, 147, 149, 191, 295; Frances, 147, 199; Goody, 222; Hen., 93, 145, 216; Hest., 75; Joan, 69; Jno., 30, 34, 36, 85, 88, 91, 93, 146, 195, 228, 236, 262, 295; Kath., 271; Margt., 56, 145, 214; Martha, 32, 199; Mary, 66 (*ter*), 121, 155, 277, 288, 289; Ric., 56, 58, 78, 151, 271, 277; Rob., 149; Sar., 108; "Stella," 75, vi; Steph., 167; Sus., 25, 72, 85, 146, 186, 195; Wm., 25, 36, 58, 76, 91, 114, 190, 219, 239, 252, 277; *see also* Junson.
Jones (Joames, Joanes, Joans, Johans, Johns, Jonnes), Mrs., 174; wid., 203; Andr., 229; Anne, 41, 67, 150, 171; Barb., 152, 258; Bridg., 140, 145; Dor., 160; Edm., 135, 295; Edw., 10; Eliz., 4, 7, 64, 101, 113, 147, 150, 166, 219; Frances, 6, 61, 74, 146, 170; "Fra.," 228; Garthuret, 5; Gartreth, 167; Hannah, 114; Hen., 209, 241; Jas., 8, 69, 230; Jane, 47, 148, 208; Job, 111, 114, 119, 276; Jno., 47, 65, 101, 103, 113, 147, 157, 191, 195, 211; Jos., 138, 296; Kath., 178; Maddock, 165; Mary, 37, 64, 111; Nich., 33, 61, 65, 67, 69, 74, 283; Owen, 145;

Phil., 5; Rebec., 247; Ric., 150, 152; Sar., 157; Sol., 135, 295; Sus., 87; Tho., 31, 185, 192; Wm., 5, 177, 186, 287.
Jordan (Jordaine, Jordane, Jorden), —, 188; Anne, 15; Eliz., 126, 144, 154, 182, 188, 236; Jane, 253, 262; Joan, 47, 222; Jos., 24, 189; Margt., 40, 210; Margery, 18, 182; Mary, 20; Ric., 15, 16, 18, 20, 44, 76, 144, 154, 182 (*bis*), 189; Rob., 126, 128, 133; Sar., 293; Sus., 133; Tho., 42, 222; Walt., 16, 44, 47, 150, 215; Wm., 76, 236; *see also* Jerden.
Josey, Isab., 10.
Joslyn (Jostling), Anne, 155; Mary, 147; *see also* Goslyn.
Josua, —, 182; Mrs., 182; Anne, 173.
Joy, Jas., 135; Pet., 135.
Joyce, Anne, 279.
Joyde, —, 280.
Joyner, —, 282; Humph., 282.
Juellar, *see* Jeweller.
Juett, *see* Jewett.
Junson, Hen., 4; Steph., 5; *see also* Johnson.
Juster (Iuster), Anne, 125, 159; Elean., 131, 288; Eliz., 134, 291; Jno., 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 159, 287, 288, 291, 294; Sar., 127; Wm., 136, 294; *see also* Euster.
Jynks (Ginkes, Ginks, Gynks, Jenks, Jincks, Jyncks, Jynkes), —, 203, 221; Eliz., 77, 84, 148, 230, 237, 254; Hannah, 95, 254; Hen., 56, 59, 65, 77, 95, 102, 220; Hest., 38, 215; Humph., 35, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 84, 89, 97, 99, 229, 277; Jane, 59, 89, 220, 277; Mary, 73, 97, 255; Rob., 63, 223; Sar., 56, 81, 240; Wm., 37, 59, 148, 201, 203, 234.

K

Kaine, Sus., 241.
Katon (Caton), Anne, 83, 100; Barb., 111, 274; Cornelius, 97; Edw., 82, 87, 90, 93, 97, 100, 104, 108, 115, 124, 127, 130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 158, 263, 285, 292, 294; Eliz., 84, 86 (*bis*), 128, 130, 132, 154, 242, 252; Frances, 104, 263; Gilb., 93; Hen., 102, 134, 285; Jno., 83, 86, 88, 89, 94, 102, 107, 108, 111, 114, 124, 126, 274, 283; Lydia, 136, 138, 158, 294; Mary, 87, 89, 107, 159, 284; Phil., 132; Ric., 90, 128, 132; Sar., 154; Sus., 126; Tho., 86, 89, 154; Wm., 84, 88, 89, 115, 127, 251, 277, 280.
Kearnes, Eliz., 247; Margt., 208.
Keck, Kath., 270.
Keeble, Dor., 154; Eliz., 87; Jonathan, 154; Mary, 87.
Keele (Keale, Keel, Keile, Kele, Keyll, Keylle), viscount, 223; Anne, 52, 72, 146, 220, 232; Eliz., 65, 66, 203; Humph., 23; Jane, 17, 61, 154; Jeff., 23; Joan, 150, 280; Jno., 15, 17, 19, 23, 35, 46, 49, 52, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65, 69, 70, 72, 75, 87, 150, 154, 214, 215, 235, 244, 263; Judith, 11, 143, 194; Margt., 230; Mary, 19, 46, 69; Mich., 7, 171; Nich., 63, 66, 220, 227; Ric., 13, 203; Rob., 15, 35, 38, 43, 227; Rose, 87; Sar., 62; Soph., 129; Tho., 43, 57, 129, 196, 261; Wm., 70; *see also* Kell.
Keene (Keine), Edw., 8; Tho., 8.
Keffell, Sar., 146; Wm., 146.
Keife, Jno., 191.
Keirs (Keires, Keyres), Eliz., 146, 148; Giles, 20, 185; Matth., 187.
Keis, *see* Keyes.
Kell, Jno., 182; Margt., 182; *see also* Keele.
Kellefet, *see* Killefet.
Kelley, Eliz., 97, 117; Jno., 102, 111, 117, 155, 275; Martha, 155, 157; Mary, 97, 283, 287; Rob., 33, 111; Wm., 37, 63; *see also* Killey *and* Gelley.
Kemble, Geo., 69; Laur., 69.
Kemp (Kempe), Anne, 115; Eliz., 34; Frances, 26; Mary, 24, 199; Rob., 30, 219; Wm., 115.
Kempfield, Joan, 141.
Kempsey, Eliz., 146.
Kempson (Kemson), Eliz., 146; Hen., 146, 189.
Kenall, Rob., 269.
Kendall (Ken'ell, Kindall), Benj., 182; Margt., 146; Rebec., 201; Wm., 2, 25, 189; *see also* Cendoll.
Kendar, *see* Kindar.
Kennaston, *see* Kynaston.
Kennedy, Eliz., 285.
Kennersly (Kenersly, Kennarsly, Kynnersley), Clem., 215; Jno., 215; Mary, 30; Phil., 261; Steph., 191.
Kensey, Jno., 209.
Kensington, *see* Kinsenton.
Kent, Jane, 145.
Kerby (Kirbie), Eliz., 146; Francis, 146; Sar., 144.

Kersey, Alice, 37; Jno., 37, 39.
Kever, Jno., 252; Wm., 251.
Keyes (Keies, Keis, Keys), Bridg., 140, 145, 184; Brightweed, 9; Eaton, 92, 94, 97, 100, 101, 105; Edw., 4, 166; Eliz., 3; Geo., 92, 251; Jane, 94; Jno., 101; Julian, 6; Kath., 140; Lucy, 144; Mary, 100; Rob., 140; Sar., 105; Sus., 97, 259.
Keyll, *see* Keale.
Keymar (Keymer), Anne, 71, 247; Mary, 85, 239; Tho., 71, 85, 236; *see also* Kymor.
Keyres, *see* Keirs.
Kidwell, Mrs., 172.
Kilburn, Jas., 295.
Killeen, Chris. Plunkett, visconnt, 223.
Killefet, Mr., 163.
Killegrave, Rob., 190.
Killey, Edm., 287; Eliz., 281; Francis, 105; Jno., 67, 105; Rob., 67; Wm., 64; *see also* Lilley *and* Kelley.
Killicke, Rebec., 152.
Kilsey, Sim., 275.
Kimber, Sar., 255.
Kimberley, Jno., 237.
Kindall, *see* Kendall.
Kindar (Kendar, Kinder), Anne, 24, 144, 219; Audrey, 19, 183; Margt., 20; Mary, 42; Ric., 16, 45, 208, 250; Sar., 28, 202; Tho., 16, 19, 26, 40, 144, 183, 228.
King (Kinge), —, 4; Alice, 26, 65, 141, 144, 191, 199, 226; Anne, 6, 18, 67, 72, 97, 114, 171, 174, 181, 191, 272; Bridg., 141; Charity, 285; Chris., 274; Cunningham, 179; Edw., 91, 250; Eliz., 5, 7, 56, 104, 112, 124, 127, 154, 155, 166, 235, 262; Geo., 112; Hen., 30; Israel, 118, 154, 286; Jane, 121, 147, 279; Joan, 242; Jno., 6, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 44, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 65, 67, 71, 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 89, 91, 93, 97, 109, 110, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 130, 131, 135, 137, 144, 148, 154, 157, 165, 177, 181, 193, 199 (*ter*), 208, 210, 241, 242, 260, 279, 282, 284 (*bis*), 285, 289; Jos., 74, 134; Lucy, 79, 240; Margt., 3, 28, 71, 83, 148, 164, 232, 243; Mary, 10, 54, 70, 92, 124, 130, 132, 135, 137, 154, 155, 179, 251, 260, 289, 296; Matth., 60, 72, 76, 80, 83, 89, 124, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 137, 255, 272, 282, 289 (*bis*), 290, 296; Nich., 5; Rach., 157; Rebec., 66, 79, 129; Ric., 82, 84, 87, 92, 117, 284, 293; Rob., 4, 6, 11, 20, 44, 51, 82, 104, 107, 110, 155, 165, 174, 220, 242, 260; Sar., 84, 112, 284; Sus., 19, 82, 87, 241, 248; Tho., 8, 64, 66, 70, 74, 245, 274; Urs., 151; Wm., 5, 19, 58, 86, 93, 137, 151, 231, 247, 260.
Kingesleye, Francis, 9; Kath., 8.
Kingham, Jno., 93.
Kingman, Wm., 234.
Kingsland, Eliz., 160.
Kingston, Mrs., 201.
Kinked, Mr., 193; Jas., 32; Jno., 28.
Kinsenton, Anne, 148.
Kirbie, *see* Kerby.
Kirke (Kirk), Jno., 62; Mary, 271.
Kirkham (Kircam, Kirkeham), Mrs., 201; Agnes, 140, 163; Anne, 194; Edw., 140, 163, 175; Eliz., 142; Frances, 168; Geo., 168; Mary, 29; Rob., 193; Roger, 29, 201 (*ter*), 202.
Kirrall, *see* Carrill.
Kitching (Kichin, Kitchen, Kitchim, Kitchin, Kithing), Abigail, 194; Anne, 78, 114, 195; Dan., 73, 109 (*bis*), 114, 118, 124, 127, 129, 134, 137; Eliz., 82; Geo., 60, 63, 66, 68, 73, 78, 82, 100, 102, 109 (*ter*), 259, 275, 289; Hannah, 260; Jane, 57; Joan, 144, 181; Jno., 60, 100, 109, 114, 116, 129, 144, 181, 234, 259; Jos., 66, 124; Kath., 127; Mary, 68, 106, 134, 228, 264; Nich., 238; Rach., 137; Ric., 59; Sam., 106, 114, 116, 264; Sar., 102; Sus., 53; Tho., 62, 66, 234; Wm., 53, 57, 59, 66, 227, 229.
Kithing, Geo., 275; *see also* Kitching.
Knapp, Dor., 99; Grace, 108; Jas., 115; Jno., 99, 108; Tho., 115.
Knewstub (Knewstubb), Jno., 70, 230; Rob., 65, 70, 226, 232.
Knight, Agnes, 2; Anne, 28; Bridg., 190, 272; Edw., 106; Geo., 96, 98, 101, 106, 114; Joan, 177; Jno., 21, 185, 186, 191; Margt., 24; Martha, 114; Mary, 101; Sar., 96, 256.
Knighton, Eliz., 94; Jno., 87, 94.
Knolcke, Hen., 283.
Knowles, Anne, 62; Eliz., 56; Hannah, 60, 221; Jas., 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64; Jane, 59; Sar., 58, 64, 219.
Koy, Grace, 157.
Kymor, Mellis, 151; *see also* Keymar.
Kynaston (Kennaston), Chas., 40, 45, 204; Eliz., 40; Geo., 45, 208.
Kynnersley, *see* Kennersly.

L

Lacey, Edith, 145.
Lacknar, Jno., 143; Margt., 143.
Lacock, *see* Laycock.
Laferrey (Leyferee), Margt., 225; Mary, 231.
Laggatt (Lagatt, Laggat, Lagget, Laggett, Leggat, Legget), Alice, 43; Anne, 49, 106, 214, 224; Eliz., 229; Jno., 45, 126, 280; Judith, 130, 156; Margt., 47; Margery, 279; Phil., 69, 106, 110, 114, 117, 123, 126, 130, 136, 156, 269; Ric., 69, 114, 243; Sam., 117; Sus., 110, 269; Wm., 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 136, 214, 218.
Lake, —, 55; Hen., 55.
Lakins, Hannah, 150; Wm., 208.
Lambe, Anne, 239; Eliz., 142; Joanna, 48; Jno., 142; Rob., 48, 217.
Lambert (Lambart, Lumbert), Mr., 173, 175; Eliz., 285.
Lamford, Rosamond, 241.
Lampkin (Lamkin, Lampkins), Jno., 77, 79, 84, 90, 268, 274; Jos., 90, 135, 138; Tho., 77, 135; Wm., 84, 268.
Lancastar, Anne, 146.
Land, Anne, 148; Rog., 148.
Lander, *see* Launder.
Lanc, *see* Layne.
Langbridge, Frances, 146, 147; Wm., 146.
Langley, —, 136, 283; goodwife, 182; Alice, 109; Anne, 9, 83, 117, 217, 220; Dor., 135; Edw., 106, 113, 135, 268; Eliz., 4, 144; Gillum, 11; Hen., 5; Hest., 159; Hugh, 133, 289; Jas., 101; Jane, 122, 128, 282; Jno., 81, 85, 121, 128, 133, 135, 136, 159, 182, 186, 245, 293; Mary, 133; Pet., 81, 122, 282; Rob., 12; Swansey, 129; Tho., 83; Wm., 95, 101, 106, 109, 113, 117, 121, 129, 133, 135, 138, 268, 283.
Langston, brigadeer, 282; Anne, 247; Eliz., 282; Mary, 253.
Lapp, Audrey, 221.
Larchen, *see* Larkin.
Larcum, *see* Larkham.
Large, Jane, 193.
Larkham (Larcum, Larkum), Eliz., 136, 152, 294; Isaac, 152; Jane, 132, 289; Sar., 138, 296; Wm., 132, 134, 136, 138, 274, 296.
Larkin (Larchen), Eliz., 178; Geo., 18; Jane, 142; Joan, 1; Ric., 18; *see also* Flint.
Laroon, *see* Lauron.
Larton, Betteric, 141.
Lasccls (Lacelleas), Dor., 97, 99; Geo., 99; Hen., 97, 99.
Lashley, Wm., 172.
Lason, Mary, 28.
Lathack, wid., 176.
Lathworke, Andr., 168.
Lattimer, lady, 163.
Latton (Lattin), —, 87; Anne, 88; Chas., 85, 244; Dor., 83; Hen., 100; Jno., 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95, 98, 100, 103; Letitia, 88, 89, 98, 100, 103; Pet., 95, 254; "Robertœ," 103; Wm., 89.
Laughton, Eliz., 34, 198.
Launder (Lander), Geo., 93, 96, 100, 102, 259; Jas., 93, 286; Janc, 102; Wm., 96.
Lauron, Marcellus, 264, vii.
Lawpage, Jas., 296.
Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrance), Mr., 273; Amy, 41; Anne, 107; Eliz., 99, 155, 274; Geo., 5; Henrietta, 41; Hen., 41; Jane, 140; Jno., 287; Lucy, 147; Mary, 94, 287; Matth., 5; Sence, 140; Silvanus, 94, 99, 107, 155, 274; Tho., 140.
Lawrimor (Laurcmore, Laurymarre), Annc, 57; Frances, 35; Jno., 57; Joyce, 201; Nevill, 57.
Laws (Lawes), Anne, 124; Jane, 128, 291; Jno., 138; Ric., 83, 124, 128, 134, 138; Wm., 83.
Lawson (Lauson), Frances, 26, 58; Geo., 138, 196; Lancelot, 36, 212; Laur., 26; Margt., 58; Mary, 257; Rob., 138; Wm., 33.
Laycock (Lacock, Laycocke, Leycock, Leycocke), —, 270; Eliz., 68, 238; Frances, 100; Jno., 109, 267; Moses, 125; Ric., 68, 69, 100, 105, 109, 112, 121, 125, 229, 267, 281; Tho., 112; Wm., 281; Wm. Coley, 121.
Layer, Mrs., 199.
Layne, Jno., 148; Mary, 148, 206.
Layton (Leyton), Abra., 123; Alice, 245; Anne, 79; Chas., 110; Edw., 84; Eliz., 107, 126, 266, 269; Geo., 247; Jno., 97; Kath., 88; Mary, 209, 252; Mich., 97, 99, 103, 107, 110, 123, 126, 207, 259, 263, 266; Miles, 88; Nath., 99; Rebec., 24; Ric., 87; Sar., 103, 214, 263; Sus., 79, 84, 85, 87; Tho., 79, 84, 85, 87, 281; *see also* Leighton.
Leaby, Joan, 153.

Leach (Leche, Liech), Eliz., 147, 153; Ralph, 8.
Leader, Anne, 199; Lettice, 200; Mary, 251; Sus., 205.
Leay, Wm., 10.
Lee (Lea, Leigh), Mrs., 178; Abra., 15, 16, 18, 20, 183; Anne, 13, 15, 141, 178, 207; Bridg., 16, 148; Dorcas, 144; Edw., 227; Fitzwilliam, 217; Grace, 16; Hen., 62; Jas., 20; Jno., 178, 185; Judith, 151; Kath., 145; Margt., 190, 206; Martha, 120; Mary, 32, 62, 115, 201; Ralph, 172; sir Ric., 206; Sar., 147; Tho., 16, 98, 115, 120, 141, 205, 286; Wm., 147.
Legard, Geo., 191.
Legg, Rob., 12.
Leggatt, *see* Laggatt.
Leigh, *see* Lee.
Leighton, Anne, 274; Edw., 252; Jno., 177; Rob., 294; Tho., 247; *see also* Layton.
Leley, *see* Lilley.
Lesle, Tho., 6.
Lester (Leyster), Grace, 110, 268; Mich., 231; Sar., 110, 268.
Lever (Leaver, Levar), —, 129; Anne, 200; Christian, 126; Edw., 84; Eliz., 26, 38, 146, 195, 212; Geo., 11; Hen., 32; Isab., 27, 195; Jas., 18, 110; Jane, 27, 88; Joan, 150; Jno., 13, 16, 18, 68, 143; Jos., 39, 60, 63, 66, 68, 71, 75, 78, 84, 88, 90, 123, 249; Kath., 143; Margt., 24, 66, 193, 225, 245; Mary, 30, 60, 78, 147, 195, 228; Rob., 16; Tho., 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38, 75, 90, 138, 146, 195, 200, 202, 208, 236, 250; Valentine, 187, 189; Wm., 23, 27, 29, 34, 39, 66, 71, 110, 123, 126, 129, 135, 138, 150, 183, 195, 199, 200, 201, 228; *see also* Liver.
Leveriche, Eliz., 9.
Levett (Levet), sir Ric., 269, 277.
Lewin (Lewen), —, 66; Jos., 198; Margt., 144; Sar., 64, 141; Tho., 64, 66, 68; Thomazin, 188; Wm., 141.
Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 153; Anne, 118, 212, 234; Chas., 96; Dan., 55, 243; Edw., 180; Eliz., 122, 154, 159, 214, 228, 285; Evan, 115, 118, 122, 125, 131, 158, 285; Frances, 273; Jane, 129, 233, 286; Joan, 231; Jno., 60, 126, 219, 227, 238, 260; Martha, 125, 264; Mary, 43, 115, 131, 151, 158, 273, 286; Pet., 202; Rach., 215; Rob., 204, 281; Seymer, 96; Tho., 55, 121, 222, 273 (*bis*); Wm., 117, 121, 126, 129.
Lewsey, Sar., 141.
Leycock, *see* Laycock.
Leycraft, Ric., 190.
Leyferee, *see* Laferrey.
Leyster, *see* Lester.
Leyton, *see* Layton.
Lidgall, Hen., 147; Mary, 147.
Liech, *see* Leach.
Liford, *see* Lyford.
Lilley (Leley, Liley), Anne, 96, 104, 106, 112, 119, 263, 270, 276; Anna Maria, 121, 277; Backwell, 125; Edm., 287, vii; Edw., 106; Jno., 96, 104, 106, 110, 112, 119, 121, 125, 263, 268, 270, 276, 277; Nath., 104, 110, 263, 268; Ric., 96; *see also* Killey.
Linch, Eliz., 281; Frances Almond, 281; Hest., 121, 282; Jas., 118, 120, 121, 133, 135, 280, 282, 290; Mary, 120, 282; Sus., 135.
Linclon, Bart., 225.
Linnet, Sus., 160.
Linton (Lintton, Lynton), Alice, 5, 170; Anne, 198; Anth., 2, 186; Jno., 2; Judith, 160; Jno., 160.
Lion, *see* Lyons.
Lipsitt (Lipsett), Edm., 146, 191; Edw., 191; Eliz., 27, 146, 147, 193.
Liske, Wm., 209.
Lissin, Mary, 195.
Littlecott, Jane, 196.
Littleton (Lyttelton), dame Anne, 69, 70, 79, 81; Carew, 69; sir Chas., 69, 70, 79, 81; Chas., 70, 79; Mary, 24; Tho., 81.
Liver, Edw., 123, 126; Jno., 126; *see also* Lever.
Lizard, *see* Lyzard.
Lleweliyn, *see* Flewellin.
Lloyd (Floyd, Floyde, Lloyde, Loyd), Mrs., 200; Briana, 84; Dav., 81, 84; Dorcas, 234; Edw., 58, 62, 63, 65, 66; Evan, 36; Frances, 81, 84, 256, 295; Hen., 265; Jno., 66; Ralph, 58; Ric., 63, 228; Sus., 65, 225; Wm., 202.
Loader, *see* Lowder.
Lobb, Joan, 141.
Lock, Anne, 153.
Lockett, Eliz., 155; Wm., 155.
Lockley (Lockly), —, 207; Eliz., 30, 37, 152, 199; Helen, 14, 176; Jno., 15, 17, 20, 36 (*ter*), 176, 199, 200, 207; Margt., 17, 188; Tho., 12, 33, 176, 200; Wm., 20, 185.

Lodge, Eliz., 295; *see also* Logge.
Loggan (Loggin), Mrs., 217; Jno., 197.
Logge, Eliz., 137; Frances, 137; *see also* Lodge.
Loing, Jno., 288; Tho., 288.
Loisel, *see* Lozell.
Long (Longe), Eliz., 274; Lucy, 119; Mary, 195; Nath., 119; Ric., 138; Sar., 119; Tho., 138; Wm., 257.
Lorange (Lorang, Lorringe), Chas., 71, 74; Eliz., 60, 71; Frances, 71, 74; Jno., 60.
Lord (Lo^d^), —, 230, 242; Alice, 67, 68, 75, 227, 233; Clem., 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 153, 260, 278; Jane, 260; Joan, 153; Kath., 71; Laur., 66, 254; Manasses, 69, 71, 232; Martha, 69, 230; Tho., 73; Wm., 70.
Lorimer, *see* Lawrimor.
Lorringe, *see* Lorange.
Lory (Lorey), Alice, 119; Anne, 108; Jas., 104, 108, 115, 119; Jane, 115; Wm., 104.
Lotan, Anne, 147.
Lough, Eliz., 77, 81, 237; Geo., 77, 81.
Love, Avelyn, 151; Frances, 31; Hen., 23, 145, 187, 197; Jno., 29, 33, 296; Julian, 145; Rebec., 296; Rob., 23; Tho., 25, 151, 218; Wm., 27; *see also* Pricklove.
Loveday, Mary, 152, 220; Wm., 59, 152.
Lovegrove, Tho., 167.
Lovejoy, Frances, 63; Francis, 223; Geo., 63; Rob., 116; Tho., 116.
Lovell (Leovell, Lovel, Lovelle), Alice, 170; Amb., 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 35, 36, 145, 189, 197, 202; Anne, 25, 227; Anth., 142; Bridg., 5, 14, 145; Edw., 161 (*bis*), 176; Eliz., 1, 2, 11, 35, 140, 142, 169, 171, 186; Jane, 9; Joan, 3; Jno., 2, 4, 10, 27, 162, 165, 185; "Jonne," 169; Kath., 6, 8, 25, 145, 210; Margt., 11, 22, 161; Margery, 147; Martha, 8, 180; Mary, 23, 145, 189; Matth., 171; Nich., 26; Penelope, 223; Prud., 190; Ralph, 161; Rebec., 29, 200; Ric., 14, 17, 20, 142, 181, 186, 193; Rob., 4, 25, 27, 194; Sus., 142, 143, 206; Tho., 3 (*ter*), 7, 17, 162, 163, 180, 181, 188, 193, 200, 220, 255; Wm., 20, 211.
Loveprick, *see* Pricklove.
Lovering, Anne, 144.
Lowder (Loader), Dorcas, 11; Jno., 138.
Lowe, Eliz., 56, 218; Jno., 56; Phil., 201; Rebec., 152; Wm., 152.
Lownes, Eliz., 30.
Lozell (Loisel), Frances, 274.
Lucas (Luckeas, Luckess), —, 277; col., 277; Anne, 41; Eliz., 39; Frances, 200; Jno., 30, 122, 253, 277; Rob., 32; Sus., 41, 207; Tho., 122, 200, 277.
Ludgold, Mary, 209.
Lumbert, *see* Lambert.
Lumbley, —, 208.
Lun., Hest., 194.
Lunson [? Lunsford], sir Herbert, 205.
Lupo, Bridg., 141; Eliz., 141; Francis, 141; Horatio, 143; Jos., 141, 174; Margt., 141; Mary, 143.
Luttman, Edw., 182; Rob., 182.
Lyford (Liford), —, 221; Jno., 149; Mary, 149; Wm., 222.
Lyggon, Hen., 214.
Lylle, Wm., 7.
Lynton, *see* Linton.
Lyons (Lion, Lyon), wid., 195; Eliz., 110, 142, 296; Joan, 9, 191; Jno., 97, 278, 286; Jos., 101; Mary, 181; Rob., 93, 97, 101, 110, 116, 278; Wm., 116, 142.
Lyttelton, *see* Littleton.
Lyzard, Lucy, 222.

M

Mabb (Mabbe, Mabbs), Edw., 142, 172; Eliz., 142; Hen., 171; Jas., 179; Tho., 10; Wm., 179.
Mabonne (Maboome), Bridg., 7, 170.
Mace (Mase), Dan., 129; Diana, 138; Eliz., 132; Jno., 119, 126, 278; Mary, 116; Tho., 135; Wm., 111, 116, 119, 126, 129, 132, 135, 138, 278.
Machin, Jno., 239.
Machom, Mary, 152; Tho., 152.
Mackdaniell, Rog., 224; Tho., 231.
Mackelan, Pat., 296.
Mackendar, Wm., 191.
Mackensey, Dan., 138; Jane, 138.
Mackereth, Jno., 256.
Macrommell, Affey, 184.
Madder, Chris., 20; Jno., 16, 179; Rob., 16, 20.
Maddox (Maddockes, Maddocks, Madox), goodwife, 178; Anne, 83, 246; Eliz., 87; Isaac, 80, 83, 87; Jno., 127; Mary, 127; Sar., 80, 221, 245; *see also* Mattox.
Magar, Rog., 175.
Maglathlan, Jno., 51; Morgan, 51.
Magoune, Edm., 8; Margt., 172.

Magumreye, Jno., 9.
Mahue, *see* Mayhew.
Maie, *see* May.
Mainard, *see* Maynard.
Maine (Mayn, Mayne), Anne, 145; Eliz., 65, 230; Geo., 65, 231; Jno., 273; Ric., 273.
Mainston, Jer., 221.
Mallerey, Anth., 196.
Malliship, Jno., 247.
Maltamore, Anne, 289; Jno., 296.
Mamfield, Diana, 190.
Man (Mann), Abra., 289; Anne, 6, 144, 152; Chas., 45; Eliz., 108, 144, 180, 266; Hen., 180 (*bis*), 192; Jno., 8, 9, 22, 166, 180; Mary, 151, 226; "Nem," 169; Rebec., 85; Rob., 169; Sar., 292; Tho., 85, 151, 152, 180, 237, 275; Wm., 45.
Manbe, Eliz., 138; Wm., 138.
Mander, *see* Maunder.
Manfeild, sir Edw., 43; Rob., 43.
Mangus, Jno., 179.
Manley, Eliz., 220; Ric., 211, 229; Tho., 185.
Mannering, Ric., 164.
Mannyard, *see* Maynard.
Manors, Anne, 6.
Mansell, *see* Mensall.
Mansfield, Andr., 178.
Mantego, Jno., 130.
Manto, Jno. Pet., 232.
Marcane, Rob., 293.
Marchant, Geo., 40; Wm., 32.
Mare, Edw., 84; Eliz., 77; Geo., 74, 236; Jno., 72, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 92, 246; Mary, 81, 92; Tho., 88, 249.
Markham (Mar Com), lady, 168.
Marlow (Marlowe), Anne, 141; Constance, 142.
Marriner, Geo., 213.
Marriott (Mariott), Anne, 55; Barb., 49, 55, 152, 247; Bridg., 52; Edw., 53; Jno., 153 (*bis*); Kath., 58, 219; Margt., 47, 153; Mary, 153; Reg., 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 219.
Marris, Eliz., 115; Mary, 115; *see also* Morris.
Marsh (Mershe), Anne, 92, 251; Eliz., 233; Frances, 149; Jno., 87, 143; Margery, 143; Martha, 87, 90, 92; Mary, 149; Ric., 224; Tho., 87, 90, 92; Wm., 229.
Marshall (Martiall), Barb., 32; Bridg., 142; Chas., 248; Edw., 6, 167; Eliz., 133, 153; Geo., 7; Jno., 7, 165, 173; Kath., 9, 56, 211; Magd., 165; Margt., 169; Matth., 142, 171; Ralph, 56; Ric., 171; Sus., 131, 291; Tho., 205; Wm., 131, 133, 227, 291; *see also* Morchholle.
Marsham (Marshum), Anne, 43; Charlotte, 225, 247; Dor., 45; Jas., 55, 88; Jno., 51; Mary, 206; Sus., 41; Tho., 88; Wm., 40, 45, 49, 51, 55, 208, 248.
Marthers, *see* Mathers.
Martin (Martaine, Martyn), Mr., 184; Alice, 80, 240, 248; Anne, 61, 103, 259, 264; Benfield, 95; Benj., 270; Douglas, 15, 182; Edw., 125; Eliz., 35, 154, 257, 290; Jas., 15, 140, 182 (*bis*), 202, 259; Joan, 199; Jno., 35, 37, 41, 50, 52, 80, 88, 89, 93, 95, 100, 103, 108, 111, 117, 120, 125, 202, 205, 237, 254, 259, 264, 277; Jonathan, 100, 259; Jos., 244; Judith, 211; Kath., 140; Margt., 111, 232; Mary, 43; Ric., 53; Rob., 12, 53, 61; Rowell, 50, 154; Sar., 38, 88, 89, 247; Sybil, 52; Theodosia, 117; Tho., 11, 203; Wm., 108, 277; *see also* Mortin.
Mase *see* Mace.
Masey, Anne, 54; Edm., 54.
Masham, *see* Massom *and* Machom.
Maskell (Maskall, Maskel), —, 289; Eliz., 293; Humph., 112, 130, 269, 289; Joan, 17; Jno., 125, 130, 136, 293, 296; Mary, 125, 136; Nazareth, 17.
Mason (Masson), —, 134, 225; Anne, 61, 62, 107, 221, 293; Barb., 96, 268; Chris., 2; Edm., 152; Eliz., 1, 68, 81, 152, 184, 223, 228, 240; Frances, 77, 237; Geo., 70, 128; Gert., 72, 232; Hest., 79, 238; Jane, 72; Jno., 89, 93, 249, 268; Kath., 74, 234; Magd., 275; Margt., 144; Mary, 54, 113, 268; Pat., 164; Rob., 99, 173; Sam., 104, 107, 113, 119; Sar., 58, 113, 122, 263; Sus., 289; Tho., 66, 104, 204; Wm., 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 87, 89, 93, 96, 99, 113, 122, 128, 134, 263, 268, 275 (*bis*), 289; *see also* Tanner.
Massom [Masham], sir Fras., 152; dame Mary, 152.
Massonett, Chas., 33; Hen., 30.
Master, Eliz., 160.
Mathers (Marthers, Mather), Cornelius, 79, 239; Jas., 81, 240; Mary, 92; Sar., 89; Sus., 127; Tho., 77, 79, 82, 84, 89, 92, 117, 127, 237, 244, 294; Wm., 81, 82, 242.

Matheson, *see* Matteson.
Mathews (Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Matthew, Matthews), —, 104; Mrs., 163; Abigail, 256; Abra., 66, 69, 71, 75, 78, 82, 129, 242, 291; Alice, 141; Anne, 109, 111; Chas., 125; Edw., 65, 96, 229, 292; Elean., 66; Eliz., 13, 45, 69, 87, 107, 112, 146, 148, 213, 233, 240, 280; Geo., 106, 275; Humph., 210; Jane, 99, 269; Joan, 203; sir Jno., 251; Jno., 17, 62, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 125, 129, 133, 155, 204, 269 (*ter*), 271, 275, 280, 291, 292; Jos., 82, 241; Judith, 291; Kath., 17, 84; Mary, 75, 90, 96, 113, 213, 253, 271; Mercy, 89; Philadelphia, 91; Phyllis, 283; Ric., 11, 179; Sar., 115, 117, 155, 262, 267; Tho., 45, 47, 52, 54, 57, 62, 65, 71, 81, 89, 90, 95, 99, 102, 107, 109, 112, 121 (*ter*), 211, 216, 232, 241, 262, 269 (*bis*), 290; Tim., 283; Uriah, 232; Wm., 52, 81, 84, 87, 91, 96, 99, 104, 108, 266, 280, 283, 291; Winifred, 210.
Matix (Mattix), —, 286; Jno., 123, 128, 131, 133, 286; Tho., 131; Wm., 128, 133; *see also* Mattox.
Matteson, Edw., 222.
Mattox (Mattocks), Eliz., 160; Jno., 136; Margt., 136; *see also* Maddox *and* Matix.
Maudhood, *see* Mawhood.
Maudit, Arth., 50; Mary, 50.
Maunder (Mamder, Mandar, Mander, Maumder), —, 279; Alice, 151; Anne, 32, 80, 197; Austin, 41; Chris., 44, 226; Clem., 7, 48, 177, 212; Dor., 103, 267; Elean., 274; Eliz., 26, 39, 90, 160, 216, 227, 248, 250; Geo., 12, 57, 228, 244, 250; Helen, 94; Hem [*or* Emme], 206; Hen., 9, 32, 40, 47, 196, 207, 211; Jas., 24; Jane, 11, 40, 206; Joanna, 52, 215; Jos., 37, 197; Margery, 145, 234; Mary, 37, 153; Mich., 47, 80, 90, 94, 98, 103, 267, 274; Phil., 8; Ric., 21, 236; Rob., 233; Rowland, 21, 23, 32, 145, 205; Sus., 98; Tho., 7, 23, 172, 216; Wm., 14, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 52, 57, 219, 225.
Mawhood (Maudhood), Mr., 204; Anne, 149, 150; Geo., 208; Jane, 150; Sar., 149.
May (Maie), Anne, 159; Edw., 174; Margt., 141; Rob., 31, 192, 201; Sar., 245.
Maybank (Maybanke), Anne, 34, 201; Judith, 147; Margt., 31, 196; Ric., 53, 215; Rob., 147, 200; Sar., 29.
Mayhew (Mahue, Mayhugh), Eliz., 86, 247; Frances, 93; Jno., 106, 113; Mary, 82; Pet., 119, 279; Wm., 82, 86, 90, 93, 113, 119.
Maynard (Mainard, Mannyard, Maynarde), wid., 205; Andr., 4; Anne, 28, 181; Beatr., 143; Jno., 154; Martha, 154; Nich., 180, 181 (*bis*).
Mayne, *see* Maine.
Mayo, Hannah, 128; Jno., 128.
Mazey, Mary, 237.
Meade (Meed, Meede, Meeds), —, 78, 271; Anne, 111; Eliz., 95, 99, 136, 159, 254, 273; Jas., 99, 105, 107, 111, 264, 266; Jane, 153; Jno., 82, 131, 136, 159; Jos., 76, 78, 82, 85, 91, 95, 131, 153, 237, 254, 257; Sus., 91, 253; Wm., 107, 266.
Meckleroy, Mary, 160.
Medham (Meddam), Mary, 85; Sar., 154; Wm., 85, 154; *see also* Mettam.
Medley, Eliz., 236.
Medlycott (Medlicotte), Cornelius, 28; Hen., 203; Jno., 35.
Meed, Meeds, *see* Meade.
Meers, Jno., 296; Mary, 159.
Melichamp (Milichamp), Anne, 133; Jas., 138, 296; Kath., 127; Margt., 138; Mary, 130, 290; Wm., 127, 130, 133, 138 (*bis*), 296.
Meller, Margt., 151.
Mellett, Tho., 134.
Melliship, *see* Malliship.
Melmouth, madam, 108; Francis, 293.
Melton (Mellton), —, 31, 202; Dor., 24, 189; Hen., 196; Mary, 155; Pet., 192; Ric., 202, 203; Rob., 26; Sar., 39; Tho., 253; Urs., 27; Walter, 28; Wm., 97, 155; *see also* Milton.
Mensall (Mansell), Edw., 147; Eliz., 198; Jane, 36; Joyce, 147; Margt., 177; Mary, 32, 198; Sus., 212.
Mercer, —, 15; Eliz., 19; Jno., 19, 179; Sam., 187; Tho., 15, 16, 200.
Meridith (Meredith), Anne, 150; Jno., 150; Sus., 233.
Merriall (Merryall), Christian, 141; Margt., 162; Wm., 141, 173, 183; *see also* Brewer.
Merrick (Merricke), Charlotte, 48, 210; Francis, 48; Sus., 153; Morrice, 223.
Mershe, *see* Marsh.
Mettam, Geo., 141, 170; Nich., 170; *see also* Medham.

Michell (Michel, Michill, Mickell, Mitchell), Anne, 89, 100, 248; Barb., 75, 158; Bennett, 51; Eliz., 13; Geo., 205; Jane, 90, 228, 250; Jno., 23, 51, 98, 227, 256; Jos., 89, 248; Mary, 81, 93, 240; Nath., 221; Ric., 12, 174, 176; Rob., 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 175, 253; Sar., 72; Sus., 23; Tho., 72, 75, 78, 81, 89, 248, 280; Walt., 256; Wm., 96, 244; *see also* Mikeale.
Michelright, Sam., 289; Wm., 289.
Michenar (Michanar, Michaner, Micheneer), Eliz., 146, 202, 210; Geo., 31; Jno., 28, 146, 193; Margt., 26; Nath., 39.
Michinale, Anne, 213.
Midleton (Middleton), —, 85; Dorcas, 105, 155; Easter, 272; Eliz., 100, 124, 129, 131, 286, 288; Ellen, 206; Hen., 93, 96, 100; Jno., 115, 229; Judith, 218; Mary, 96, 153, 285; Sam., 85, 101, 105, 109, 115, 124, 129, 131, 134, 153, 155, 280, 288, 292; Sar., 93; Wm., 109, 134, 280, 292.
Mihill (Myhill), Joan, 19; Jurnegam, 184; Sus., 19.
Mikeale, Andr., 143; Eliz., 143; *see also* Michell.
Milbourne (Milborne, Milbouine, Milbourn), Anne, 111, 280; Dor., 102; Eliz., 108; Humph., 195; Jno., 117, 280; Jos., 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 121, 272; Mary, 272; Rebec., 121; Wm., 102, 114.
Mildmy, Anne, 278.
Miles, wid., 221; Anne, 5; Dor., 238; Edw., 4, 5, 19; Elean., 19; Frances, 5; Jno., 216; Ralph, 3; *see also* Milles.
Millard (Millart, Millerd), Eliz., 31; Ralph, 38; Sam., 38; Sus., 287; *see also* Millward *and* Millyard.
Millecent, Jno., 18; Rob., 18.
Miller (Millar, Myller), Anne, 195; Brackhouse, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 185 (*bis*); Edw., 244; Geo., 20; Helen, 15; Jno., 19, 185; Mary, 21; Ric., 17, 255; Rob., 18; Sar., 186; Sus., 13, 241; Tho., 194; Wm., 15, 20, 185; *see also* Millyard.
Milles (Mylles), Eliz., 147; Margt., 171; Sar., 146; *see also* Miles *and* Mills.
Mills (Mill), Adiell, 72; Eliz., 154, 160, 245; Hest., 159, 269; Hugh, 269, 272; Jas., 159; Jno., 272; Mary, 235, 249; Ric., 72; Wm., 160; *see also* Miles *and* Milles.
Millward (Milward, Mylward), Chris., 19; Helen, 177; Julian, 24; Martha, 21, 205; Mary, 188; Sus., 182; Tho., 17, 24, 182; Wm., 17, 21, 24, 182 (*bis*); *see also* Millard, Millwood, *and* Millyard.
Millwood, Eliz., 11; *see also* Millward.
Millyard (Milyard, Myll), Anne, 26; Brocas, 187, 191; Geo., 187; *see also* Millard, Miller, *and* Millward.
Milsop, Rob., 167; *see also* Sopp.
Milton (Millton), —, 200; Alex., 37, 66, 81, 153; Anne, 59, 67, 220; Anth., 71, 104, 106, 262, 283; Dav., 118, 280; Deb., 51; Dor., 35, 199; Eliz., 66, 126, 153, 249, 260; Hen., 32; Hest., 224; Jas., 122; Jarvis, 81, 233; Jno., 74, 99, 110, 115, 120, 126, 229, 257, 279 (*ter*); Magd., 78; Mary, 100; Ric., 46, 231, 279; Rob., 46, 48, 51, 59; Sus., 153; Urs., 198; Valentine, 257; Wm., 34, 58, 61, 66, 67, 71, 74, 78, 99, 100, 104, 106, 110, 118, 122, 153, 219, 240, 262, 280; *see also* Melton.
Minns, Rebec., 160.
Minors, Kath., 141; Tho., 141.
Miskin, Ric., 7.
Misson, sir Jas., 265; dame Mary, 265.
Mogg, Mary, 225.
Moise (Moies, Moyes), Alice, 148; Joanna, 237; Leonard, 148, 205; Sus., 204; *see also* Noies.
Mollam (Molam, Molambe, Molan), Anne, 170; Dor., 7, 170; Eliz., 28, 149, 251; Joan, 142, 189; Kath., 170; Margt., 170; Tho., 2, 142, 162, 209; Wm., 170.
Monck (Monk), —, 290; Anne, 282; Edw., 128, 131, 136, 139, 282; Eliz., 131, 261, 289; Jos., 131; Rob. Adams, 128; Tho., 139, 258.
Monday, Mondee, *see* Munday.
Monnomay, Pet., 231.
Montague (Montacue, Mountague), wid., 209; Anne, 155; Eliz., 11, 144, 145, 173; Joan, 16, 181; Jno., 13, 176, 184; Judith, 147; Ralph, 155; Ric., 16, 176, 181, 184; Unica, 9; Wm., 144, 181, 197.
Montgomery, *see* Magumreye.
Moodey (Moodie, Moody, Moodye, Moudaye, Moudee, Moudey, Moudie, Moudy, Moudye, Mowdie), Alice, 17, 113, 251; Anne, 24, 45; Chris., 114, 121 283; Eliz., 57; Frances, 55, 250; Israel, 21; Jane, 142; Jno., 20, 121, 185; Keturah, 237;

Margt., 14, 150, 218; Mary, 22, 46, 117, 210, 281; Matth., 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 45, 46, 49, 55, 57, 150, 185, 204, 246, 265; Rebec., 114; Sam., 29, 216, 274; Sar., 25, 150; Seth, 57; Sus., 245; Tho., 15, 26, 58, 242; Wm., 57, 113, 117, 275; *see also* Munday.
Moone, Rog., 294; Sar., 294.
Moore (Moor, More), —, 282; Alice, 281; Anne, 54; Charity, 169; Cicely, 199; Dav., 54; Edw., 238; Geo., 184; Hannah, 74, 259; Hen., 228; Hest., 83, 159, 271, 272; Jno., 7, 71, 74, 81, 83, 125, 185, 240, 261, 268, 271, 272, 278, 281; Joyce, 206; Mary, 141; Ralph, 169; Rebec., 81, 241, 261; Ric., 5, 169, 185, 186; Rowland, 179; Sam., 125; Sar., 230; Sybil, 197; Sus., 283; Tho., 54; Unica, 189; Winifred, 32.
Morchholle, Alice, 7; *see also* Marshall.
Morehouse, Wm., 119.
Morgan (Morgam), —, 201; wid., 224; Anth., 208; Arth., 188; Dor., 45, 208; Edw., 42, 208; Eliz., 59, 152 (*bis*), 222; Evan, 142; Frances, 147; Jane, 142; Joan, 181; Jno., 34, 45, 59, 62, 64, 147, 152 (*bis*), 215, 223, 224; "Leuse," 169; Ric., 37; Sam., 38; Sar., 217; Sus., 35, 201; Wm., 228.
Morris (Moris, Morrice, Morys), Anne, 156; Chas., 85; Constance, 145; Crouch, 94; Deb., 110; Eliz., 110; Elean., 40; Jas., 94; Jane, 155; Jno., 23, 185; Judith, 188; Nich., 145; Pettoth, 113; Ralph, 249; Ric., 124; Tho., 40, 124; *see also* Marris.
Mortamore, Sar., 139; Tho., 139.
Mortin, Geo., 277; *see also* Martin *and* Morton.
Morton (Moreton, Mourton), goodwife, 163; Alice, 145; Dor., 262; Eliz., 156, 246; Geo., 262; Margt., 2; Wm., 2, 178.
Mose, Dor., 65, 155; Hen., 175; Jno., 60; Margt., 93; Ralph, 60, 64, 65, 93, 265; Ric., 64; *see also* Mosse.
Moseley, *see* Mouzeley.
Mosman, Angel, 250; Jas., 91; Mary, 91.
Mosse, Agnes, 161; Alice, 164; *see also* Mose.
Mossom (Mosson), Chas., 41, 73; Eland, 38; Mildred, 43; "Ro.," 43.
Motte, Hen., 30, 193; Jno., 32; Martha, 201; Mary, 35.
Moudee, Moudey, *see* Moodey.
Moulder, Bridg., 33.
Mounfield, Diana, 190.
Mounteney (Mounteny), —, 89, 92; Mr., 271; Anne, 119; Backwell, 92, 117; Chas., 89; Edw., 117; Eliz., 67; Jno., 119; Mary, 70, 73, 76; Nath., 67, 69; Olave, 67, 69; Rebec., 69, 81; Ric., 70, 73, 76, 81, 92, 119; Sar., 81; Strainsham, 89; Sus., 76; Wm., 73.
Mountey, Parnell, 186.
Mountfort (Mountford), Arnold, 218; Edw., 248; Jno., 221.
Mouzeley, wid., 181.
Moyes, *see* Moise.
Muggutt, Sar., 147.
Mugwood, Margery, 264; Tho., 48, 222.
Mumford, Hezekiah, 265; Mary, 265.
Munday (Monday, Mondaye, Mondee, Mounday, Mundaie, Mundaye), —, 195; Alice, 2; Anne, 15, 29, 45, 151; Arth., 22, 43, 45, 207; Edw., 15, 20, 22, 42, 195, 206 (*bis*); Eliz., 217; Hen., 174; Jane, 25, 142; Joan, 141; Tho., 29, 151, 195; Thomazin, 212; *see also* Moodey.
Murden, Elean., 282; Eliz., 60, 100, 157, 222, 258, 270, 280, 285; Jas., 80, 237, 267; Jer., 60, 63, 65, 69, 72, 76, 89, 263, 270, 276, 280, 282, 288, 296; Jno., 63; Martha, 292; Mary, 296; Rebec., 87, 153, 246; Rob., 72, 73, 84, 157, 243; Sar., 288; Wm., 69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 87, 89, 91, 100, 153, 235, 246, 250, 263, 267 (*bis*), 292.
Murray (Murraye, Murrey, Murreye), Anne, 18, 197; Dor., 9; Frances, 32; Jas., 16, 20, 198; Jane, 142; Jno., 14, 16, 17; Mary, 17, 145, 207; Norman, 186; Pat., 174; Tho., 18, 20, 142.
Musgrove, Alice, 152.
Mustle, Eliz., 143.
Myatt, Mary, 160; Wm., 160, 293.
Myland, Rebec., 153.
Mysom, Mr., 265; Mary, 265.

N

Naggs, Eliz., 82, 242; Ric., 71, 82; Wm., 71.
Nalder, Tho., 232.
Nash, Anne, 230; Eliz., 128, 158; Hannah, 240; Jno., 114, 119, 126, 128, 158, 218; Joyce, 119; Ric., 279; Tho., 126.

Nason, Edm., 135.
Natte, Jas., 201; Joan, 199.
Naylor, Francis, 225.
Neale (Neele), wid., 175; Anne, 150; Bart., 166; Ellen, 146; Gert., 164; Hen., 26, 191; Jer., 2; Jno., 25, 146; Martha, 28; Magd., 162; Mary, 203; sir Paul, 203; Walt., 162.
Nelham (Nelams, Nelhams, Nellam, Nellams), —, 124, 129; Anne, 27, 28, 118, 144, 193, 212, 275; Arth., 24; Barb., 26, 199; Eliz., 20, 22, 37, 71, 158, 159, 191, 206, 216, 271, 293; Evans, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 55, 102, 106, 115, 206, 229, 272, 286; Gilb., 25, 62, 68, 71, 74, 134, 267; Jas., 39, 134, 136, 137, 293; Jane, 94; Joan, 267; Jno., 22, 58, 62, 94, 99, 102, 108, 124, 129, 134, 159; Jos., 74, 118, 121, 158; Julian, 214; Kath., 145, 200, 218; Mary, 68, 99, 106, 134, 137, 158, 248; Philadelphia, 121; Ric., 39, 115, 272; Rog., 39; Sam., 21; Sar., 136, 283; Sus., 34; Tho., 21, 22, 24 (*bis*), 26, 28, 37, 39, 58, 145, 191, 194, 199, 213; Wm., 29, 234.
Nendike, Wm., 264.
Netherwood, Beatr., 143; Betterice, 2; Jas., 22, 201; Jane, 11, 174; Joan, 14, 37, 145, 209; Jno., 14, 16, 20, 143, 145, 185, 192, 203; Judith, 143; Mary, 16, 176, 186; Sar., 31, 196; Wm., 13.
Neuett, Anne, 145; Tho., 145.
Newbery (Newbury), Chas., 29; Jno., 198; Mary, 27.
Newman, Alice, 106; Eliz., 101, 276; Joan, 146; Mary, 95, 282; Nich., 166; Tho., 101, 146; Wm., 95, 98, 106, 117, 256, 276, 282.
Newnam (Noonham), Frances, 90, 252; Matth., 250; Sam., 90; Tho., 90, 282.
Newport, Agnes, 259; Jno., 259; Mark, 270; Penelope, 270.
Newton, Abra., 219; Anne, 146; Eliz., 154; Wm., 146.
Nichols (Nicholas, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nickhols, Nicklas, Nickolls, Niclas), wid., 203; Anne, 241, 255; Bridg., 178; Eliz., 253; Enoch, 83, 245; Hen., 54, 142, 216; Jane, 9, 142, 178; Jno., 83; Mary, 23, 56, 199, 232; Matth., 5; Parnell, 6; Phil., 68; Tho., 5, 61, 68, 194, 238; Wm., 54, 56, 217.
Nicholson (Nickkolson, Nicolsonne), Frances, 141, 197; Mary, 16, 229; Pat., 16; Tho., 209.
Nife, Clara, 284.
Nix, Jno., 54; Mary, 249.
Nixon (Nixen), Anne, 72, 76, 155; Arth., 62; Eliz., 56, 81, 219, 247, 275; Jas., 59, 62, 66, 69, 72, 76, 81, 231, 255, 258; Jno., 69, 242; Love, 227; Ric., 59; Tho., 292; Wm., 56.
Noads, Chas., 275; Wm., 275.
Noakes, Jno., 204; Kath., 207.
Noble, Alice, 169.
Noddar, Eliz., 291; Mary, 288; Ric., 293.
Noies, Eliz., 216; *see also* Moise.
Noonham, *see* Newnam.
Norcott, Eliz., 61, 244; Francis, 61, 67, 263; Jno., 67; Mary, 225, 271.
Norden, Anne, 155.
Norman, Jno., 181; Mary, 55, 152; Rob., 152; Tho., 55.
Norrice, Hen., 31; Kath., 36.
North, Eliz., 70; Erasmus, 73; Mary, 78; Lewis, 122, 278; Ralph, 70, 73, 78; Rob., 122, 278.
Northover, Geo., 294.
Norton, sir Gregory, 206; Hen., 161; Jno., 5; Judith, 161; Tho., 13; Wm., 5.
Norwood, Geo., 173.
Nott (Notte), major, 264; dame Anne, 252; Anne, 51, 55; Beatr., 55, 212, 249; Elean., 6; Jas., 51, 145, 214; Joan, 145; Jno., 6; Margt., 264; Ric., 2; Rog., 222; sir Tho., 51, 55, 212, 235; Tho., 1.
Nutt, Ann Wadman, 134; Eliz., 134; Wm., 250.
Nye, Phil., 21.

O

Oak (Oake, Ocke, Oke), Eliz., 6, 141, 142; Jno., 141, 169.
Oakley (Oakly), Andr., 77, 85, 244; Anne, 246; Eliz., 85.
Ocker (Oker), Helen, 143; Tho., 143, 219.
Odell, Wm., ix.
Odlinge, Theophilact, 193.
Ogdon, Anne, 108; Rog., 108.
Oldam, Wm., 221.
Oldfield, Eliz., 153.
Olif, Hest., 140.
Oliver, Adam, 192; Anne, 67, 151; Eliz., 70, 150, 152, 158; Enoch, 62;

Hannah, 88, 273; Israel, 81, 240; Jno., 64; Mary, 81, 240; Rob., 75; Walt., 62, 64, 67, 70, 75, 81, 82, 88, 152, 273, 295; Wm., 82.
Omallyn, Edm., 145; Lydia, 145.
Onbey, Mrs., 202; Martha, 200; Mary, 201.
Onion (Onyon, Oynon, Oÿon), Anne, 287; Edw., 229; Eliz., 239; Excell, 107; Frances, 157; Francis, 135; Jas., 242; Jno., 63; Margt., 230; Margery, 228; Mary, 135, 237, 244; Pet., 63, 107, 124, 131, 157, 283, 287; Phyllis, 250, 254; Ric., 131; Sus., 124, 283.
Oram (Orom), Benj., 98, 103, 110, 115, 120, 274; Eliz., 115; Jane, 110; Jno., 98, 103; Jos., 120; Mary, 274.
Orchard, Dor., 248.
Orfford, Jno., 266.
Ormond, duke of, 282.
Ormsby, dame Jane, 249.
Orpinton, Ralph, 264.
Orton, Edw., 180; Hannah, 15, 180; Jno., 15, 17, 18, 180 (*ter*); Tho., 18, 180; Wm., 17, 178; *see also* Otten.
Osgood, *see* Asgood.
Osier, Mrs., 163.
Osmond, Eliz., 265; Geo., 265.
Ostler, Wm., 284.
Oswell, Anne, 192.
Otten, Jno., 12; Rob., 14; *see also* Orton.
Ouyton, Tho., 254.
Ovenden, Martha, 159.
Overberry, Mary, 245.
Overton, Anne, 12; Eliz., 176; Helen, 14; Hen., 14.
Owen (Owin), Arth., 38; Charity, 140; Cicely, 140; sir Hugh, 38, 40; Jno., 140, 162; Kath., 40; Rob., 140.
Oxlad (Oxlaid), Benj., 292; Eliz., 241, 286; Hannah, 251; Jas., 242; Jno., 110; Joyce, 110, 267; Ric., 267, 286, 287.
Oxley (Oxly), Andr., 80; Anne, 80, 237; Eliz., 105; Jno., 102, 105, 116, 273; Sar., 102.
Oyles, Eliz., 204.
Oynon, *see* Onion.

P

Pace, Faith, 154; *see also* Pacye.
Packer (Packar, Pack^{r}), Anne, 13, 15, 147; Baldwin, 15, 18, 180; Edw., 11, 194; Eliz., 18; Hannah, 189; Hen., 12, 210; Jno., 147; Phil., 200; Prud., 218; Rob., 175; Sar., 14.
Pacye, Bridg., 8, 171; *see also* Pace *and* Peysey.
Paddan, Rob., 39.
Paddinge, Mrs., 198.
Page, Abra., 109, 268; Alice, 125, 159; Isaac, 101, 105, 109, 268, 270; Jas., 121, 123, 125, 277, 280, 282, 285; Jno., 123; Mary, 105; Tho., 221.
Pagett (Padgett), Jno., 244; Wm., 177.
Paine (Pain, Pane, Payne), Alice, 173, 187; Augustin, 117; Baldwin, 179; Dav., 104, 263; Edw., 70, 75, 81, 95, 121, 175; Eliz., 12, 70, 89, 130, 146, 188, 231, 248; Ezekiel, 2; Jas., 134; Jane, 104, 281; Jarrad, 115, 272; Jno., 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 104, 108, 179, 185, 263, 287; Jos., 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123, 130, 134, 136, 265, 270, 272, 274, 281, 294; Kath., 6, 123; Mary, 110, 287; Matth., 75, 282; Mich., 7; Philadelphia, 81, 93, 101, 240, 251; "Pillade," 295; Phyllis, 274; Tho., 9, 98, 136, 294; Wm., 216, 258.
Paire, *see* Payer.
Palmer, —, 134; Alice, 143; Anne, 103, 118, 262; Beversham, 76, 157; Chas., 129; Chris., 163; Eliz., 111, 142; Frances, 73, 143, 238; Geo., 79, 111, 114, 118, 123, 129, 134, 273; Grace, 157; Jane, 69, 114, 118, 141, 250, 273; Joan, 165; Jno., 59, 91, 103, 105, 109, 113, 118, 124, 153, 165, 252, 254, 262, 281; Margt., 151; Margery, 252; Mary, 61, 82, 113, 154, 159, 186, 237, 250; Nath., 21; Pet., 105; Prunela, 295; Rebec., 153; Ric., 281; Rob., 59, 61, 67, 69, 73, 76, 79, 82, 124, 243; Tho., 154, 252; Valentine, 151; Wm., 109.
Panninge, Baal, 198.
Parker (Perker), —, 157; Anne, 85, 91, 245, 253; Cavandish, 216; Edw., 106; Eliz., 66, 68, 94; Hen., 79, 81, 82, 85, 87 (*quater*), 91, 94, 129, 132, 243, 245, 254; Jno., 70, 106; Margt., 232; Mary, 66, 68, 70, 78, 157, 200; Phil., 78; Rebec., 142, 152; Ric., 66, 68, 70, 233; Rob., 79; Sar., 129, 132, 288; Sus., 141; Tho. Garlin, 81, 240; Walt., 78, 239.
Parkes, Jane, 170; Wm., 166.
Parkins, *see* Perkins.
Parr, Anne, 151; Ric., 151.
Parrish (Parish, Parris), Anne, 42, 153;

Eliz., 38, 214, 274; Steph., 198, 244.
Parrott (Parrot), Eliz., 153; Geo., 153; Jno., 62, 67, 231, 240; Kath, 221; Mary, 67.
Parry (Parrey), Caroline, 43; Chris., 212; Dor., 225; Eliz., 208, 210; sir Geo., 43; Geo., 45, 216; Hen., 45; Kath., 220; Judith, 162; dame Mary, 242; Suetonius, 233; *see also* Perry.
Parsons (Parson, Person), —, 295; Edw., 91; Eliz., 144; Geo., 78, 81, 277; Hen., 81; Jos., 91; Mary, 269; Ric., 269.
Parte, Geo., 224.
Partridg (Patridge), Margery, 149; Rob., 210.
Pate, Alice, 167; Jno., 2; Margt., 2; Margery, 3; Nich., 162, 163.
Patience, Eliz., 159.
Patrick (Partrick, Patricke), Anne, 38; Edw., 34, 77, 80, 83, 87, 91, 266, 282; Eliz., 67, 83; Frances, 65, 156; Hannah, 206; Jno., 91; Jos., 226; Martha, 80; Mary, 40, 77, 147, 196, 224, 239, 266; Rob., 31, 36, 62, 65, 67, 147, 228 (*bis*); Tho., 36, 87.
Pattison, Jane, 152.
Paulet, sir Anth., 166; Geo., 216.
Payer (Paire, Payre), Anne, 29, 144, 186, 192; Eliz., 21; Jno., 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 144, 189; Kath., 27, 195; Ric., 26; Sam., 23, 189; Sar., 18; Steph., 17; *see also* Peere.
Payne, *see* Paine.
Paynter (Paynttar), Mrs., 217; Alex., 198; Kath., 171; Mary, 46, 228; Tho., 46, 235.
Payton, —, 206; Anne, 38, 152; Eliz., 45; Sam., 37, 43, 45, 206 (*bis*); Sus., 148; Wm., 41, 43, 206.
Peachman, Chris., 224, 268; Lettice, 219.
Peacock (Peacocke), Elean., 152; Geo., 276; Jno., 242; *see also* Poecocke.
Peake (Peak), —, 3; Anne, 146; Dor., 144; Frances, 24, 188; Gillian, 143; Hen., 3, 145, 188; Jno., 3; Kath., 145, 187; *see also* Peck *and* Pike.
Pearce (Peares, Pears, Pearse, Peirce, Pers, Perse, Pierce), Mrs., 170; Anne, 3, 10, 52, 215; Chas., 112, 208; Dor., 5; Eliza, 144; Eliz., 7, 23, 40, 53, 157, 179; Frances, 36; Geo., 6, 107, 198; Hannah, 92; Hen., 10, 201; Isab., 168; Jas., 101, 103, 260; Joan, 211; Joanna, 24, 190; Jno., 14, 20, 26, 46, 93, 209; Jos., 12, 42; Lucy, 234; Margt., 10; Martha, 9; Mary, 10, 17, 35, 49, 119, 142, 176, 185, 199, 232; Ric., 21, 26, 40; Rob., 8, 98, 157; Sar., 34; Steph., 11, 13, 15, 17, 142, 185, 187, 208; Sus., 15; Theobald, 11, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 199; Tho., 21, 46, 49, 52, 53, 96; Wm., 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 53, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 103, 107, 112, 119, 144, 179, 196, 224, 260, 291, 292; *see also* Piercy.
Pears, *see* Pearce.
Pearson (Peirson), Eliz., 59; Mary, 155; Ric., 59, 295.
Pechill, —, 54; Jas., 53; Jno., 53, 54, 215.
Peck (Pecke), Jno., 160, 170; Margt., 142; Mary, 160; *see also* Peake.
Peere, Eliz., 16, 180; Lot., 16 (*ter*), 18, 178, 180; Rob., 18; *see also* Payer.
Peike, *see* Pike.
Peipes, Tho., 52.
Pelling, Edw., 159; Margt., 159.
Pendleton, Geo., 268.
Pendred, Frances, 275.
Peney, Geo., 210.
Pennard (Pennar, Penner), Anne, 58, 208, 229, 253; Anna Maria, 138, 296; Edw., 125, 127, 134, 138, 296; Eliz., 55, 61, 216, 296; Job, 260; Jno., 55, 56, 58, 61, 125, 131, 134, 253, 260, 288, 289; Kath., 131; Magd., 234; Ric., 209; Soph., 127.
Pennill, Edw., 14; Mary, 14.
Penrelix, Jonathan, 264.
Penroy, Jno., 130, 287.
Pentecost, Hen., 161; Margt., 2.
Pepper (Peper), Edw., 1, 123, 280; Eliz., 142; Geo., 123, 281; Jos., 121; Tho., 121.
Pepys, *see* Peipes.
Percyvall (Persevall, Persivall, Persivalle, Piercevall), Mrs., 163; Chris., 171; Frances, 7; Geo., 6; Kath., 171; Miles, 9, 172; Rebec., 184.
Perker, *see* Parker.
Perkins (Parkins, Perkines, Perkings, P'kins), —, 83, goodwife, 162, 171; Abra., 95; Alice, 66; Anne, 74, 92, 96, 98, 159, 250, 259; Benj., 49, 93, 160; Bridg., 69; Dor., 56, 226; Elean., 59; Eliz., 71, 101, 152, 160, 232, 260; Ellen, 142; Geo., 7 (*bis*), 65, 98, 102, 171, 259, 270, 276; Gilb., 4, 167; Hen., 87, 138; Jas., 45, 47, 49, 51, 79; Joan, 7; Jno., 4, 7, 98, 165, 167; Jos., 51, 83; Kath., 233; Mary, 47, 53, 89, 93, 102, 109, 112, 216, 273; Nath., 49, 152; Nich., 166; Penelope, 159, 295; Philadelphia, 103; Phyllis, 72, 92, 234, 250, 265; Ralph,

7, 166, 171; Ric., 47; Sar., 95; Sim., 41, 45, 68, 69, 72, 76, 79, 92, 93, 98, 103, 235, 265; Tho., 71, 74, 89, 95, 105, 106, 110, 131, 264, 272; Wm., 3, 41, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 59, 64, 65, 66, 69 (*bis*), 72, 85, 87, 93, 96, 101, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 131, 252, 260, 264.
Perry (Perrey), Dav., 272; Dionysius, 60; Eliz., 152; Joan, 144; Mary, 220; Sim., 60; "Walb" [or Wall], 272; *see also* Parry.
Perryman (Perriman, Peryman), Abra., 31, 200, 206; Anne, 35; Constance, 143; Eliz., 34; Jno., 28; Kath., 33, 200; Lucy, 30, 193; Martha, 151.
Pers, Perse, *see* Pearce.
Persivall, *see* Percyvall.
Person, *see* Parsons.
Pester, Margery, 220.
Pestley, Andr., 16; Rebec., 16.
Peto (Petoe), Eliz., 154; Isab., 98; Jno., 91, 98, 154; Wm., 91, 250.
Pett, Sus., 214; Tim., 215.
Peverill, Wm., 194.
Pew (Pewe), —, 252; Anne, 110; Ann Vigo, 107, 265; Chas., 58, 93, 95, 98, 102, 107, 110, 114, 122, 124, 250, 265, 278; Eliz., 95, 211; Hest., 119; Jno., 56, 93, 122, 278; Kath., 102; Mary, 42, 53, 65, 88, 93, 124, 216, 280; Mich., 50, 52, 53, 56, 58, 65, 85, 88, 93, 119, 241; Rebec., 50, 153, 255; Wm., 114; *see also* Bew.
Peysey, Tho., 192; *see also* Pacye.
Phares, Mrs., 275.
Philby, Eliz., 92; Jno., 92.
Philimew, Jos., 262.
Phillips (Fyllipes, Fyllypes, Philips, Philippes, Phillip, Phillipps, Phillippes, Phill's), Amy, 245; Anne, 141, 261; Eliz., 37, 158; Jane, 168; Jno., 56, 128, 131, 261; Kath., 140; Rob., 28; Rog., 168; Tho., 131, 132, 135; Wm., 128, 132, 252.
Philpott (Philpot, Phillpott), Cicely, 216; Edw., 217; Eliz., 144; Jno., 121; Wm., 208.
Phipps (Phips), Mary, 155; Ralph, 8, 171; Wm., 155.
Pickering, Jane, 155; Jno., 134; Mary, 134, 154, 296.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Piercy, Jane, 141; *see also* Pearce.
Pigg, —, 270; Isaac, 60, 89, 247; Kath., 85; Lois, 240; Margt., 293; Martha, 60; Rundell, 85, 89, 289.
Piggott, Anne, 107, 109; Anna Maria, 107; Frances, 109, 267; Francis, 107, 109; Geo., 214; Isab., 129; Jno., 129; Kath., 223.
Pike (Peike), Edw., 267; Eliz., 202.
Pinckaman, Rob., 42.
Pingry, Jer., 230.
Pinkethman, Eliz., 295.
Pinner, Edw., 140; Ellen, 140.
Pinnicke, Jno., 235.
Pinson, Mary, 189.
Piseman, Jno., 209.
Pitcearne, Mr., 26; Chas., 26.
Pitman, Mich., 159, 288; Sus., 159; Tho., 135.
Pitson (Pitsom), Eliz., 95; Martha, 99, 263; Wm., 95, 99, 107, 263, 268.
Pittell, Anne, 223.
Plaisted, Tho., 165.
Platt, Frances, 275; Geo., 123; Jno., 116; Mary, 100; Ralph, 100, 105, 109, 116, 123; Rob., 275, 278; Tho., 105; Wm., 109.
Plaunchey, Mary, 192.
Playce, Margt., 184.
Plowman, Rob., 190.
Pluckington, Eliz., 145; Hen., 145.
Plucknet, —, 190.
Plum, Chris., 185; Mich., 185.
Plumbridge (Plumbridg, Plumbrige, Plumeridg, Plumridg, Plumridge), —, 247; Anne, 82, 154, 243, 286; Benj., 107; Dor., 111; Eliz., 67, 117, 272; Emin, 132; Fardinando, 118, 122, 126, 131, 280; Frances, 74, 234; Hannah, 77; Harthrop, 112, 281; Jas., 80, 122, 138, 278, 296; Jane, 86, 253; Joan, 159, 221; Jno., 62, 64, 67, 70, 73, 78, 81, 82, 86 (*bis*), 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 122, 127, 138, 253, 265, 272, 276 (*bis*), 296; Lucy, 127, 291; Mary, 62, 78, 116, 265; Ric., 103, 118, 280; Sar., 86, 93, 118, 126; Sus., 73; Tho., 70 (*bis*), 110, 113, 279; Wm., 63, 70, 74, 77, 81, 93, 99, 103, 107, 112, 117, 122, 131, 132, 278.
Plummer (Plu'mer), Joan, 146; Judith, 24, 188; Wm., 146.
Plunkett, Chris., viscount Keele [? Killeen], 223.
Poecocke, Bridg., 154; *see also* Peacock.
Pointer, *see* Poynter.
Pollicot, Tho., 257.
Poltocke, Mary, 147.
Pomphrett, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.
Ponly, Jno., 12.
Ponsar, Phœbe, 175.

Pontall, Eliz., 211.
Ponton, Dan., 159; Sus., 159.
Pooke, Anne, 159; Christian, 146; Wm., 130, 159, 287.
Poole, Mrs., 213.
Poolin, —, 74; Mr., 74; Anne, 74, 234; *see also* Pullen.
Pope, Lucy, 204.
Popkin, Sim., 6, 170.
Poppinger, Margt., 157.
Porter, Diana, 39; Dor., 190; Frances, 153; Jacob, 192; Jno., 276.
Portman, sir Hugh, 168.
Post, Jno., 183.
Potter, Anne, 18; Love, 208; Margery, 195; Martha, 43; Tho., 18; Vincent, 43, 213.
Pottle, Judith, 199.
Poulson, Sar., 215.
Pouten, wid., 205; Salathiel, 192.
Povey, Jas., 30, 194; Judith, 30, 194.
Powell (Powel, Powelle), wid., 179; Alice, 78; Chas., 106; Elean., 166; Eliz., 125; Hest., 113, 271; Isaac., 78, 84, 86, 88; Jas., 6, 169; Jonas, 230; Lydia, 109, 155, 271; Margt., 88; Mary, 144; Matth., 121; Moses, 100, 102, 106, 109, 113, 121, 125, 155, 271 (*bis*); Penelope, 168; Ric., 192; Rob., 144; Sar., 158; Sus., 239; Tho., 86; Wm., 100.
Poykin, Jno., 219.
Poynter (Pointer), —, 43, 204; Eliz., 82; Giles, 24; Joan, 217; Margt., 80, 240; Phœbe, 148; Sim., 20, 42, 217; Wm., 20, 38, 42, 43, 56, 80, 82, 148, 204.
Pragnell (Prangnell), Hen., 9; Joan, 142; Jno., 142.
Pratt, Frances, 156; Jane, 124; Jer., 156; Jno., 124; Wm., 176.
Prescot (Prescott), Alex., 9, 172; Eliz., 143; Jeff., 143; Tho., 21.
Pressey, Eliz., 252; Hest., 105; Jno., 105, 110, 281.
Presson, Anne, 148; Eliz., 180; Jno., 180, 181.
Preston, Abra., 144; Eliz., 141 (*bis*); Joan, 147; Jno., 141; Kath., 144.
Price (Prise), doct., 98; madam, 260; Mr., 283; Anne, 4, 49; Chas., 99; Dav., 265; Deb., 55, 266; Edith, 21, 198; Edw., 266; Eliz., 49, 54, 86, 151, 153; Evan, 49, 52, 55, 58, 61, 65, 260, 271; Geo., 198; Hen., 251; Israel, 52; Jas., 65; Jane, 88, 166, 258; Joan, 259; Jno., 94, 97, 98 (*ter*), 99, 107, 116, 266; Kath., 98, 99, 260; Lydia, 255; Mary, 24, 58, 98, 155, 191, 239; Nich., 54; Ric., 49, 53, 54 (*ter*), 84, 86, 88, 91, 97, 116, 138, 214, 266, ix; Rob., 186, 258; Tho., 21, 61, 107, 186, 190, 198; Wm., 91, 138.
Priehell, Jno., 33.
Pricklove (Lovepriek), Eliz., 129; Humph., 133; Jno., 129, 133, 137, 296; Rebec., 296; *see also* Love.
Priest, Eliz., 145; Ric., 145.
Prigge, Sam., 28.
Primmer, Anne, 153; Eliz., 221; Rob., 223.
Prior, *see* Pryer.
Pritchard (Prichard, Priehatt, Priehett, Pritchatt), —, 198; Anne, 35; Elean., 249; Eliz., 34; Hannah, 65; Jno., 203, 217; Margt., 67, 227; Mary, 198; Ralph, 290; Ric., 280; Sam., 65, 67; Sar., 210, 280; Wm., 223.
Procter, Jno., 270.
Prosser, —, 212; Dor., 209; Edw., 45; Honor, 150; Isab., 144; Jno., 45, 48, 150, 212; Margt., 252; Rebec., 42; Tho., 18, 144, 180; Wm., 18, 48, 180, 211.
Pryer, Ric., 145; Sus., 145.
Puckell, Mary, 144.
Puckridge, Mary, 148; Tho., 148.
Pullen (Pullene, Pulline), wid., 211; Edw., 14; Joan, 143; Matth., 143, 198; Theophilus, 14; *see also* Poolin.
Pulley (Pully), Abigail, 33; Edw., 11, 146, 147, 180, 198; Eliz., 31, 198, 200; Elien, 147; Isab., 26; Joan, 146; Jno., 194; Lydia, 35, 204.
Punter, Anne, 68; Tho., 68.
Purcell, Eliz., 87; Tobias, 87.
Putnan, Jno., 147; Sar., 147.
Pye, Mrs., 221; Jane, 186; Mary, 19; sir Rob., 19, 186, 188; Rob., 223; Rog., 187, 188; Tho., 226.

Q

Quinall, Joanna, 154; Rob., 154.

R

Radford, Anne, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 63, 215, 235 (*bis*), 249; Chas., 51, 215; Edw., 54; Jane, 233, 235, 239; Rob., 58, 231; Sar. Hest., 59, 220; Vertue, 48; Wm.,

47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 63, 151 (*ter*), 221, 225, 240; *see also* Redford.
Rainsford (Ransford), Anne, 241; Hen., 63; Matth., 63.
Rainton, Tho., 282; Wm., 282.
Ramley, —, 173.
Ramsey, Anne, 142; Anth., 142.
Randall (Randal, Randell, Randoll), Alce, 194; Batman, 85; Chas., 116; Edm., 230; Eliz., 98; Geo., 12, 120, 174; Hen., 60, 91, 98, 100, 104, 108, 112, 116, 120 (*bis*), 123, 264, 270, 285; Jno., 60, 63, 70, 78, 82, 151, 179, 268, 270, 279; Jos., 70, 91, 120, 123, 231, 250; Margt., 146; Mary, 70, 100, 151, 250; Penelope, 248; Sar., 14, 78, 82, 151, 240, 268, 273, 285; Tho., 14; Wm., 74, 85, 108, 245; *see also* Rundell.
Rankin, Nich., 11.
Ransford, *see* Rainsford.
Rapley, Joan, 141.
Rare (Reare), —, 275; Anne, 92, 136; Chas., 115; Christian, 111, 231, 274; Edw., 112, 269; Eliz., 77, 94, 154, 242; Geo., 101; Humph., 51, 73, 77; Jas., 107, 268; Jane, 110; Jno., 51, 87, 90, 93, 94, 97, 101, 105 (*bis*), 107, 111, 116, 120, 154, 260, 263, 273, 274; Mary, 101; Mich., 105; Nath., 120; Rebec., 116, 273; Rob., 93; Tho., 87, 89, 92, 97, 99, 101, 110, 112, 115, 252, 254, 260, 268, 269, 274; Wm., 89, 105, 263.
Ratcliff (Ratliff), Eliz., 166; Frances, 183; Hen., 132, 135, 291, 295.
Ratley, Geo., 25; Jno., 194; Hope, 146; Rog., 146.
Ravening, Ric., 238.
Ravil, Chas., 246; Dav., 85; *see also* Revell.
Rawbury, Kath., 27.
Raween, Helen, 181; Wm., 181.
Rawlins, —, 283; Dav., 11; Eliz., 13; Francis, 9; Jane, 286; Margt., 285; Nath., 291; Wm., 13.
Rawson (Rauson), Austen, 5, 167; Eliz., 172; Frances, 170; Geo., 5, 11, 168; Joan, 143, 173; Margt., 3, 164; Mich., 170; Mihel, 4; Nich., 4, 5, 168, 169; Ric., 6, 170; Rob., 172; Sar., 141; Wm., 143.
Rayes [Raynes], Eliz., 160.
Raymond (Raymand), —, 73; Eliz., 44, 97, 243, 257; Helen, 80; Jno., 105, 110; Mary, 47, 90, 215, 240, 244; Rob., 73, 80, 90, 94, 97; Sus., 49, 110; Tho., 44, 47, 49, 94, 105, 241, 253.
Raynor (Raynar), dame Helen, 56; sir Jno., 56; Dan., 249; Prud., 142; Wm., 56.
Rea . . e, Sar., 190.
Reade, *see* Reed.
Reame, Eliz., 79; Sar., 75, 235; Wm., 75, 79.
Reare, *see* Rare.
Reason, Letitia, 104; Martha, 258; Mary, 263; Wm., 104, 263, 293.
Reeeyt (Receite), Anne, 145; Jno., 145, 186.
Redding (Reddinge, Reding), —, 2; wid., 204; Augustine, 13, 14, 16, 143 (*bis*), 208; Bridg., 1; Edw., 20; Eliz., 16, 143 (*bis*), 173, 176, 212; Helen, 144; Jane, 142; Joan, 162; Jno., 143, 184; Mary, 14, 143, 173; Ric., 2, 167, 174; Rob., 4; Sus., 16, 180; Tho., 173; Wm., 13, 16, 20, 180, 184, 201, 212.
Redford, Ric., 11; *see also* Radford.
Redriff (Reddriff, Reddriffe, Redriffe, Redryff), Avis., 248; Eliz., 10, 44, 143, 146, 212; Jno., 7, 14, 171, 185; Margt., 11, 172; Martha, 19; Tho., 14, 16, 19, 44, 46, 143, 175, 205, 208, 214, 246.
Redwood, Laur., 196.
Reed (Read, Reade), Abra., 124; Andr., 50; Chas., 115; Eliz., 153, 282; Geo., 50; Jas., 125, 134, 282; Joan, 196; Jno., 15, 124, 127, 179; Margt., 181; Mary, 178; Maximilian, 5; Rob., 125; Rog., 15, 179; Tho., 115; Wm., 5, 92, 127, 151, 153, 164; Winifred, 151.
Reenown, Sus., 218.
Reeves (Reeve, Reve, Reves), Anne, 153, 271, 295; Dor., 147; Eliz., 86; Geo., 68, 73, 78, 82, 86, 144, 153, 290; Hen., 271; Joan, 146; Jno., 147, 155; Kath., 155; Margt., 82; Mary, 68, 73, 158, 228; Sus., 78, 144, 239.
Register, Eliz., 60; Mich., 60.
Relt, Eliz., 146.
Remnant, Mary, 159; Sam., 123, 159.
Rencher, Jno., 79, 82, 86; Mary, 79, 82; Mellis, 86.
Rerkins, Geo., 65; Wm., 65.
Revell, Cornelius, 29; Eliz., 197; *see also* Ravil.
Rey, Patryarch, 183.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reennalls, Reinolds, Renalls, Rennalds, Renolds, Renoldes, Reynalds, Runalls, Runnalls, Runnals), goodwife, 161;

Anne, 8; Bennet, 12, 183; Eliz., 143; Frances, 77; Jacob, 130, 135, 137, 139, 292; Jane, 145, 210; Jeff., 279; Joan, 183, 205; Jno., 14; Magd., 169; Margt., 137; Mary, 130, 292; Ralph, 15, 177; Rog., 3; Sar., 3; Tho., 11, 16, 139, 170, 177, 183; Walt., 15, 16, 145, 214; Wm., 77, 234, 244.
Rice, Anne, 94, 153, 236; Dor., 155; Frances, 76, 236; Jno., 267; Jos., 92, 251, 267; Rob., 252; Tho., 76, 92, 94, 97, 102, 153, 155, 256; Wm., 102.
Rich . . . ., Jno., 200.
Richards (Richard), Elean., 131; Margt., 295; Mary, 129; Morgan, 226; Phil., 126, 129, 131, 133, 136; Sar., 126; Sus., 148; Tho., 136, 148, 294; *see also* Richaut.
Richardson, Anne, 147; Charlotte, 155; Edw., 124, 128, 134, 281, 285; Elean., 156; Eliz., 124, 281; Francis, 70, 72, 77, 237; Jno., 104, 276; Kath., 70, 77; Rob., 100, 104, 109, 155, 276; Sim., 72; Tho., 134; Wm., 109.
Richaut, Barb., 39; Pet., 37; Phil., 37; *see also* Richard.
Riching, Edw., 136, 160; Sar., 160.
Richmond, Rebec., 127.
Ricketts (Rickets, Rickettes), Eliz., 1; Jas., 132; Mary, 292.
Ricraft, Sam., 203.
Riden, Stump Rob., 292.
Ridges, wid., 230; Jos., 80; Sar., 80.
Riggall (Riggale), Kath., 147; Tho., 199.
Right, *see* Wright.
Ripton, Ric., 161.
Risbrook, Rishbrooke, *see* Rushbrook.
Ristell, Agnes, 3, 163.
Rivolto, Pet., 182.
Roades (Road, Roads), Amy, 103, 111, 114, 269; Anne, 132; Diana (Dinah), 111, 114, 269; Eliz., 289; Jno., 195; Ric., 130, 288, 290; Sar., 103; Warwick, 130, 132, 289, 290.
Roane (Rone), Jno., 174; Kath., 213; Martha, 212.
Roberts (Robarts, Robartes), Alice, 250; Anne, 39, 152; Beatr., 232; Dor., 160; Elean., 38, 157, 295; Eliz., 50, 157, 266; Gabriel, 251; Geo., 38, 39, 41; Grace, 245; Jno., 50, 138, 157, 160; Mary, 152; Mich., 234; Tho., 138; Wm., 266.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robison), Alice, 141; Anne, 156; Chas., 85, 87; Dav., 7; Edw., 118; Eliz., 39, 93, 112, 158; Frances, 238; Jas., 96; Jno., 156, 158; Mary, 100, 128; Millicent, 37; Ric., 149; Rob., 41; Sim., 108, 112, 118, 123, 128, 131, 283; Sus., 96; Tho., 207, 236; Wm., 87, 93, 100, 108, 141.
Robson, Wm., 175.
Rochester, lord, 135; Cauzoath, 154; Dor., 153; Kath., 229; Mary, 274.
Rock, Sus., 270.
Roe, *see* Rowe.
Rogers (Rogars), ... l, 148; Mr., 195; Anne, 155; Bridg., 5; Dor., 2, 152; Edw., 18, 57, 144; Eliz., 72, 150, 163, 220, 232; Francis, 54, 56, 57, 69; Hen., 252; Isab., 164; Isaac, 8; Jas., 65; Jehiel, 190; Joan, 142, 193; Jno., 18, 69, 72, 75, 86, 127, 155, 173, 227, 236, 260, 262, 285; Jos., 78, 79, 127, 130, 239, 277, 282, 288; Judith, 277; Kath., 54; Margt., 144, 172, 260; Mary, 63, 86; Nich., 259; Ralph, 167; Rob., 3; Sar., 130, 225, 256, 282, 287; Tho., 82, 150, 243; Walt., 2, 4, 166; Wm., 1, 63, 65.
Roles, *see* Rowles.
Romney, *see* Rumney.
Rone, *see* Roane.
Rooksby, Margt., 263.
Rose, Jno., 252; *see also* Ross.
Rosier, Mrs., 162.
Ross (Roosse, Rosse, Wross), —, 130, 177; Bridg., 25; Eliz., 13; Jas., 15, 17, 19, 20, 22 (*ter*), 25, 182, 186; Jane, 17, 192, 228; Joshua, 291; Joshua Lawrence, 130; Kath., 245; Margt., 29, 192; Mary, 19, 182; Rob., 29; Sar., 22; Silvanus, 289; Susanna Penelope, 233; Tho., 13, 15, 228, 291; Wm., 14; *see also* Rose.
Rossington, Anne, 252, 267; Damaris, 253; Eliz., 153, 264; Francis, 58; Hen., 58, 271; Jos., 247, 264, 267, 278; Rob., 57, 219.
Roste, Edw., 168.
Rottiors, Eliz., 293.
Rottrey, Anne, 30, 196; Hen., 27; Jane, 29; Wm., 31.
Rouse, Hen., 293.
Rousell, Mary, 144; *see also* Russell.
Rowe (Roe, Row), Anne, 146; Eliz., 30; Jno., 146; Steph., 270.
Rowland, Diana, 267; Gert., 288; Frances, 156; Jno., 106, 121, 156, 264, 267, 290; Rob., 106, 264.
Rowles (Roles), Alice, 216; Eliz., 130, 134; Geo., 113, 280; Hen., 98; Jno., 86, 89, 91, 98, 113, 130, 132, 134, 137,

280; Margt., 91; Mary, 253; Wm., 89, 132.
Rowley, Wm., 237.
Royle, Jeff., 16; Jno., 16.
Rudd, Margery, 53; Wm., 53.
Rugg, Mary, 154; Wm., 154.
Rummell, Mary, 160.
Rumney, lord, 101, 260.
Runalls, Runnals, *see* Reynolds.
Rundell, Anne, 149, 217; Martha, 151, 208; Sam., 149, 223; *see also* Randall.
Rupe, Jno., 167.
Rushbrook (Risbrook, Rishbrooke, Rusbrook, Rushbrooke), Mrs., 174; Chas., 18; Jane, 144, 189; Kath., 140; Lucy, 143, 176; Sar., 210; Wm., 18, 140, 143, 144, 186.
Rushe, *see* Russ.
Rushing, Rog., 248.
Rushout, dame Alice, 70, 73, 76; sir Jas., 70, 73, 76; Jas., 70; Jane, 76; Wm., 73.
Russ (Rushe), Anne, 158; Geo., 167; Jno., 158.
Russell (Rusell), Alice, 34, 216; Anne, 32, 153, 196, 293; Bridg., 28; Chas., 41; Dav., 132, 294; Eliz., 29, 150, 154, 196; Francis, 46; Jno., 54; Lucy, 143; Martha, 137, 295; Mary, 43; Ralph, 153; Sar., 135; Tho., 38, 54, 132, 135, 137, 210, 294; *see also* Rousell.
Rutt, Dorcas, 56, 221; Jos., 56; Sar., 56.
Rutter, Eyd, 174; Geo., 142, 148, 213; Hen., 184; Jas., 231; Parnell, 148; Prud., 142, 199; Rebec., 227, 229; Sus., 21; Wm., 8, 21.
Ryley, Anne, 245; Eliz., 128, 284, 291; Mary, 244, 284; Mary Frances, 131, 288; Tho., 128, 131, 284 (*bis*), 291.

S

Sacksbe, Jer., 125, 282.
Sackvile, Thos., 249.
Sadler (Sadlar), Anne, 141; Bridg., 145; Jane, 160; Jno., 141, 181; Miriam, 269; Sam., 263, 269; Wm., 263.
Safe, Eliz., 32; Hen., 31; Jno., 33; Nich., 29; Tho., 29; Walt., 25, 194.
St. Johns, Hen., 78; Sus., 78.
Sallett, Edith, 204.
Salsbury, Anne, 43; Rob., 43.
Salter, Chas., 88; Dav., 88, 89, 91, 94; Jno., 94; Martha, 89; Sar., 241; Tho., 90, 249; Wm., 90.
Salvadore, —, 293.
Samms, Eliz., 157; Francis, 157.
Sampson (Samson), Dav., 141; Frances, 141; Jno., 164; Steph., 39.
Samuell, Alice, 170.
Sandall (Sandell), Elwin, 99; Isab., 114; Mary, 105; Ric., 119; Sar., 102; Tho., 99, 102, 105, 109, 114, 119; *see also* Sendall.
Sandford, Anne, 65; Eliz., 59; Jno., 63, 65, 224; Mary, 59, 63, 65; Tho., 59.
Sarsfield, Tho., 271.
Sauford, *see* Sawford.
Saule, Edith, 145; Tho., 24, 195; Wm., 22, 145.
Sauley, Edith, 241; Frances, 215; Francis, 47; Mary, 149, 226; Stuart, 45; Tho., 51, 215; Wm., 45, 47, 48, 51, 149, 222, 236.
Saunders (Sandars, Sanders), Alice, 169; Anne, 6, 281; Bridg., 142; Dav., 269; Ellen, 142; Eliz., 78, 141, 142, 265; Geo., 224; Helen, 186; Jane, 96, 254; Joan, 169; Jno., 5, 142, 167, 183, 253, 254, 270, 285; Jos., 75, 77, 78; Kath., 4; Lemon, 77; Mary, 154; Nich., 168; Ric., 96; Rob., 75; Sar., 295; Sim., 3; Wm., 4, 141, 154, 169.
Savage (Savadge), Alice, 144; Anne, 138; Jno., 138; Mary, 146.
Savill, Edw., 233; Martha, 159; Tho., 159.
Sawbridge, Jno., 160; Sus., 160.
Sawford (Sauford), Eliz., 149 (*bis*); Jno., 42, 149, 207.
Sawyer, Anne, 103; Dor., 59; Eliz., 74, 116, 152; Grace, 67; Jane, 62; Jno., 133, 164, 292; Mary, 242; Rob., 120; Tho., 9, 57, 59, 62, 67, 74, 103, 107, 116, 120, 124, 133, 152, 262; Wm., 124, 238; *see also* Sayer.
Saxby, *see* Sacksbe.
Sayer, Mary, 99; Tho., 99; *see also* Sawyer.
Saywell, Anne, 140; Ric., 165.
Saywood, Tho., 289.
Scabardie, Geo., 218.
Scales, wid., 254; Jno., 247.
Scarburrough (Scarbourough, Scarsburrough), Kath., 28, 235; Mary, 200; Rob., 199.
Scattergood, Anne, 57, 220; Judith, 56, 57, 59, 61; Kath., 56; Matthias, 56, 57, 59, 61; Mich., 61.

Schorg [or Schory], Eliz., 269; Jno., 269; *see also* Scory.
Scinner, *see* Skinner.
Scory (Scorey), Anne, 146; Jno., 295; *see also* Schorg.
Scott (Scot, Scotte), —, 55, 216; wid., 175; Anne, 30, 130; Chas., 130, 133; Christian, 146; Doreas, 155; Eliz., 57; Geo., 161; Hest., 37; Jane, 27, 147; Jno., 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 70, 102, 147, 265; Kath., 35, 36, 198; Magd., 157; Mary, 60, 70, 152, 212, 221, 253; Rebec., 193; Ric., 65, 133, 225, 295; Sus., 193, 194; Wm., 35, 36, 146.
Scotway, Jos., 27.
Seriven, Tho., 172.
Scutt, Anne, 30; Edith, 147; Edw., 40, 207; Eliz., 38; Jane, 36, 153; Martha, 43, 46, 208, 278; Mary, 32, 245; Nich., 36, 46, 147, 209.
Seabright, Rob., 237.
Seager (Segar), lady, 194; Maria, 180; sir Wm., 180, 189.
Seale, Jno., 61, 223, 230; Judith, 227.
Searle, Lucy, 232.
Seayes, Alex., 240.
Sebrance, Helen, 221.
Sedwell, Chas., 3; Rob., 3.
Seirs (Seers), Eliz., 148; Mary, 159; Tim., 148.
Sells, Jane, 239.
Selvey, Anne, 28.
Sendall (Sentall), Eliz., 140, 165; Ellen, 162; Helen, 163; Jno., 140, 183; *see also* Centoll *and* Sandall.
Seppard, *see* Sheppard.
Sewelle, Jno., 170; *see also* Shewell.
Seymour (Seamour, Semonr, Seymer), Mrs., 203; Christian, 113, 122, 136, 270, 280, 294; Eliz., 114; Geo., 120, 278; Hen., 117; Jas., 105, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122, 136, 270; Mary, 289.
Shackbourough (Sheekbourough), Eliz., 278; Grace, 268; Ric., 268, 278.
Shackleton, Sus., 141.
Shales, Eliz., 121, 279; Mary, 282; Ralph, 121, 279, 282, 284.
Shane, Eliz., 56; lady Frances, 56; sir Jas., 56.
Shanks (Shank), Eliz., 156, 267; Moses, 267.
Shareman, *see* Sherman.
Sharley, *see* Sherley.
Sharp, Eliz., 160; Jas., 160; Joan, 143; Jos., 160; Rob., 143; Sar., 160, 296.
Sharwed, *see* Sherwood.
Shatley, Mark, 33.
Shaw (Shawe, Shore, Shores), wid., 205; Eliz., 10, 64, 176, 225; Jno., 63, 64, 185; Kath., 10; Lettice, 235; Matth., 265; Tho., 12, 176, 178; Wm., 235.
Sheall, Wm., 282.
Sheekbourough, *see* Shackbourough.
Sheer (Sheeres), Anne, 61; Tho., 228; Wm., 61.
Sheffield, Mary, 152.
Shelley, sir Jno., 181; Rob., 166.
Sheppard (Seppard, Shepard, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepp'd, Shipperd, Shippherd), Mr., 114; Alex., 196; Amy, 278; Anne, 115, 116, 123, 138, 255, 272, 296; Bridg., 4; Chas., 128, 130, 132, 134, 138, 285, 293, 295; Eliz., 120, 122, 132, 187, 286, 289; Henrietta, 120, 276; Hen., 115, 147, 272, 288; Jane, 147; Jno., 263; Lucy, 135, 293; Mary, 138, 187, 291; Nath., 122; Nich., x; Rebec., 134, 295; Ric., 123; Sybil Anne, 263; Tho., 187; Vincent, 116, 118, 120, 122, 276, 278, 279, 286, 289 (*bis*), 291; Walwin, 130, 289; Wm., 114.
Sherard, *see* Sherwood.
Sherberry, Jno., 250.
Sherborne, Jno., 161.
Sherle, Wm., 150 (*ter*).
Sherley (Sharley, Shurley), Mr., 184; wid., 174; Alice, 140; Hen., 140.
Sherlock (Sherlocke), Eliz., 67, 236; Rob., 67, 239; Sus., 285.
Sherman (Shareman, Shearman, Shearcman, Sheerman, Shereman), —, 131; Abra., 70, 101, 112, 116, 121, 123, 125, 128, 131, 134, 135, 155, 261, 273, 275, 281; Anne, 120, 121; Dor., 64, 116, 128, 269, 273; Edw., 116; Eliz., 82, 112, 272; Fred., 284; Jas., 261; Jane, 138; Jno., 27, 123, 128, 281, 286; Judith, 112; Kath., 131, 135, 155, 291; Lydia, 67, 155; Mary, 125; Rob., 73, 112, 116, 120, 123, 125, 279, 285; Wm., 64, 67, 70, 73, 78, 82, 101, 123, 125, 128, 131, 134, 138, 269, 275, 279, 286.
Sherry, Amy, 116.
Sherwood (Sharwed, Sherewood, Shirrard), Mrs., 220; Jas., 8, 171; Kath., 6; Mercy, 244.
Shewell, Tho., 243; *see also* Sewelle.
Shields, *see* Shales.
Shifton, Jas., 182.

Shipway, Martha, 151; Theophilus, 214.
Shirrard, *see* Sherwood.
Shore, Shores, *see* Shaw.
Short (Shorte), Amy, 40, 201; Anne, 150, 212; Cordelina, 207; Geo., 39; Jno., 251; Mary, 207; Wm., 39, 40, 150.
Shower, Wm., 231.
Shribb, Rob., 180.
Shrosbrook, Ric., 175.
Shuckburgh, *see* Shackbourough.
Shurley, *see* Sherley.
Sibette, Dennis, 6.
Siddall, Frances, 221.
Sidley, Isaac, 43.
Sidney, Dor., 152.
Silk, Sus., 158.
Silver, Jno., 48, 211; Mary, 49; Wm., 48, 49.
Silverside, Eliz., 74, 229, 244; Jno., 241; Ric., 74.
Simkin, Jno., 157; Rach., 157.
Simmes, *see* Symmes.
Simons (Simmons, Simonds, Symeons, Symons, Symmons), Bridg., 141; Joan, 202; Jno., 141, 166, 183; Jos., 72, 259; Margt., 289; Sar., 72.
Simpson (Simson), Anne, 153; Chas., 153; Helen, 152; Ralph, 2; Wm., 57, 152, 259.
Sin'e, Dor., 3.
Sinegar, Jno., 160; Mary, 160.
Singer, Anne, 259.
Singleton, Eliz., 128, 291; Jas., 130, 136; Jno., 130; Mary, 132, 133; Wm., 128, 132, 133, 136 (*ter*), 288.
Sippery, Eliz., 246.
Sithen, Philadelphia, 9.
Skeat (Skeete), Mr., 161; Jno., 161.
Skeeles, Jno., 52.
Skelton, Steph., 222.
Skey, Jno., 192.
Skinner (Scinner), —, 136; Anne, 130, 289; Edw., 247; Eliz., 50, 223; Jno., 50, 52, 55, 132, 217, 223, 287; Jos., 55, 132, 217; Mary, 133; Rebec., 128; Rob., 128, 130, 133; Wm., 136, 294.
Slaid, Joshua, 2; Wm., 252.
Slanie (Slaine, Slainey), Agnes, 9; Alex., 161, 167.
Slann, Eliz., 259.
Slanning (Slannell), lady, 40, 204; Gert., 40; Jno. Arundell, 204; Sus., 203.
Sleyden, Martha, 154.
Slingsby, Francis, 218.
Sly, Kath., 141.
Smale, Wm., 187.
Small, Anne, 155, 235, 238; Sol., 261.
Smallbone, Adam, 142; Kath., 142.
Smallwood, Jno., 174.
Smeaton, Eliz., 143.
Smee (Smei), Dor., 164; Eliz., 172; Jno., 175; Penelope, 6; Rob., 166.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), —, 205 (*bis*); proctor, 291; Alex., 160; Alice, 16, 183, 274; Amb., 20, 39, 41, 53, 148, 203, 207, 237, 255; dame Anne, 127; Anne, 19, 26, 53, 69, 97, 107, 117, 118, 127, 143, 167, 178, 183 (*bis*), 184, 189, 216, 223, 255, 256, 273, 275 (*bis*), 281; Avery, 117, 278; Bart., 16, 183 (*ter*); Betterice, 3; Benj., 135; Bridg., 37, 71, 148, 203, 242; Chas., 68, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 118, 123, 265, 277, 278; Chris., 30, 104, 156; Clara, 86; Clem., 71, 102, 105, 108, 112, 117, 118, 122, 125, 127, 132, 134, 155, 264, 281 (*bis*), 292, vi, xii; Dav., 173; Dor., 127, 151, 153, 293; sir Edw., 127; Edw., 15, 24, 201; Elean., 64, 112; Eliz., 14, 41, 46, 51, 59, 60, 67, 81, 103, 118, 154, 156, 176, 189, 217, 235 (*bis*), 244, 248, 250, 281; Frances, 109, 123; Francis, 180; Geo., 27, 59, 61, 67, 69, 71, 74, 77, 81, 83, 86, 90, 134, 168, 234, 281, 292, 295; Gillian, 143; Hannah, 64, 227, 233; Hen., 47, 86, 179, 270, 279; Isab., 20, 41, 149, 261; Jas., 119; Jane, 18, 104, 132, 142, 148, 182, 248; Jeff., 6, 34, 42, 141, 168, 225; Joan, 14, 176, 251; Jno., 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 36 (*ter*), 37, 42, 52, 58, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 120, 125, 143, 180, 190, 197, 200, 211, 243, 252, 256, 258, 260, 269, 274, 277, 281; Jonah, 75, 251; Jos., 195, 258, 293; Joyce, 17, 180; Judith, 13, 195; Julian, 200; Kath., 88, 89, 213, 247, 277; Lydia, 113, 270; Margt., 12, 22, 36, 41, 90, 144, 147, 151, 207, 225, 253; Martha, 107, 293; Mary, 56, 83, 92, 105, 108, 141, 142, 147, 155, 157, 158, 160, 197, 218, 224, 253, 265, 279, 284; Matth., 53, 81, 85; Matthias, 49, 213; Nich., 15, 176, 197; Philadelphia, 155; Pollesey, 280; Prunela Palmer, 295; Ralph, 86; Ric., 12, 34, 182; Rob., 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 64, 102, 151, 229, 290; Rog., 16, 182; Row-

land, 118, 123, 275; Ruth, 160; Sam., 135; Sar., 77, 86, 157, 159; Sence, 140; Sybil, 205 (*bis*); Sus., 122, 146; Tho., 13, 41, 46, 134, 189, 196, 202, 219, 292; Tim., 12, 14 (*bis*), 16, 18, 19, 143, 144, 178, 182 (*quater*), 183; Walt., 16, 39, 41, 44 (*ter*), 47, 49, 52, 64, 77, 80, 105, 115, 148, 210, 259, 264; Wm., 11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 39, 68, 71, 75, 80, 112, 113, 117, 119, 120, 123, 153, 173, 178, 186 (*ter*), 201, 202, 207, 258, 259, 270, 273, 281, x; Winifred, 145.

Smithee (Smithees, Smithes, Smythee, Smythey), Adriah, 278; Anne, 60; Edw., 46; Eliz., 76, 78, 240, 281; Hannah, 68, 229; Jno., 41, 43, 46, 70, 74, 76, 78, 281; Mary, 62, 78, 83, 239, 245, 278; Rob., 58, 290; Rog., 58, 60, 62, 68; Tho., 74, 234; Wm., 43, 78, 83, 236, 274, 284.

Smither, Jno., 72, 230; Rog., 64; Wm., 64, 72, 75, 233.

Smithett (Smithet), Anne, 249, 285.

Smithson, Ric., 233.

Smorse, Mrs., 184.

Smurfett, Wm., 65, 225.

Snapes (Snaps), Anne, 30; Walt., 31.

Snapper, Jno., 154; Kath., 154.

Snelling (Snellinge), Alice, 143; Anne, 25, 200, 222; Eliz., 26, 29; Geo., 15, 17, 20 (*bis*), 26, 143, 222; Hen., 15, 246; Jane, 17, 178; Jno., 20, 187; Kath., 25; Mary, 26; Tho., 25.

Snow (Snowe), —, 163; Anne, 21; Eliz., 19, 168; Frances, 226; Francis, 12; Jas., 25; Joan, 15; Jno., 2, 23; Judith, 170; Kath., 165; Laur., 163; Margt., 249; Rob., 28; Tho., 17; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 214.

Snowden, Florence, 200.

Soakes, Margery, 190.

Sole, Mrs., 173.

Somner, Edw., 161.

Soper, Mary, 228.

Sopp, —, 162; Hen., 2; Jno., 218; Rob., 2, 167; Sar., 172.

Sothers, *see* Suthers.

Sotherton, Elias, 204.

Sourteine, Jane, 163.

South, Anne, 290; Chas., 136, 290, 294; Mary, 294; Sar., 136.

Southernwood, Prisc., 294.

Southwell (Sotholl, Southweel), Alice, 237; Anne, 94; Edm., 131; Eliz., 88, 96, 110, 247, 255; Frances, 92, 275; Hen., 251; Jno., 104; Margt., 148; Mary, 115, 136; Sam., 148; Wm., 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 104, 110, 115, 131, 133, 136, 290, ix.

Southworth, Mary, 3.

So . . ye, Kath., 170.

Sparkes, Eliz., 190; Tho., 27.

Speake (Speke), Dor., 8; Geo., 40; Mary, 40.

Spechin, mother, 161.

Spence, Rob., 233.

Spencer (Spenser), —, 166; . . . they, 2; Dor., 3, 162, 163; Edw., 162, 165; Eliz., 131, 135, 148, 268, 294; Geo., 125, 283; Hen., 166; Jos., 131, 268, 292; Ric., 120, 125, 127, 135, 284, 294; Rob., 52; Sam., 127; Tho., 148; Wm., 52.

Spicer, Alice, 48, 270; Anne, 279; Arth., 40, 45, 205; Burgess, 220, 225; Eliz., 31, 101, 195; Helen, 31; Jacob, 42; Jas., 39, 42, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 57, 204, 227, 242; Jane, 24; Jno., 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 110, 131, 150 (*bis*), 211, 237, 240, 279 (*bis*); Margt., 43, 206, 290; Mary, 22, 39, 57, 114, 195, 204, 218, 252; Matth., 37; Phil., 39, 101, 105, 110, 114, 119, 131, 279 (*bis*), 295; Prud., 26, 145, 192; Sam., 119, 279; Sar., 42, 252; Tho., 29, 31, 33, 36, 39, 42, 105, 145, 195 (*ter*); Wm., 36.

Spiers (Spires), Eliz., 122; Martha, 132; Mary, 275; Matth., 135; Sam., 88, 122, 132, 135, 275, 283, 286; Tho., 286.

Spiller (Spillars), Mrs., 201; Chas., 232; Jno., 229.

Spilman, Jno., 260, 278; Steward, 260.

Spinck, Anne, 233.

Spittles, Eliz., 37; Hen., 34; Judith, 32.

Spooner, Sar., 48, 210; Tho., 48.

Springall (Sprignall), Anne, 47, 185, 212; Edw., 164; Eliz., 42, 212 (*bis*); Isab., 2, 162, 170; Mary, 16, 21, 177, 208; Ralph, 2, 16, 18, 21, 28, 29, 209, 213; Tho., 18, 41, 47, 205. 212.

Springham, Anne, 144; Eliz., 184; Matthias, 177, 184; Ralph, 144.

Sprules (Spruiles), Mary, 147 Ric., 147; Wm., 213.

Spurling, wid., 174; Joan, 174.

Squier (Squiere), Eliz., 40; "Jo.," 40; Nath., 288.

Stackhouse, Mr., 181; Isaac, 186; Wm., 188.

Staey (Staeey), Anne, 30, 148, 152, 198; Barb., 159, 282; Eliz., 281; Geo., 159, 281; Joan, 200; Jno., 79, 90, 94; Mary, 34, 198; Mildred, 42; Ric., 40; Sar., 45, 209; Tho., 38, 45, 90, 94, 148, 200, 216, 249.
Staffe, Agnes, 5.
Stafferton (Staffartton), Chas., 164; Eliz., 141, 165; Humph., 141, 165, 168; Jane, 193.
Stafford, Wm., 168.
Stainsbie, Francs, 3.
Stairsmore, Edw., 223.
Stamp (Stampe), Pet., 263; Sar., 184.
Stampford, Anne, 156; Jno., 156.
Standlake (Stanlake), Chas., 57; Edw., 60; Eliz., 54; Jno., 59; Ric., 54, 55, 57, 59, 60; Sar., 54; Wm., 55.
Standley, Jerome, 173.
Standon (Standen), Agnes, 167; Bridg., 10; Edw., 7, 170, 171; Elias, 33; Eliz., 8, 47, 142, 202, 210; Gilb., 9, 43, 47, 214; Jane, 4, 168; Joan, 5, 141, 172; Jno., 37, 187; Kath., 140; Mary, 2, 7, 169, 171; Rach., 43; Ric., 5, 7, 39, 141, 169, 214; Rob., 167; Wm., 3; *see also* Stanton.
Staney (Stanney), Anne, 50, 153; Jos., 50, 214; Sar., 227.
Stanley, Eliz., 73, 226, 259; Joan, 226; Jno., 296; Martha, 259; Mary, 272; Ric., 251; Tho., 73, 165, 250; Wm., 2, 162, 228; *see also* Standley.
Stanton, Barb., 148; Eliz., 156; Hen., 161; Jno., 116, 122, 266, 279; Jno. Bowett, 122, 279; Laur., 7; Mary, 266; Rob., 7; Sim., 156; Wm. Hickey, 116; *see also* Standon.
Staple, Urs., 214.
Stapleton, Anne, 26, 145, 189, 190, 195, 216; Geo., 145, 196; Hen., 185; Jane, 26; Joyce, 147; Ric., 26, 28, 193.
Starks, Eliz., 155.
Staule, Alice, 146; Jno., 146.
Stavers (Stavars), Edw., 9, 199; Frances, 7, 171; Sar., 143; Tho., 8.
Stayns, Sus., 232.
Steere, Eliz., 148.
Stepto, Grace, 269; Jno., 269; Mary, 143.
Sterrey, "Fraunc.," 206.
Stevens (Steavens, Steevens, Stephens), —, 247; Alice, 89, 247; Anne, 115, 118, 144; Brian, 64, 66, 68, 71, 74, 77, 79, 82, 231, 246; Bridg., 153; Dan., 83; Dav., 182; Eliz., 82, 152, 253; Geo., 234; Giles, 64, 66, 68, 73; Hen., 273, 284; Jas., 73, 132; Jane, 74, 118, 158, 284; Joan, 229; Jno., 78, 81, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 110, 115, 116, 118 (*bis*), 121, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 134, 158 (*bis*), 250, 255, 273, 276, 293; Jos., 80, 83, 89; Leonard, 77, 260; Luke, 81; Margt., 68, 275; Mary, 64, 91, 96, 116, 127, 129, 243, 246, 253, 273; Merey, 83, 158; Ric., 79, 110, 210, 239; Rob., 182; Sar., 64, 71, 134, 212, 251. 258; Steph., 66; Tho., 257; Wm., 66, 89, 121.
Stevenson (Steevenson), Anne, 12; Eliz., 202; Geo., 89, 91, 263; Isab., 176: Joan, 146; Mary, 132; Matth., 91, 263; Rob., 132; Tho., 89, 189.
Steventon, Eliz., 135; Mary, 137, 291; Rob., 135, 137, 291.
Steward, Kath., 278; Rose, 140; Walt., 140, 279; *see also* Stuart.
Stidley (Stidlaw, Stidler), Eliz., 102; Hen., 122; Jacob, 102, 111, 118, 122; Mary, 118.
Still, Jno., 281.
Stinit, Eliz., 160; Wm., 160.
Sto . . . ., Kath., 204.
Stoakes (Stoaks, Stokes), Anne, 32, 145, 201 (*bis*); Barb., 198; Eliz., 35, 148, 184, 199, 217, 246; Hannah, 254; Humph., 16, 41, 53, 145, 148, 186, 201, 215; Jno., 159; Jos., 27; Kath., 221; Kensington, 13, 178; Margt., 232; Margery, 26, 190; Mary, 29, 159, 264; Mildred, 178; Philemon, 24, 53, 54, 58, 218; Ric., 23, 58; Tho., 16, 178; Warborough, 11.
Stobart (Stobert), Mrs., 150; Anne, 48, 286; Eliz., 53, 55, 58, 263; Frances, 57; Geo., 52, 254; Hen., 58, 265; Jane, 42; Jno., 49, 51, 212, 263; Mawhood, 60; Ric., 55, 254; Rob., 53, 250; Sar., 63; Wm., 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 209, 223, 248.
Stock, Margt., 182.
Stockwood, Eliz., 13, 182; Ellen, 183; Geo., 12, 183; Helen, 17; Jas., 16, 178, 183; Jno., 14, 15, 16, 17, 182, 183 (*quater*); Jonathan, 173; Mary, 11; Sar., 15, 177; Wm., 14.
Stond, Bridg., 165.
Stone (Ston), —, 208, 292; Eliz., 153, 154; Francis, 151; Judith, 74, 236; Martha, 151; Mary, 292; Phil., 153; Ric., 249; Sam., 276; Tho., 50, 74.
Story (Storie, Storye), Abra., 255; Anne, 285; Anth., 153; Eliz., 153; Jane, 181, 285; Jno., 272; Mary, 143, 245; Leonard, 181.

Stoughton, Jno., 162.
Stout, Anne, 107; Jno., 114, 273; Ric., 294; Sar., 156; Tho., 107, 114, 156, 273.
Strange, Christian, 141.
Strangwayes, lady Anne, 153; Jno., 153.
Stratham, Geo., 280.
Strawbery, Kath., 257.
Street (Streete), Dor., 142; Eliz., 51, 150, 271; Hen., 70; Mary, 70; Phil., 47, 51, 150, 231; Wm., 47, 282.
Stridwick (Stradwick, Stradwicke, Stredwick, Stredwicke, Stridwicke, Stridwook, Strudwick, Strudwicke, Studwick), Alice, 40; Chas., 52, 253; Eliz., 74; Hannah, 234; Hen., 25, 43, 46, 48, 52, 54, 251; Isab., 45, 269; Jane, 43, 263, 275; Jno., 52, 237; Lucy, 47, 210; Mary, 15, 190; Oliver, 20, 42, 45, 47, 52, 233, 249; Penelope, 54; Pet., 15, 17, 20, 181, 195; Tim., 17, 181; Tho., 46, 74, 262; Wm., 48, 238.
Stringer, Anne, 226.
Stristrim, Jno., 1.
Stronge, Joan, 146; Walt., 146.
Stroud (Stroude), Anne, 156; Eliz., 146; Tho., 156.
Stuart, Wm., 247; *see also* Steward.
Stubbs (Stubs), Jno., 24, 60, 149, 213, 223; Kath., 28, 206, 232; Margt., 186; Mary, 71, 149, 222; Wm., 24, 46, 47, 60, 71, 149, 209, 235.
Stubman, Eliz., 97; Mary, 97; Tho., 97.
Studwick, *see* Stridwick.
Stukeley (Stuteley), Edm., 222; Eliz., 164.
Sturdell (Sturdall), Dan., 122, 125, 131; Jas., 122; Jno., 125; Sar., 131.
Sturdiok, Lucy, 144; Pet., 144.
Sturgeon, Ric., 222.
Sturtt, Wm., 136.
Styff, Jno., 173.
Stytch, Grace, 239.
Sudwell, Kath., 140; *see also* Keyes.
Sugar, Anth., 19; Jno., 19.
Summers, Eliz., 234.
Sumner, wid., 174.
Suthers, Mary, 165.
Sutten, Chas., 274.
Swaine, Joan, 166; Wm., 170.
Swarfe (Swarff, Swarffe), Chris., 38, 203; Dennis, 35, 201; Eliz., 29, 146, 192, 203; Hest., 26, 205; Mary, 193; Prud., 11; Rog., 146; Sar., 40; Tho., 174; Wm., 194; *see also* Swarth.
Swarland (Swarlin), Edm., 176; Hen., 9; Mary, 13, 177; Jane, 144; Sar., 146.
Swarth (Swarthe, Swoth), wid., 207; Anne, 261; Deb., 43, 224; Jane, 8; Jno., 176; Margery, 184; Rog., 220; Wm., 176; *see also* Swarfe.
Sweetapple, Margt., 153; Pet., 63, 65, 153, 243; Sar., 63, 232; Wm., 65.
Sweeteser, Isaac, 165.
Swerington, Heriott, 287.
Swettingham, Jno., 240.
Swift, dean, 75; Adam, 152; Martha, 152.
Swoth, *see* Swarth.
Symmes (Simmes, Symms), Eliz., 53, 215; Hannah, 62; Job., 45, 46; Lydia, 242; Tho., 45, 53, 62, 239; Walt., 149.
Symmons, *see* Simons.
Syon, Eliz., 74; Jno., 71, 230, 231; Sar., 77, 237; Tho., 71, 74, 77.

T

Taft (Taffe, Tafte), Ann, 143; Margt., 143; Tho., 168; Wm., 240.
Tall, Hen., 295.
Tallar (Tallor), Alice, 169; Eliz., 171; Jno., 175; *see also* Taylor.
Tallat (Tallatt, Tellett, Tollett), Caroline, 45; Diana, 40; Jno., 37, 40, 42, 45; Kath., 37; Leonard, 265; *see also* Tellett.
Talley, Jane, 268.
Tamer, goodwife, 189.
Tanner (Taner, Tan'er), Eliz., 184; Frances, 18; Geo., 165; Joan, 141; Jno., 18, 57; Margt., 140; Mary, 140, 166; Ric., 140; Sam., 57; Wm., 140; *see also* Mason.
Tatnell, Rob., 235.
Tayes, Isab., 210.
Taylor (Tailer, Taler, Tayler, Tayor), —, 213; Anne, 79, 186; Barb., 129; Bridg., 154; Chas., 42; Christian, 249; Dinah, 241; Edw., 65, 128, 129, 139; Eliz., 2, 80, 157, 160, 241, 296; Hen., 17, 79, 81, 85, 144, 178, 184; Jas., 85, 245; Joan, 229; Jno., 117, 119, 121, 125, 278, 279, 296; Jos., 125, 127, 131, 136, 207; Judith, 147; Lucy, 177; Magd., 1, 143; Margt., 125, 139, 145, 288, 291; Mary, 38, 79, 119, 131, 238, 290; Nich., 256; Pet., 179; Ralph, 182; Rebec., 74, 76, 79, 128; Ric., 136, 147; Sar., 144,

178, 232; Sybil, 186; Sus., 117; Tho., 74, 76, 79, 80, 127, 154, 243; Wm., 17, 65, 69, 178, 232; *see also* Tallar.
Taylory, Wm., 256.
Tayloy, Anne, 256.
Tebo, Andr., 121.
Teinett, Jno., 281.
Tellett, *see* Tallat.
Temple, Diana, 56; Dor., 82, 85; Eliz., 82; Hen., 55; Jno., 82, 85; Wm., 55, 56, 223.
Terry (Terrey), Chas., 263; Eliz., 74; Jno., 163; Rob., 71, 74, 263; Sam., 71.
Terwight, *see* Tyrwhitt.
Tese, Jane, 157; Jno., 157.
Thacker, Jno., 41; Phil., 41.
Thackley, Mary, 147.
Thatcher, Anne, 153; Tho., 229.
Thomas, Agnes, 167; Carpenter, 295; Francis, 270; Kath., 144; Matth., 168.
Thomlyne, Ric., 205.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Anne, 148, 156; Eliz., 209; Geo., 261; Hannah, 266; Isab., 287; Jas., 156; Jane, 205; Kath., 271; Mary, 233; Tho., 266; Wm., 261.
Thornburrough, Alex., 238.
Thorne (Thorn, Thron), Abra., 169; Anne, 104; Chas., 197; Eliz., 100; Frances, 212; Jas., 99; Jno., 99, 103, 107, 109, 113, 158, 197, 202, 268, 275; Mary, 107, 154, 268, 282; Pet., 99, 100, 103, 104, 109, 117, 127, 252, 257; Ric., 4; Sar., 117; Sus., 109; Tho., 109, 169; Wm., 99.
Thornton, wid., 266.
Thorowgood, Mrs., 219; Ric., 35.
Thorpe (Thorp, Throp, Thropp), Anne, 215; Eliz., 50; Jno., 42, 44, 46; Margt., 151; Sim., 54; Theodora, 42, 46; Theodore, 206; Tho., 44; Wm., 50, 52, 54, 151.
Thory, Eliz., 160.
Thrape, Eliz., 250.
Thron, *see* Thorne.
Throp (Thropp), *see* Thorpe.
Throsswell (Throssell, Throswell, Troswell), Eliz., 92, 123, 283, 293; Hannah, 123, 283; Jno., 92, 97, 105, 257; Wm., 105.
Thurstum, *see* Tristrum.
Thwaytes (Thaytes, Twhaites, Twhaits), Eliz., 197; Rob., 217; Sus., 30, 204.
Thynne (Thyn, Thynn), Chas., 50, 213; Jas., 46, 209; Jno., 211; Mary, 45, 208; sir Tho., 45, 46, 50.
Tiballs, Pet., 262.
Ticknar (Tickner, Tycknar), Anne, 145; Ellen, 189; Francis, 231; Jno., 16, 188; Wm., 16, 178.
Ticknell, Rob., 12.
Tie, *see* Tye.
Tilman, Alice, 213; Sus., 252.
Tilsey (Tilsley), Eliz., 234, 247; Jno., 50, 52, 241; Margt., 52; Tho., 42.
Tilt, Alice, 140.
Tinbery, Eliz., 178; Jane, 144.
Tindall, Ann, 148; Tho., 148.
Tinman, Andr., 102; Jas., 102.
Tinsley, Eliz., 56; Jno., 56.
Tippin, Joshua, 86; Sar., 154.
Tipto, mother, 165; Tho., 165.
Tisbury (Tisberry, Tissbury), Clem., 59, 60, 61, 64, 68, 71, 76, 129, 262, 286; Eliz., 71, 128, 285; Geo., 76, 103, 115, 277; Jane, 61, 282; Jno., 68, 103, 107, 111, 115, 120, 124, 128, 129. 266; Margt., 124, 249, 285; Mary, 59, 60, 64, 111, 220, 225; Wm., 219; *see also* Titchbury.
Tisdell, Sar., 285.
Tiser, *see* Tysoe.
Tisom, Sus., 259.
Titchbury, Mary, 217; *see also* Tisbury.
Titt, Alice, 140.
Todd, Jane, 254; Mary, 253; Sus., 140.
Toldervy, Tim., 215.
Tollett, *see* Tallat.
Tolley, Rog., 238.
Tomleson, Chas., 245; Eliz., 249; Jos., 269; Laur., 231.
Tomlin, *see* Thomlyne.
Tompkins (Tomkins), —, 251, 283; Eliz., 143, 249; Frances, 253; Francis, 112, 276; Hen., 103, 105, 262, 264; Jas., 107, 266; Jno., 51, 58, 99, 143, 218, 220; Jonathan, 51, 54, 58, 61, 67, 88, 89, 96, 99, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112, 238, 247, 262, 264, 266, 276, 282; Jordan, 109; Mary, 89; Ric., 218; Rob., 54; Sar., 67.
Tooth, Mary, 33; Ric., 34; Tho., 32.
Tornor, *see* Turner.
Towers, Anne, 294; Eliz., 294; Sam., 294; Steph., 294; Tho., 187.
Towne, Chris., 218; Mary, 224.
Townesin (Townsin, Towneson,

Townsin), wid., 175; Kath., 6, 169; Mary, 169.
Townsend (Townesend, Townsende), Agnes, 4; Jane, 140; Joan, 142; Nich., 165; Sar., 202; Sus., 9.
Towsin, Anne, 7.
Toy, Anne, 123, 158, 281; Dor., 153, 155; Edw., 286; Jno., 121; Ric., 73, 77, 121, 123, 126, 153, 158, 237, 281, 286; Tho., 73, 242.
Tramble, *see* Trumble.
Trant, Chas., 101; Tho., 101.
Trappes, Geo., 189.
Trappit, *see* Trippett.
Trash, Deb., 113; Hannah, 113.
Trayherne, Anne, 147.
Tredway, Alice, 140; Wm., 140.
Tredwell, Ric., 150.
Tremanion [? Trevanion], Joan, 141; Jno., 141.
Tressell, Judith, 145; Nich., 145.
Tri . . . ., Mary, 149.
Triggs (Trig, Trigg), —, 122, 133, 289; Mr., 190; Anne, 110, 124; Chas., 111; Eliz., 118; Francis, 116; Geo., 113, 271; Giles, 124, 287; Matth., 191; Sybil, 122; Soph., 135; Sus., 129, 287; Tho., 120, 276; Wm., 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 129, 133, 135, 265, 271, 276, 287, 289.
Trimley, Rob., 175.
Trincher, Eliz., 239.
Trippett (Trappit, Treppet, Treppett, Trippet), Anne, 54, 98, 216, 294; Easter Mariæ, 117; Edw., 17, 214; Eliz., 56, 95, 102, 107, 264, 273; Hen., 22, 50, 54, 56, 91 (*ter*), 94, 98, 102, 107, 112, 117, 264, 272, 273, 283; Hest., 94; Jane, 207; Jno., 104; Jos., 106; Martha, 112, 272; Mary, 212, 221; Matth., 13; Sar., 255; Tho., 17, 50, 91, 93, 95, 104, 106.
Tristrum (Thurstum, Trustrum), Eliz., 31, 194; Joan, 142, 172; Jno., 142.
Troswell, *see* Throsswell.
Trotter (Trottar), Mr., 175; Alice, 21, 36; Anne, 12, 146, 209; Arth., 22; Eliz., 36; Jane, 14, 191; Mary, 13; Prud., 17, 179; Ralph, 25, 189; Rob., 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 179, 206; Sar., 23; Tho., 15.
Trowbridge, Eliz., 152; Hen., 152.
Trumble (Tramble), Hen., 29; Jno., 31.
Trustrum, *see* Tristrum.
Tuck (Tucke), Anne, 22, 209; Eede, 142, 176; Jno., 19; Ric., 16, 19, 142, 216; Sam., 16, 149; Wm., 181; *see also* Duck.
Tucker, Joan, 142; Mary Mibbourough, 159; Sus., 143, 159; Tho., 143.
Tuckey, Edm., 160; Mary, 160.
Tuckfield, Rebec., 185.
Tuder, Ric., 158; Sus., 158.
Tulley, Kath., 254.
Tull[r], Jno., 174.
Tune, Anne, 129; Hen., 129, 132, 134, 289; Mary, 132, 289.
Turber, Anne, 152.
Turnbull (Turnball), Eliz., 152; Jas., 34; Jno., 225.
Turner (Tornor, Tourner), —, 175; Mrs., 207; Anne, 15, 191; Brian, 51, 243; Eliz., 87, 140, 165, 169; dame Frances, 240; Frances, 51, 53, 149; Hen., 138; Jane, 155; Jno., 92; Margt., 140; Ralph, 162; Ric., 18, 170; Rob., 96; Tho., 14, 18, 84, 138, 177; Walt., 175; sir Wm., 222; Wm., 15, 51, 53, 80, 84, 87, 92, 96, 149, 212, 263.
Turpin, Edw., 38; Mary, 37; Wm., 38.
Turton, Jno., 160; Mary, 160.
Tustin, Francis, 64.
Twinborne, Anne, 10; Jas., 10.
Twinborough, Jno., 15, 177; Sus., 12; Wm., 15.
Twisdale, Tho., 166.
Twittey, Edw., 30.
Tycknar, *see* Ticknar.
Tye (Tie, Ty), wid., 167; Anne, 143, 170; Eliz., 2, 165; Frances, 6, 36, 170; Hen., 10, 147; Hugh, 143; Joan, 147, 166; Jno., 10; Lucy, 8; Mary, 11, 141, 170; Ralph, 7, 164, 172; Ric., 13, 178; Rob., 15, 178; Sus., 141, 183; Tho., 2, 7, 13, 15, 141, 163, 183 (*bis*), 242; Wm., 4, 166.
Tyrwhitt (Terwight), Francis, 84, 85, 245; Geo., 84; Hannah, 85; Mary, 256.
Tysham, Nath., 90; Sus., 90.
Tysoe (Tiser, Tyser, Tyso), Eliz., 227; Henrietta, 68; Hugh, 62, 65, 68, 252; Martha, 62, 239; Mary, 65.

U

Ubun, Eliz., 142.
Umberston, Tho., 206.
Underwood, Anne, 207; Edw., 38, 148, 203; Frances, 148, 210.

Upcut (Upcutt), Eliz., 137; Jno., 139; Wm., 139.
Upfield, Jno., 125; Tho., 125.
Upfold, Sam., 272; Tho., 272.
Upperton (Uppertun), —, 195; Hen., 17, 195 (*bis*); Wm., 17.
Upton, Eliz., 210; Geo., 99, 259.
Uras, Hen., 87.
Urlin (Urling, Urlyn), Anne, 83, 87, 155, 243; Frances, 85; Hen., 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 135, 287, 293, 295; Jno., 231; Jos., 125; Mary, 121, 135, 283, 293; Tho., 83, 85, 87, 123; Wm., 127, 135, 287 (*bis*), 295.
Use, Uuse, *see* Hughes.
Usher, Eliz., 152; Tho., 232.
Usted, *see* Ewested.
Ustis, Sar., 160.
Uvedall (Uvedell, Vuedall), Chris., 226; Eliz., 53; Jno., 53, 151, 280; Mary, 151, 257.

V

Vanbezly, Cornelius, 249.
Vanbrough, Carleton, 58; Eliz., 58; Giles, 58.
Vandeput (Vandeputt), Mr., 128; Anne, 90, 92; Edw., 88, 247; Eliz., 158; Frances, 288; Jane, 155; dame Margt., 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101; Margt., 101, 259; sir Pet., 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 259; Pet., 288; Sar., 98; Tho., 94, 96, 254, 255.
Vanderstucke, Eliz., 55, 151; Wm., 55, 151.
Vane, sir Hen., viii.
Vanley, Sabina, 187.
Van Sittart, Eliz., 158; Rob., 158.
Van Strephon, Phil., 257.
Varneham, *see* Farnam.
Varney, Anne, 143.
Vaughan (Vaughn, Vaugn, Vaune), Anne, 116; Eliz., 261 (*bis*); Hen., 81; Jno., 90, 116, 261; Mary, 90; Pet., 81.
Vause, Anne, 148; Dor., 28, 152; Edw., 30, 200; Eliz., 32, 212; Frances, 24; Francis, 200 (*bis*); Margt., 26, 191; Mary, 25, 200; Nath., 22, 188.
Veere, Eliz., 185.
Venancher, Martin, 68.
Vendiman, Vendyman, *see* Fendyman.
Vennar, Baptist, 54, 216; Jno., 49, 227; Magd., 51; Nich., 49, 51, 54, 55.
Vereham, *see* Farnam.
Vernon (Vearnon, Vernan, Vernom), Alice, 138; Anne, 78, 128, 238; Edw., 88; Eliz., 133, 290; Francis, 48, 81, 120, 121, 126, 128, 129, 133, 135, 138, 265, 276, 277, 283; Geo., 93; Jno., 48, 72, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 88, 93, 96, 101, 242, 263; Judith, 133, 285; Margt., 96, 133, 241, 248, 290; Mary, 76, 120, 248, 276; Pet., 101; Sar., 135; Tho., 129; Wm., 121, 277.
Vertue, Eliz., 225; *see also* Virdue.
Vesey (Veasey, Veaseye, Veasie, Veasye, Veazey, Veseye, Vessey), Mrs., 204; Alice, 50; Barb., 9; Chas., 58; Eliz., 15, 47, 144; Frances, 17, 59; Hannah, 19, 186; Joan, 172; Jno., 10, 34, 45, 47, 50, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 200; Mary, 45, 61, 209, 214, 234, 243; Mich., 142; Prisc., 142; Prud., 174; Rog., 13, 15, 17, 19, 191; Sar., 12, 175; Tho., 65, 228; Wm., 13.
Vicars (Vickers), Eliz., 120, 286; Hannah, 137; Jas., 120, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135, 137, 158, 292, 293; Mary, 133, 292; Sus., 126, 158; Tho., 128; Wm., 135, 293.
Vigedowne, *see* Fidgdowne.
Viher, Tho., 232.
Vildey, Jno., 89; Mary, 89.
Villiers, Mary, 220.
Vincent, Alice, 140; Anne, 210; Edw., 201.
Viner (Vinar), Eliz., 251; Sam., 204; Wm., 254.
Vinsley, Jno., 147; Mary, 147.
Virdue, Francis, 276; *see also* Vertue.
Vivish, Tho., 256; *see also* Fiveash.
Voice, Mary, 268.
Vondemond, Mary, 263.
Vras, Hen., 87.
Vuedall, *see* Uvedall.

W

Wadbrook (Wadbroake), Eliz., 146; Jno., 146; Rach., 154.
Wadman, Anne, 134, 292.
Wadsdon, Eliz., 96; Jno., 46, 94, 96, 257; Mary, 50, 154, 261; Sam., 43, 46, 50, 222, 250; Sar., 94.
Wadsworth, Avis, 223; Jno., 66; Sar., 223; Tho., 66.
Wagg, Rebec., 255.
Wagster, Jacob, 273.
Wakefield, Tho., vi, xii; Thomazin, 223.
Wakehall, Sus., 141; *see also* Worthington.

Waker (Wakers), Anne, 1; Margt., 140; *see also* Walker.
Walbrook, Martha, 282.
Wale, Eliz., 56; Jno., 56.
Walker, —, 270; Mrs., 172; Agnes, 162; Geo., 162, 173; Jno., 84, 294; Jos., 73; Mary, 73, 75, 164, 244, 255; Matth., 73, 75, 84; Patience, 111; Phyllis, 111; Ruth, 84, 246; Tho., 87; *see also* Waker.
Walkup (Warcupp), Anna Marie, 135; Eliz., 130; Francis, 135; Ric. Francis, 128.
Wall (Walle), Alice, 192; Anne, 123, 167; Dav., 119; Eliz., 89; Hannah, 115; Jno., 97, 109, 251, 256; Margt., 141; Mary, 83, 95, 243; Mary Anne, 131, 288; Sar., 85, 265; Tho., 83, 85, 89, 91, 95, 97, 109, 115, 119, 123, 131, 141, 246, 265, 295.
Wallens, *see* Wollings.
Waller (Wallar, Wallor), Anne, 271; Dor., 13; Joan, 141; Jno., 4; Rog., 141.
Walleye, Chris., 142; Joan, 142.
Wallington, Eliz., 157.
Wallis (Wollis), Anth., 23; Edw., 122; Hen., 122; Eliz., 127; Hen., 118, 127, 132, 136, 284; Matth., 194; Mary, 132; Tho., 136; Wm., 267; *see also* Wollings.
Wallpoole, Joan, 256; Tho., 256.
Wallwin, Anne, 140.
Walters (Walter), Eliz., 58; Matth., 58; Sar., 155; *see also* Waters.
Walton, Sar., 207.
Wansworth, Tho., 3.
Warberton, "la.," 184; Ric., 184.
Warcupp, *see* Walkup.
Ward (Warde), Eliz., 178; Jane, 166; Sar., 29; Wm., 163, 195 (*bis*).
Warden, Chris., 15, 17; Geo., 15, 178; Jno., 17.
Ware, goodwife, 163; Jas., 163.
Wareham (Waream), Darvis, 276; Eliz., 274; Wm., 276.
Warner (Warnar), —, 207; Anne, 46; Bart., 46, 149, 212, 234; Eliz., 146; Jno., 152; Margt., 40; Martha, 149, 231; Mary, 46, 247; Sar., 152; Sus., 153; Tho., 46.
Warren, —, 61; col., 207; Anne, 90, 101, 225, 244; Eliz., 80, 154; Hen., 223; Jane, 229, 234, 262; Joan, 144, 145; Jno., 41, 80, 82, 88, 90, 95, 149, 154, 244, 259, 271; Kath., 88; Margery, 149; Mary, 259, 269; Mich., 221; Rob., 61, 149, 262, 269; Wm., 101.
Warth, Rob., 242.
Warwick, Hest., 159.
Washfield, Joan, 148.
Washington, goodman, 163; mother, 162; Hen., 216 (*bis*), vii; Martin, 166.
Waters (Watters), goodwife, 175; Arth., 134; Dan., 179; Eliz., 100; Geo., 134, 181, 292; Hen., 8, 184; Jno., 100, 181; Wm., 295; *see also* Walters.
Wathey, Grace, 154.
Watkins (Wattkins), Fortune, 218; Frances, 144; Gert., 16, 182; Jane, 19, 181; Jno., 16, 19, 144, 181, 208; Magd., 143, 203; Rebec., 21; Sus., 148; Tho., 143, 174, 211; Wm., 242.
Watlington, Ric., 166.
Watson, Alice, 54; Anne, 10, 48, 150; Edw., 30; Eliz., 154; Geo., 52, 88, 92, 100, 259, 292; Helen, 27, 191; Jane, 27, 192; Jno., 30, 48; Kath., 257; Lewis, 33, 197; Margt., 211; Ric., 30; St. John, 27; Sam., 48; Sar., 190; Sus., 26; Tho., 48, 50, 52, 54, 92, 150; Wm., 100, 154, 259, 295.
Watts (Wattes), wid., 175; Anne, 123, 150; Eliz., 86; Hannah, 99; Jane, 245; Jno., 123, 261; Kath., 102; Mary, 93; Rebec., 278; Rob., 106; Tho., 284; Thursby, 261; Wm., 86, 93, 96, 99, 102, 106, 258, 278.
Waxham, Jno., 70, 230; Mary, 70, 231; Sar., 230.
Wayne, Chas., 92, 255; Eliz., 92; Mary, 148; Ralph, 22, 148, 202 Sar., 22, 187, 199.
Weale, Chas., 154; Urs., 154.
Weames, Mary, 244.
Webb (Webbe, Weeb, Weebb), —, 129, 287; Anne, 121, 159; Benj., 80, 241; Bridg., 70, 153, 156, 277, 291; Dennis, 143; Edm., 116; Edw., 121, 277; Eliz., 11, 64, 85, 123, 245, 281; Jacob, 64; Jas., 31, 73, 121, 243; Jno., 13, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 85, 110, 116, 121 (*bis*), 126, 129, 135, 153, 157, 277 (*ter*), 284, 291; Julian, 143, 176; Lucy, 33; Mary, 113, 126, 134, 157, 271, 275, 284; Pollexina, 200; Ric., 69, 108, 113, 116, 121, 271, 275; Sam., 78, 121, 123, 159, 209, 277, (*ter*) 281, 287; Sus., 159; Tho., 33 (*ter*), 75, 116, 121, 124, 130, 134, 159, 285; Wm., 11, 124, 135, 256.
Webster, Anne, 46; Eliz., 44; Steph., 44, 46.
Weeden, Anne, 153; Jno., 153.

Weedy, "Johan," 165.
Weekes (Weeks), Eliz., 34, 37, 201; Frances, 223; Jas., 223; Jno., 31, 35, 39, 197, 200; Nich., 31; Sus., 24; Wm., 29.
Weidenfield, Jno., 92; Mary, 92.
Weise, *see* Wise.
Welb, Jno., 277; Sam., 277.
Welbancke, Avis, 27; *see also* Wildbancke.
Welbeck, Frances, 147.
Welbey, Mr., 184.
Welch (Welsh), Andr., 291; Jno., 64, 224; Sar., 294; Tho., 64, 66, 294.
Welden, Jno., 217.
Wellbeloved (Weelbeloved, Welbeloved), Anne, 293; Edw., 97, 100, 105, 109, 117, 155; Eliz., 153, 160; Israel, 117; Jane, 109; Jno., 105, 258; Mary, 100, 155, 159.
Weller (Wellar), Mrs., 181; Joan, 151; Jno., 232.
Wells (Well, Wels), Anne, 76, 236 (*bis*), 267; Dan., 105; Doreas, 98, 257; Edw., 68; Eliz., 64, 100, 103, 129, 140, 227, 261; Jas., 64, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 117, 124, 129, 133, 207, 282, 286; Jane, 113, 280; Joanna, 83; Jno., 91, 94, 98, 105, 111, 279; Margt., 101, 155, 286; Mary, 74, 98, 108, 111, 113, 124, 234, 255, 257, 286; Ric., 113; Tho., 91; Triphena, 72; Wm., 66, 94, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 113, 117, 133, 155, 261, 267 (*ter*), 276.
Welsh, *see* Welch.
Welt, Ann, 155; Barnett, 155; *see also* West.
Wemyss, *see* Weames.
Wescome, Anne, 39; Ric., 39.
West, Abra., 37; Alice, 167; Anne 155, 280; Barnett, 126, 129, 155, 159, 280; Eliz., 138; Gosper, 126; Joan, 220; Jno., 136, 138, 193, 230; Mary, 136, 159; Ric., 4.
Westall (Westell, Westoll, Wostall, Wostell), Frances, 121, 278; Francis, 106, 112, 118, 269, 275, 279; Jane, 121, 278, 294; Jos., 118, 275; Mary, 269; Nich., 112; Wm., 106.
Westard, Francis, 103, 262; Mary, 103, 262; *see also* Westwood.
Westend, Anne, 134; Wm., 134.
Westerhalt, Phil., 34.
Weston, Anne, 23, 293; Jane, 176; Lucy, 130, 288; Wm., 130, 293.
Westwood, Francis, 110; *see also* Westard.
Wever, Rob., 266.
Wharton, Jas., 250; Jno., 54; Margt., 54; *see also* Whortman.
Wheatly, Grace, 21.
Whelston, Eliz., 291.
While, Margt., 245.
Whistin, Abra., 152; Anne, 152.
Whitaker (Whitakers, Whittaker), Benj., 296; Eliz., 56; Jas., 14; Jer., 56; Margt., 136; Martha, 285; Tho., 14; Wm., 136, 296.
White (Whight, Whitte, Whytt), —, 238; . . . . lla, 148; Amy, 103; Anne, 76, 94, 118, 129, 156, 170; Anth., 63, 65, 67, 69, 247; Chas., 79, 292; Eede, 142; Eliz., 2, 65, 148, 167, 245; Garrett, 42, 49; Harriet, 90, 250; Hen., 92, 251; Isab., 131, 292; Jas., 236, 237; Jane, 71, 141, 181; Jno., 2, 73, 92, 95, 98, 101, 103, 110, 114, 118, 119, 125, 158, 159, 233, 263, 284; Jonah, 67, 227; Jos., 48, 134; Margt., 69, 245; Margery, 143; Mary, 79, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92, 110, 125, 129, 149, 158, 241, 263, 284; Mary Mibbourough, 159; Nath., 148; Pet., 91, 129, 137; Phil., 119; Ralph, 63, 230; Reynold, 141, 181; Ric., 209; Rob., 49, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 125, 129, 252, 274, 281; Sar., 86; Sol., 136; Sus., 213, 256; Tho., 48, 129, 131, 134, 136, 258; Walt., 73, 76; Wm., 2, 71, 101, 170, 172.
Whitehead (Whithead), Eliz., 228; Sybil, 145.
Whitfield (Whitfeild), Edith, 165; Eliz., 3, 164; Geo., 141, 187; Laur., 167; Margt., 256; Mary, 141; Tho., 4, 220; Wm., 2.
Whitney (Witinee), Edw., 136, 293; Eliz., 126; Jno., 136; Prud., 227; Tho., 126, 132, 136.
Whittle (Whitle, Whittall, Whittell), Edw., 27; Eliz., 99; Jane, 231; Jno., 26, 71, 230; Mary, 72, 95, 105, 234, 254; Rebec., 67, 152, 232; Ric., 28; Sar., 65, 95, 254; Sim., 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 99, 105, 152, 285, 288; Soph., 88; Tho., 69; Wm., 88.
Whitwell, *see* Whittle.
Whortman, Templeman, 264; Tho., 264; *see also* Wharton.
Wiat, Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
Wicherley, Jas., 177; Jane, 189.
Wickes (Wicks), —, 169; Alice, 61, 73, 222, 234; Anne, 51, 101, 132, 142, 270; Chas., 40, 67, 68, 70, 72

(*bis*), 73, 74, 78, 111, 268, 271, 273; Dan., 6, 167; Eliz., 54, 67, 68, 80, 153, 220, 226, 227, 241, 273; Frances, 63; Jas., 63; Jane, 50, 72, 111, 151, 231, 274; Joan, 247; Jno., 27, 43, 46, 68, 111, 116, 169, 221, 225, 234, 268; Lettice, 43, 153; Margt., 107, 155; Martha, 137; Mary, 53, 137, 296; Mich., 64, 101, 107, 111, 116, 119, 123, 128, 132, 137, 155, 270, 296; Nich., 219; Sar., 59, 248; Sus., 57, 70, 230; Tho., 128, 228; Wm., 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63 (*bis*), 64, 68, 70, 72, 80, 119, 151, 225, 267.
Wickham, Mary, 136; Pet., 136, 138.
Wickson, Jno., 139; Rob., 139.
Widows, Wm., 76; *see also* Withers.
Wieff [*or* Wiess], Author, 22; Thomazin, 22; *see also* Wise.
Wigg, Eliz., 180; Tho., 179, 180.
Wigginore, *see* Wigmore.
Wiggins, Margt., 148; Tho., 148.
Wigginton, Anne, 153; Tho., 153.
Wiggon, Jane, 159.
Wigmore (Wigginore), Gilb., 282; Jno., 211.
Wigstan, Geo., 169.
Wilcocks, Anne, 256.
Wildbancke (Wildebanke), Dor., 26; Jane, 24; *see also* Welbancke.
Wildblood, Kath., 184.
Wilde (Wild), Anne, 27, 150; Dor., 23; Geo., 146, 208; Margt., 146, 150; Mary, 192; Sar., 39; Tho., 29, 39, 206.
Wilder, Alice, 105; Edw., 283; Hest., 105.
Wilkes (Wilks), Anne, 11; Geo., 225; Joan, 176.
Wilkins, Anne, 36, 151, 254; Edm., 42, 206, 227; Margt., 32, 196, 239; Mary, 37, 204; Matth., 43; Matthias, 31; Pet., 213; Rob., 34, 36, 43, 150, 213; Sar., 40.
Wilkinson, Bridg., 141; Jno., 141, 234.
Williams (Will'ms, Wms.), Alice, 54; Anne, 30, 69, 146; Dor., 278; Edw., 57, 219; Elean., 105; Eliz., 57, 58, 108, 145, 150, 151, 161; Francis, 2; Geo., 88, 91, 154; Howell, 150; Isab., 66; dame Jane, 150; Jane, 60, 115; Joan, 181; Jno., 46, 57, 88, 105, 146, 149, 212, 227, 278; Kath., 109, 115, 159, 162, 268; Margery, 149, 214; Mary, 38, 75, 91, 98, 253; sir Maurice, 46, 150; Mercy, 154; Nathan, 98, 105, 108, 113, 115, 120, 276; Penelope, 36, 201; Reynold, 8, 171; Ric., 112, 167; Rob., 28, 54, 57, 58, 60, 66, 69, 75, 151, 254, 267; Sus., 113; Tho., 172; Tudor, 105; Unica, 236; Wait., 109, 112, 115, 181, 268, 284.
Williamson (W^m^son), Alex., 174; Anne, 94; Geo., 94, 97, 103, 111, 116, 286; Jas., 112; Joan, 112; Mercy, 111; Sar., 103; Tho., 258; Wm., 116.
Willis, Avitts, 153; Edm., 42; "Fraunc'," 186; Kath., 148; Mary, 41.
Willitts (Willett, Willettes, Willetts, Willits, Willitt), —, 273; Benj., 271; Constance, 187; Edw., 283; Eliz., 34, 108, 148, 232; Jas., 40; Jno., 38, 46, 49, 53, 97, 148, 211, 217; Mary, 49, 94, 99, 254, 255; Phil., 53; Prud., 37; Rob., 102, 264; Sar., 35; Sus., 104, 159; Tho., 46, 92, 94, 99, 102, 104, 108, 264, 267; Wm., 275.
Willomton, Mary, 248.
Wilshire, Ralph, 167.
Wilsmore, Eliz., 235.
Wilson (Willson), Mrs., 190, 205; Alice, 140; Anne, 69, 93, 154, 253; Edm., 86; Edw., 47; Eliz., 59, 80, 86, 89, 121, 239; Frances, 86; Hen., 49, 212; Jas., 84, 244; Jno., 42, 45, 47, 49, 86, 122, 124, 207, 244, 255; Jos., 61, 63, 66, 69, 113, 119, 121, 271, 273, 278; Mary, 63, 74, 155, 255, 278; Matth., 59; Matthias, 86, 122; Rach., 78, 157; Ric., 86, 154; Rob., 74, 78, 80, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 233, 250, 276; Sar., 47, 61, 121, 246; Tho., 45, 121, 124.
Wilton (Wiltton), Mrs., 171; Magd., 258.
Winch (Winche), Kath., 147; Lucy, 188; Tho., 8, 171.
Winchcomb, Mary, 157.
Wind (Winde), Hen., 235; Magd., 241, 274.
Windham, *see* Wyndham.
Windsor (Winsdor, Winsor), Anne, 8; Eliz., 142; hon. Hen., 257; Jno., 142, 173.
Winefruit, Anne, 201.
Wingfield (Winkfeild, Winkfield), Anth., 28; sir Edw., 222; Edw., 32; dame Martha, 229.
Wingford, Anne, 237.
Wingrove, Bridg., 145; Dan., 22, 145.

Winter, —, 196; Elean., 87; Hen., 20, 23, 46, 144, 199, 211; Jno., 26, 106, 190, 249; Kath., 144; Mary, 29, 46, 101, 203; Sar., 91; Tho., 44; Wm., 20, 44, 46 (*bis*), 84, 87, 91, 96, 101, 106, 208, 209, 245.
Winterborne (Wintterborne), Grave, 14, 176.
Wise (Weise), Jno., 186; Kath., 38; Ralph, 38; *see also* Wieff.
Withers (Withoes), Eliz., 33; Jane, 86, 245; Sar., 78, 154, 157, 254; Wm., 78, 86, 154; *see also* Widows.
Witinee, *see* Whitney.
Witts (Wittes), Dor., 57, 218; Eliz., 63; Frances, 58; Francis, 219; Jane, 55; Ric., 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 63, 221; Tho., 54; Wm., 58.
Wolfe, Alice, 244; Frances, 31, 194; Francis, 215; Joan, 256; Jno., 237; Rob., 192; Wm., 28, 196, 237.
Wollax, Alice, 144; Maundes, 144.
Wollenton, Eliz., 159.
Wolleston (Wollaston), Jno., 113; Margt., 105, 264; Mich., 108; Rob., 116; Tho., 102, 105, 108, 110, 113, 116, 264; Wm., 110.
Wollings (Wallens, Wollins), Mrs., 203; Anne, 278; Eliz., 122; Jane, 116, 127, 275; Lydia, 112; Sar., 88, 130; Tho., 85; Wm., 85, 88, 112, 116, 122, 127, 130, 275, 286; *see also* Wallis.
Wollis, *see* Wallis.
Wood (Woodd, Woode), Abra., 116, 119, 272; Andr., 290; Anne, 153, 255; Basil, 98; Chas., 91, 93, 96, 98 (*ter*), 154, 260; Edm., 226; Edw., 148; Edw. Maria, 61, 229; Eliz., 60, 61, 96, 225; Francis, 110; Francis West, 110; Hannah, 255; Hen., 146, 169; Hugh, 60, 61, 211, 222, 226; Jno., 119, 272; Leigh, 244; Lewis, 212; Martha, 2; Mary, 93, 98, 116, 146, 153, 154, 214, 242, 260, 272; Sim., 215; Sus., 148; Tho., 2, 91.
Woodbourne, Eward, 157; Mary, 157.
Woodcocke, Isaac, 251.
Woodham, Anne, 120, 278; Eliz., 114; Margt., 117; Mary, 132; Sam., 109, 112, 114, 117, 120, 132, 267, 278, 293; Sar., 112, 293.
Woodland, Dor., 11, 146; Eliz., 9; Wm., 12.
Woodman, —, 132; Anne, 120; Eliz., 30, 138; Joan, 141, 166; Jno., 89; Mary, 137; Phil., 120, 128, 132, 137; Ruth, 89; Sunderland, 128; Wm., 138; *see also* Cox.
Woodroffe, Edw., 84.
Woolley, Anne, 144; *see also* Wooreley.
Woollidge, Jno., 251; *see also* Worladge.
Woolman, Geo., 148; Jane, 148.
Wooreley, Tho., 161; *see also* Woolley.
Worladge (Worlage, Worldladge), Eliz., 241; Francis, 235; Tho., 233; *see also* Woollidge.
Worrill, Eliz., 237; *see also* Worwell.
Worsall, Jno., 188; Wm., 14.
Worsley (Worsely), wid., 220; Chas., 21; Jno., 16, 18; Leonard, 209; Tho., 16.
Worthington, Eliz., 77, 243; Jas., 141; Jno., 80, 84, 243 (*bis*); Sar., 80; Sus., 141; Tho., 77.
Worwell, Anne, 233; *see also* Worrill.
Wostall, Wostell, *see* Westell.
Wotton, Margt., 194.
Wrangle, Jas., 208.
Wrenn, Sus., 145; Tho., 145.
Wright (Righ', Right, Wrightt), wid., 192; Anne, 4, 103, 111, 116, 145, 155, 166, 175, 265, 268, 272; Chas., 25, 42; lady Dor., 188, 192; Dor., 4, 7, 140, 165; Douglas, 5; Eliz., 107, 170, 189, 263, 274; Ellen, 146; sir Geo., 9, 10, 12, 179; Geo., 4, 5, 6, 28, 140; Hen., 263; Jas., 12, 138, 177; Jno., 10, 183; Magd., 246; Mary, 9, 124, 129; Mich., 82; Ric., 122, 126, 278, 284; Rob., 12, 138; Sus., 46; Tho., 6, 25, 28, 103, 107, 111, 113, 116, 117, 124, 126, 129, 155, 265, 268, 270, 272, 280; Wm., 46, 224.
Wrofe, Jas., 204.
Wross, *see* Ross.
Wyars, Benj., 249.
Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyott), Mr., 173; Anne, 88; Chas., 75, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 95; Eliz., 95, 255; Jas., 31; Jane, 83, 242; Jno., 30, 81; Mary, 78, 92; Ric., 212; Sar., 84, 244; Sus., 28; Wm., 86, 173, 197, 248.
Wyndham (Windham), Chas., 82; Clare, 82; Kath., 82; Tho., 235.
Wynn (Wynne), Anth., 51, 217; Edw., 51; Eliz., 217; Ric., 217.

Y

Yardeley, Tho., 164.
Yarmoth, Frances, 214.
Yates, Mary, 111; Ralph, 111.

Yeallinge, Yelling, *see* Eling.
Yeomans, Anne, 33; Chris., 191; Eliz., 144; "Garthered," 190; Jno., 35, 190, 203; Lydia, 39, 153; Mary, 38, 212; Sar., 36; Tho., 177.
Yorke, Mrs., 164; Kath., 147; Tho., 147.
Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), —, 207; Alex., 134; Alice, 55; Anne, 18, 48, 70, 149, 152, 217, 232, 249; Dav., 201; Dor., 51, 153; Eliz., 142, 148; Frances, 60, 226; Francis, 134; Jno., 16, 18, 21, 23, 46, 60, 64, 67, 70, 74, 152, 190, 207, 214, 215, 238; Judith, 12, 176; Lucy, 16; Margt., 21; Phil., 136; Ric., 74; Sus., 14; Tho., 44, 45, 48, 51, 55, 57, 67, 136, 149, 271, xii.
Younger, Tho., 221.

Z

Zachary, Tho., 206.

SURNAMES MUTILATED: . . ., . . . st, 2; . . . th, Martha, 146; . . . be, Sus, 144; . . . bond, Tho., 148; B . . . y, Tho., 101; Butte . . ., Margt., 199; Charle . . ., Edw., 3, 163; Helen, 143; Crum . . ., Arabella, 207; El . . ., . . ., 200; F . . ., Avis, 149; Go . . ., Anne, 200; Holl . . ., Dor., 199; Jeme . . ., Tho., 202; K . . ., Wm., 161; Rea . . . e, Sar., 190; Rich . . ., Jno., 200; Ro . . . [*or* Ra . . .], Tho., 205; So . . ye, Kath., 170; Sto . . ., Kath., 204; T . . . p, Theodore, 206; Tri . . ., Mary, 149; W . . ., . . ., 200; W . . ., . . ey, 148; W . . ., Rose, 146.

SURNAMES NOT GIVEN: Alice, 175; Anne, 7, 195, 257; Cæsar, 98, 128; Clem., 173; Dan., 199; Deb., 30; Dinah, 215; Edm., 78; Edw., 171, 179; El . . ., 206; Eliz., 2, 12, 162, 187, 200, 281, 295; Frances, 229; Geo., 199; Gryffin, 7; Helen, 210; Hen., 146; Jas., 174, 178; Jo . . ., 202; Jno., 168, 169, 206; Kath., 133, 291; M . . ., 206; Mark, 189; Mary, 182, 215, 250; Mary Eliz., 253; Matth., 223; Nazareth, 179; Pet., 129; Phil., 184; Ralph, 8; Ric., 183, 204; Richmond, 108; Rob., 193; Sim., 285; Sus., 198; Tho., 182; Wm., 148, 169, 257.

PERSONS UNNAMED, BUT REFERRED TO DESCRIPTIVELY: A child found at Marshgate, 135; One y^t died at Mrs Burtons, 163; one of Mr Wm Howard's men, 163; A maide of my La. Lattimers, 163; Two at Budds unnamed, 163; One of the Stable at Sheene, 163; A sarving man from my Lady Mar Coms, 168; A chyld att Wickes, 169; Raffe More's man, 169; Elzabethe Tornor's mayd, 169; Edward Bolley's man, 170; Widdowe, 172; Mr. Lumbert's man, 173; Tho. Redriffe's man, 175; A wid. from Sheene, 175; Infans cuius parentes ignoti sunt, 179; A vagrant stranger unknowne, 179; Mr. Benham's maide, 182; a Dutch gent. which dyed at Mrs. Haynes, 182; Mary Fendyman's maide, 195; a maid at the Lo. Ancram's, 195; A souldier, 199; a boy found dead, 211; a child from Thomas Hayes of Kew, 214; a soulder of coll. Washingtons, 216; a maidservant at M^ris Paynters, 217; One drowned, 238; a vagarant woman, 246; a black from Sr Richd Levets, 269; a poor Woman from Walkers Burr, codder woman, 270; a poor child from Willittes, 273; a poor man from the hill, 280; a foundling child, 284; a poor woman at Mortlack Gate, 287; a poor man from Davices, 290; a poor man dyed, 292; Mrs. [*blank*] from Banfields, 293; a codders child, 295.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Acton, Middx., 158.
Ankerwyke, par. Wraysbury, Bucks, x.
Barking, 269.
Barnes, Surrey, 157, 177.
Basford, Notts, x.
Beccles, Suff., ix.
Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalen, 110 (?), 124 (?), 158, 261, ix.
Beverley, Yorks, x.
Blaisdon, Gloucester, ix.
Bradmore, Notts, x.
Brentford, Old, Middx., 149, 160.
Bromfield, Essex, 269.
Bromley, Staffs, ix.
Cambridge, St. John's College, 88.
Canterbury, 50.
Carshalton, Surrey, 177.
Chalgrove, Oxon, 156.
Chatham, Kent. 284.
Chatteris, Isle of Ely, x.
Chelsea, Middx., 262.
Chepstow, Mon., ix.
Chester Cathedral, ix.
Chiswick, Middx., 149, 158.
Cliefden, Bucks, 43.
Congleton, Chester, ix.
Darlington, Dur., x.
Denham [Bucks?], 263.
Ditton, Thames, Surrey, 157.
Dublin, 171.
Ealing, Middx., 157, 158, 160.
Ely Cathedral, ix.
Eshand, 260.
Essendon, Herts, x.
Ewell, Surrey, 177.
Fulham, Middx., 159.
Goltho, Lincs, 38.
Gunthwaite, Yorks, 48.
Ham, par. Kingston, Surrey, 156 (*bis*), 158, 183, 273, 280.
Hammersmith, Middx., 260, 273.
Hampton, Middx., 149, 156.
Horsemonden, Kent, ix.
Isleworth, Middx., 150, 156, 160, 186.
Kensington, Middx., 156.
Kent, 110, 268, 274.
Kenwyn, Cornwall, Trewarder in, 85, 88, 92.
Kew (Surrey), 7, 19, 21 (*ter*), 24, 26 (*bis*), 27 (*bis*), 29, 36, 41, 43, 71, 100 *to* 127 (*sæpe*), 159, 166, 168, 174 (*bis*), 179 (*bis*), 180, 181, 184 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*), 192 (*bis*), 205, 214, 258 *to* 283 (*sæpe*); house, 43.
Kingston on Thames, 156, 157 (*bis*), 158 (*bis*), 159, 163, 177 (*bis*), 205, vi.
Kirby, Monks, Warwick, ix.
Lambeth, Surrey, 149, 159.
Lancaster, ix.
Leominster, Hereford, ix.
Lincoln, ix.
London, 115, 149, 171, 175 (*bis*), 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 189, 205, 273, 276, 291.
  Allhallows, Bread st., 156.
  Barking, 269.
  Bell yard, Temple Bar, 261.
  Billiter sq., 102.
  Blackfriars, 150.
  Bloomsbury, 156.
  Bridewell, 276.
  Bridge, 262.
  Broad st., 267.
  Cannon st., 156, 264.
  Catharine st., Strand, 261.
  Change, 261.
  Cheapside, 264.
  Clement's lane, 104.
  Covent garden, 103, 106, 264, 267, 269; *see also* St. Paul.
  Cripplegate, 265; ward, 183.
  Crutched Friars, 259.
  Dover st., par. St. Martin, 261.

London, *continued*—
Dullif court (?), 265.
Fish st., near the bridge, 267.
Fleet st., 259, 265; Fountain tavern, 270.
Hart st., Covent garden, 106, 264.
Holborn, High, 261, 273.
King st., Westminster, 259, 263; "Cock" in, 259.
Old Bailey, 263.
Old Jewry, 261.
Paternoster row, 265.
St. Alphage, 267.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 273.
St. Ann in the fields, Soho, 157, 159, 265, 267, 274.
St. Antholin, 119.
St. Bartholomew, 113.
St. Botulph, Aldgate, 260.
St. Bride, 19, 264.
St. Christopher, 263.
St. Clement, 158, 269, 270, 272, 274.
St. Clement Danes, 157, 267.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 157.
St. Dunstan, 158; in the west, 150, 158, 263.
St. Ethelburga, 157.
St. Gabriel, 160.
St. George in the fields, 160, 266.
St. Giles in the fields, 260, 263, 266, 268, ix.
St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 160.
St. James, 266, 267.
St. James, Westminster, 160, 264, 265, 267, 271.
St. James sq., 101, 260.
St. John, Wapping, 156, 262.
St. Laurence, 158.
St. Leonard Foster's, 263.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 263.
St. Margaret, Westminster, 158, 166, 259, 264, viii.
St. Martin, 118, 160, 261 (*bis*), 262, 274 (*bis*).
St. Martin in the fields, 149, 156, 157, 261, 266 (*bis*), 268, 272.
St. Martin, Ludgate, 268.
St. Martin Orgars, 272.
St. Mary Axe, 102, 108.
St. Mary, Whitechapel, 264.
St. Mary Woolchurch, 261.
St. Mary Magdalen, 110, 124.
St. My. Mag., Bermondsey, 158, 261, ix.
St. Michael Bassishaw, 267.
St. Nicholas Acons, 183.
St. Olave, Southwark, 150.

London, *continued*—
St. Paul, Covent garden, 121, 159, 263, 264 (*bis*), 268; *see also* Covent Garden.
St. Sepulchre, 262, 263, 265.
Salisbury court, Fleet st., 259.
Savoy, Catharine st., 261; "Eagle and Child," 157.
Shoreditch, 265.
Slugg lane, 262.
Snow Hill, 262.
Southampton st., Bloomsbury, 156.
Southwark, St. Olave, 150.
Stanhope court, 262.
Strand, 260, 261; Catharine st., 261.
Temple Bar, 261, 270.
Tower, 266; liberty, 270.
Westminster, 158, 159, 160, 166, 259, 263, 264 (*bis*), 265, 267 (*bis*), 269, 270, 271, viii.
Westminster Abbey, 185.
Whitechapel, St. Mary, 264.
Wych st., 268.
Maldon, Essex, x.
Market Rasen, Lincs, 270.
Marston, North, Bucks, x.
Minshull, Cheshire, ix.
Molton, South, Devon, ix.
Monks Kirby, Warwick, ix.
Mortlake, Surrey, 158, 160 (*bis*), 192; gate, 287; Marshgate in, 263.
New England, 101.
North Marston, Bucks, x.
Odel, Beds, 160.
Orange, ix.
Orialton, Pembroke, 38.
Oxford, All Saints, ix; St. Mary, 156.
Peckham, 158.
Perreg Hall, Staffs, 262 (*bis*).
Petersham, Surrey, 56, 57, 122, 272, 274, x.
Petworth, Sussex, 159.
Putney, Surrey, 280.
Richmond, 40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*), 44, 100 *to* 113 (*sæpe*), 116, 149 (*sæpe*), 150 (*sæpe*), 155 *to* 158 (*sæpe*), 159, 161, 163, 166 (*bis*), 173, 179, 181, 200, 204, 259 *to* 271 (*sæpe*); almshouse, 167, 266; bishop's almshouse, 274; upper almshouse, 261, 271; hill, 129, 280; Marshgate, 111, 135, 263, 265, 280; mill, 193; "Red Lion," 183; the tile kilns, 123.
Rolleston, Staffs, x.
Roster, Cheshire, 112.
St. German's, Cornwall, ix.

Sheen, 19, 163, 164 (*bis*), 175, 179, 180, vii.
Shitsford, ix.
South Molton, Devon, ix.
Southwark, Surrey, x; Morgans lane, x.
Staines, Middx., 158.
Stanwell, Middx., 158, 271.
Stepney, Middx., 156, 157, 263; Rosemary lane, 104.
Sunbury, Middx., 190.
Teddington, Middx., 155.
Thames Ditton, Surrey, 157.
Tooting Bec, Surrey, 40.
Torrington, Great, Devon, x.
Trewarder, par. Kenwyn, Cornwall, 85, 88, 92.
Tuxford, Notts, ix.
Twickenham, Middx., 35, 158, 168.
Uxbridge, Middx., 151.
Walton, Surrey, 158.
Wandsworth, Surrey, 155, 159.
Wapping, ix; St. John, 156, 262.
Westminster, *see* London.
White Lackington, Somerset, 40.
Wraysbury, Bucks, x.

ERRATUM.

Page 117, line 13 from the bottom, *for* "son" *read* "dau."

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Surrey Parish Register Society.

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of the older Registers

OF

PARISHES IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY

WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN ALREADY PRINTED.

Council Room: 140 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT MIDLETON,
LORD LIEUTENANT OF SURREY.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., F.S.A.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ONSLOW, G.C.M.G.

THE LORD FARRER.

THE LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.

EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., D.L., F.S.A.

W. MORE-MOLYNEUX, D.L., M.A., J.P.

Patrons.

THE MOST REV. AND RIGHT HON. HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.

THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Council.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.
A. RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, F.S.A.
EDWIN H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
MONTAGUE S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.
H. E. MALDEN, M.A.
GEO. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms.
RALPH NEVILL, F.S.A.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
J. CHALLENOR C. SMITH, F.S.A.
SIR JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A.

Hon. Treasurer.

A. RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A., IVY BANK, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

Hon. Secretary.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. (*Secretary and Treasurer of The Harleian Society*), THE LINDENS, SYDENHAM ROAD, CROYDON.

Hon. Auditors.

JAMES T. ARMSTRONG. | CECIL T. DAVIS.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND SOUTH WESTERN BANKING CO., LTD., HIGH STREET, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

Publishers and Agents.

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Aldenham, The Lord, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Allen, Rev. G. C., M.A., Cranleigh School, Surrey.
Anderson, J. Corbet, 8 Clarence Road, Croydon.
Armstrong, James T., Moorgate Station Chambers, E.C.

Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon (*Hon. Secretary*).
Bax, A. Ridley, F.S.A., Ivy Bank, Hampstead, N.W. (*Hon. Treasurer*).
Bennett, Arthur, F.L.S., 143 High Street, Croydon.
Bowyer, P. A., 3 Eastcheap, E.C.
Bradford, C. Angell, F.S.A., 4 Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.
Brigstocke, Geo. R., The Terrace, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
Brown, J. Roberts, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S.W.
Browne, John, Chertsey House, Park Hill Rise, Croydon.

Charlesworth, Rev. J. R., M.A., Elstead Rectory, Godalming.
Colyer-Fergusson, T., Wombwell Hall, near Gravesend.
Cooper, Rev. T. S., M.A., F.S.A., Holmbury, Silverdale Road, Eastbourne.
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Cunningham, Rev. Philip, M.A., Wonersh Vicarage, Guildford.

Dunkin, Edwin H. W., F.S.A., 70 Herne Hill, S.E.

Eastwood, Frank B., High Clandon, near Guildford.
Eyles, W. F., 34 Sydenham Road, Croydon.

Farrer, The Lord, Abinger Hall, Dorking.
Finny, W. E. St. Lawrence, M.B., Tamesa, Kingston Hill, Surrey.
Foster, Edmond, Avondale, Guildford.
Freshfield, Edwin, LL.D., D.L., F.S.A., Chipstead.
Fry, E. A., 172 Edmund Street, Birmingham.

Giuseppi, Montague S., F.S.A., 109 Lewin Road, Streatham, S.W.

Hall, Geo. T., Outwood, Sydenham Road, Croydon.
Hawkesbury, The Lord, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York; and 2 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.
Hill, A. F., F.S.A., 140 New Bond Street, London, W.
Holding, Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Horncastle, H. Lindisaye, Horsell, Woking.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Hughes, W. Essington, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

Johnston, Philip M., 21 De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Layton, Thomas, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
Layton, Rev. W. E., M.A., F.S.A., Cuddington Vicarage, Worcester Park.
Leete, Joseph, South Norwood Park, S.E.
Lemon, H. M., 77 Sydenham Road North, Croydon.
Lind, Geo. J., Rua do Golgotha 29, Oporto, Portugal.

Maclean, Hector, F.R.P.S., 34 Birdhurst Road, Croydon.
Malden, H. E., M.A., The Beacon, St. Catherine's, Guildford.
Marshall, Geo. W., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, E.C.
Midleton, The Right Hon. the Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, Peper Harow, Godalming.

Moens, W. J. C., F.S.A., Tweed, Lymington.
More-Molyneux, W., D.L., M.A., J.P., St. Catharine's House, Guildford.

Nelson-Ward, Rev. H. H. E., M.A., Newdigate Rectory, Surrey.
Nevill, Ralph, F.S.A., Castle Hill, Guildford.
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., Albury Park, Guildford.

Oliphant, Rev. Fred. J., M.A., The Vicarage, Woking, Surrey.
Onslow, The Right Hon. the Earl of, G.C.M.G., Clandon Park, Guildford.

Palmer, Rev. George T., M.A., Kennington Rectory, Kennington Park Road, S.E.
Palmer, P. G., 157 High Street, Guildford.
Pannell, Charles, Stricklands, East Street, Haslemere.
Parks, Horris, Normancroft, Tennison Road, South Norwood.
Penfold, J. W., F.R.I.B.A., Haslemere, Surrey.
Phillimore, W. P. W., M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
Potter, Arthur J., Granville House, Bedford Park, Croydon.

Rice, R. Garraway, F.S.A., 23 Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
Rushton, Francis R., The Holmes, Betchworth.

Sherborn, C. W., R.E., 540 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.
Smith, J. Challenor C., F.S.A., Eastfield, Whitchurch, Reading.
Style, Arthur, F.R.I.B.A., Thames Ditton.
Suckling and Co., 10 Garrick Street, London, W.C.

Townend, F. J., 11 Park Hill Rise, Croydon.

Walford Bros., 6 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Watney, Sir John, F.S.A., Shermanbury House, Reigate.
Welch, W., Cranley.
West, William, 5 Dingwall Avenue, Croydon.
Wickham, George, Stone Wall, Limpsfield.
Woods, Percy, 121 Widmore Road, Bromley.
Worsfold, T. Cato, 9 Staple Inn, London, W.C.

Libraries.

Bodleian Library, Oxford.
Croydon Public Library, Katharine Street, Croydon.
Guildhall Library, London.
Kingston Public Library, Kingston-upon-Thames.
Library of Congress, U.S.A. (per E. G. Allen and Son, Limited, Covent Garden, W.C.).
Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Manchester Free Library, Manchester.
Minet Public Library, Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
Richmond Public Library, Richmond.
Royal Society's Club, 63 St. James's Street, S.W.
John Rylands' Library, Manchester.
Wandsworth Public Library, West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. (Cecil T. Davis, *Librarian*).
Wimbledon Public Library, Wimbledon (Henry W. Bull, *Librarian*).

Forms of application for Membership and all other particulars may be obtained from the Hon. Sec., W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon.